WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO. ACCESSION NO.

1957-1960

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualofraleighb5760rale

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
AUG 2 1 1958
6.9756
56ra

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1957 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
OF THE
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-SECOND YEAR

1957 ANNUAL

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh, N. C.
October 24-25, 1957

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh (Thursday Night)
and
Fuquay Springs Baptist Church (Friday)
Pleasant Grove, Swift Creek, Holly Springs and Collins Grove
Host Churches
October 30-31, 1958

BX
6349
M4
N6
R25
1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY
- Associational Committees
- Associational Officers 7
- Local Church Officers
  - Chairmen of Deacons 66
  - Church Music 68
  - Education Directors or Assistant Pastors 65
  - Librarians 68
  - Ministerial Students 64
  - Ministers Licensed 62
  - Ministers Ordained 62
  - Visual Education Directors 67
- Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 63

PROCEEDINGS
- Annual Session 26

HISTORICAL TABLE 90

ITEMS OF INTEREST 91-92

LIST OF MESSENGERS 15

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS 21

OUR BELOVED DEAD 71

REPORTS
- American Bible Society 37
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 35
- Baptist Hospital 36
- Baptist Orphanage 34
- Brotherhood 33
- Budget for 1958 40
- Christian Education 34
- Christian Literature 38
- Executive Council 43
- Foreign Missions 28
- Missions, State 29
- Music 33
- Ordination 53
- Social Service 57
- Sunday School 31
- Training Union 32
- Treasurer 50
- Woman's Missionary Union 39

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1957-58 5

STATISTICAL TABLES 74-89

Dedication to Lee Pridgen

The work of the Reverend Lee Pridgen will always be a tribute to him and his Lord. He served the Raleigh Baptist Association for eight years. Each of the 13 new churches which were started under his able leadership is standing as a monument to his zeal and persistent faith in Christ.

Our tribute to him is in gratitude for the inspirational leadership given to us. We pause often to pray for this continued zeal and enthusiasm for the lost as Lee Pridgen takes up another work.

We dedicate this issue of our Raleigh Baptist Association Annual of 1957 to a great leader. He continues as a living example of consecration to associational work.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1957-1958

November

2 WMU Business Women's Fed.
3 Associational Choir Rehearsal
11 Associational Executive Council
11 Pastors' Conference
15 TU Officers & Leaders Council
18 State Brotherhood Convention
19-20 Baptist State Convention

December

1 Associational Choir Rehearsal
2 "M" Night
2-6 Week of Prayer Foreign Missions
9 Pastors' Conference
12 WMU Executive Board
23 Associational Carol Sing
29 Student Night

January

6-10—Bible Week
12-17 WMU Focus Week
13 Associational Executive Council
13 Pastors' Conference
20 TU Executive Committee
30 WMU Departmental Institute

February

3-5 Statewide Evangelistic Conference
9-15 YWA Focus Week
10 Pastors' Conference
17 TU Officers & Leaders Council
19 WMU Business Women's Fed.
28 WMU Executive Board

March

2 Associational Hymn Sing
3-7 Week Prayer Home Missions
10 Pastors' Conference
11-13 WMU State Convention
13 Regional Choir Festival
16-21 TU Study Course Week
17 TU Mass Meeting
23 Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade
28 Associational WMU Annual Meeting

April

2 Day Prayer Community Missions
6-13 Youth Week
11 Youth Night
14 Associational Executive Council
14 Pastors' Conference
17 Vacation Bible School Clinic
19 Statewide Choir Festival
21 TU Executive Committee

May

2 Regional Brotherhood Convention
4-11 Christian Home Week
9 TU Banquet
11-17 GA Focus Week
12 Pastors' Conference
18-20 Southwide WMU Annual Session
19 TU Officers and Leaders Council
21 WMU Business Women's Fed.
21-24 Southern Baptist Convention

June

1 Associational Hymn Sing
9 Pastors' Conference
12 WMU Executive Board
16 TU Mass Meeting
26-28 State WMU Executive Council and Departmental Institute
Heck-Jones Offering
Vacation Bible Schools

July

14 Associational Executive Council
14 Pastors' Conference
21 TU Executive Committee
Summer Assemblies

August

10-16 Sunbeam Focus Week
11 Pastors' Conference
18 TU Officers and Leaders Council
20 WMU Business Women's Fed. Summer Assemblies

September

7 Associational Hymn Sing
11 WMU Executive Board
15-19 Week Prayer State Missions
15 Pastors' Conference
21 State Missions Offering Day
22 TU Mass Meeting

October

6-10 Central Sunday School Training School
9-10 WMU Regional Leadership Conference
12 Layman's Day
13 Associational Executive Council
13 Pastors' Conference
20 TU Executive Committee
30 Annual Session
31 Annual Session

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Beechridge Rd., Raleigh ____ Moderator
Carl P. Holleman, Apex _____ Vice-Moderator
Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh ____ Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh _____ Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh __ Sec. of Missions
Mrs. Frances Cooke, Raleigh ____ Asst. to Secretary of Missions

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Cannady, Forest Hills; John M. Simms, Tabernacle

Representative, Homes for Aging

Charlie Herbert _____ Garner

Representative, Children's Homes

A. J. Newton, Raleigh _____ Hayes Barton

Representative, Hospital

L. M. Massey _____ Zebulon

Representative, Radio and Visual Education

Lamar J. Brooks _____ Cary

Representative, Christian Education

Carlyle Campbell, Raleigh _____ Pullen

Sunday School

Gen. Supt _____ Clarence H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue, Raleigh
Supt. of Training _____ Oren Bradley, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Supt. of Enlargement _____ Aubrey C. Roberts, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools _ Frances Cooke, Bx. 1040, Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ Henry E. Walden, 1324 Mordecai, Raleigh
Group Superintendents:

Joe Vaughan, Morrisville
Rufus Potts, Youngsville
Nelson Allen, Rt. 1, Neuse

Training Union Officers

Director _____ Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Assoc. Director ____ Alton L. Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
Sec.-Treasurer _____ Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Song Leader __ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh

Pastor--Advisor _____ Parks Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh
Adult Leader _____ R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Assoc. Adult Leader _____ Charlie Herbert, Garner
Young Peoples Leader _____ Miss Velva Pearce, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Intermediate Leader ____ Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Box 186, Garner
Assoc. Intermediate Leader ____ Mrs. Jack Smith, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Junior Leader ____ Mrs. Southgate Britt, 808 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
Assoc. Junior Leader _____ Bland Stephens, Fuquay Springs
Nursery Leader _____ Mrs. Joe Stroud, 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Beginner Leader _____ Mrs. J. H. Cooke, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Primary Leader ____ Mrs. Alton Strickland, 319 Hudson St., Raleigh
Photographer ____ Tom Oglesby, 1226 N. Person St. Ext., Raleigh

Group Directors

Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Ed Carmichael, Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Roland Doepner, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Joseph J. Hart, Box 135, Youngsville
Billy Hopkins, Rt. 4, Zebulon

Brotherhood Officers

President, L. H. Beck _____ Fuquay Springs
Program Vice-President _____ A. W. Otwell, Emmanuel, Raleigh
Attendance and Fellowship Vice-Pres. _____ M. B. Chase, Cary
Promotional Vice-Pres. ____ R. V. Liles, Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh
Secretary-Treasurer _____ A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs
Chorister _____ Cyrus Jones, Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Advisory Council ____ John Coley, North Street Church, Raleigh
Jack Green, Inwood, Church, Raleigh
Aubrey Patterson, Blvd. Church, Raleigh

Music Education Committee

Dir. of Music Education __ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Ch., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ William H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell
Dir. of Instrumental Activities ____ Mrs. Rufus Potts, Youngsville
Dir. of Training _____ Ben S. Johnson, Wake Forest
Dir. of Congregational Activities
R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Dir. of Graded Choir Act.
Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Belford Rd., Aaleigh
Dir. of Publicity and Promotion
Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Superintendent ---------- Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner
Assoc. Superintendent ---------- Mrs. G. S. Pruden, Raleigh
Secretary ---------- Mrs. Sears Glenn, Garner
Treasurer ---------- Mrs. Manley C. Britt, Raleigh
Auditor ---------- Mrs. Henry Bridges, Raleigh
Director of Sunbeams ---------- Miss Katherine Welborn, Raleigh
Director of G. A's ---------- Mrs. J. J. Hornback, Raleigh
Director of Y. W. A.'s ---------- Mrs. Enid Kass, Raleigh
Mission Study Chairman ---------- Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Wake Forest
Prayer Chairman ---------- Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Raleigh
Stewardship Chairman ---------- Mrs. L. D. Holt, Raleigh
Community Missions Chairman ---------- Mrs. I. B. Turner, Raleigh
Literature Chairman ---------- Mrs. Charles McMillan, Raleigh
Program Chairman ---------- Mrs. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
White Cross Chairman ---------- Mrs. Owen Smith, Raleigh
Chairman of Margaret Fund and
Carver School of Missions ---- Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh

Group Leaders

Mrs. Polk Denmark ---------- Raleigh
Mrs. Horace Perry ---------- Wendell
Mrs. Oren Bradley ---------- Rt. 2, Raleigh
Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver ---------- Rt. 4, Raleigh
Mrs. J. R. Nipper ---------- Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mrs. George Morriss ---------- Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President ---------- L. D. Holt, Emmanuel, Raleigh
Vice-President ---------- Lamar Brooks, Cary
Secretary ---------- Clarence Pritchard, Trinity, Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee:

L. D. Holt, Chairman
Lamar Brooks
Clarence Pritchard
W. C. Adkinson
W. C. Page
H. E. Walden

Missions Committee:
W. C. Adkinson, Chairman
E. F. Canaday
James Potter
Gerald Primm
Ronda Robbins
Oren Bradley
John L. Coley

Calendar Committee:
H. E. Walden, Chairman
Charles McMillan
C. H. Pritchard
Bennett Straughn
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Hal Shoemaker
L. H. Beck

Finance Committee:
W. M. Page, Chairman
J. W. Lynch
John Evans
W. L. Blanton
W. T. Debnam
Alton Strickland
C. B. Marcom

Social Service Committee:
W. P. Biggerstaff, Chairman
Roger Crook
Garland Hendricks
R. N. Simms, Jr.
James Ray
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
Adrian J. Newton

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Bay Leaf ---------- W. R. Buchanan, R1, Raleigh
Andrew Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (R) ---------- Paul Hicks
Cary ---------- G. W. Jordan, 101 Conner St.
Ephesus ---------- D. O. Smith, A-1, Raleigh Apts., Raleigh
Falls ---------- W. N. Kelly, R3, Raleigh
Fuquay Springs ---------- L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs
Garner ---------- L. E. Forrest, R3, Raleigh
Green Level ---------- Raymond Johnson, Jr., R1, Morrisville
Harris Chapel ---------- W. N. Timberlake, Jr., R1, Youngsville
Highland ---------- R. A. Rowe, R2, Raleigh
Inwood ---------- Milton C. Dixon
Leesville ---------- Charles S. Pettus, R1, Morrisville
Millbrook ---------- Mrs. Mabel T. Hatch, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville ---------- Carl V. Light, Morrisville
Mount Hermon ---------- J. C. King, R1, Morrisville
New Hope ---------- J. J. Buffaloe, R7, Raleigh
Perry's Chapel ---------- J. E. Wilder, R2, Franklinton

Pleasant Grove ---------- William Wrenn, R1, Varina
Pleasant Plains ---------- J. L. Wilkerson, R1, Apex
Boulevard ---------- C. B. Marcom, Gorham St., Raleigh
Calvary ---------- B. F. Morton, Sta. B. State Hospital
Caraleigh ---------- Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green Street
Carolina Pines ---------- Paul T. Grimes, Sr., 512 Marble Street
Emmanuel ---------- Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson Street
First ---------- R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey Street
Forest Hills ---------- Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin Street
Hayes Barton ---------- Dr. Henry B. Day, 2726 Cambridge Road
T. Lacy Williams, 2003 Glenwood Avenue
Longview ---------- D. K. Appleton, 138 Lord Ashley Road
Harvey Goodwin, 2436 Milburnie Road
North Street ---------- A. H. Williams, Raleigh
Pilot ---------- Bill Lassiter, 920 Bradon Street
Pullen Memorial ---------- C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Avenue
Ridge Road ---------- Howard B. Hicks, Lake Boone Trail
St. John's ---------- Walter B. Baker, 720 S. Kimbrough
Tabernacle ---------- Albert Coley, R5, Raleigh
Dr. J. A. Ellis, R6, Raleigh
Paul D. Gardner, 901 N. State Street
J. A. Luther, 408 E. Hargett Street
Daniel H. Sears, 1200 Wake Forest Road
Temple ---------- C. H. Denning, 502 Harding Street
Reedy Creek ---------- Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Road
Samaria ---------- Richard Smith, 2711 Toxey Drive
Six Forks ---------- Johnny New, 222 Cox Avenue, Raleigh
Stony Hill ---------- Horace Perry, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek ---------- Jack Medlin, R4, Raleigh
D. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads ---------- C. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield ---------- Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Glen Royal ---------- John B. Cole, 802 Taylor St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ---------- Rev. Garland Hendricks, Wake Forest
Wakeminster ---------- Jesse K. Ray, Jr., R6, Raleigh
Wendell ---------- E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Wilder's Grove ---------- B. G. Montague, R5, Raleigh
Woodland ---------- S. L. Shepard, R5, Raleigh
Youngsville ---------- R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon ---------- Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Aubrey Q. Patterson, Chrm. ---------- Boulevard, Raleigh
L. M. Woolweaver ---------- Ephesus, Cary
Mrs. Bennett Straughn ---------- Tabernacle, Raleigh
Roy Keller ---------- Green Level, Apex
Joe Vaughan ---------- Morrisville, Morrisville
James E. West ---------- Forestville, Wake Forest
Arnold Smith ---------- Zebulon, Zebulon

Committee on Order of Business

Oren Bradley, Chrm. ---------- Bethlehem
Host Churches
Charles McMillan ---------- Highland, Raleigh
Frances Cooke ---------- Longview, Raleigh
W. H. Vinson ---------- Wendell, Wendell

Committee on Nominations

Joe F. Roach, Chm. ---------- Hephzibah, Wendell
Charles Summey ---------- Knightdale, Knightdale
Joe Hart ---------- Flat Rock Wake Forest

Committee on Membership

Bennie Pledger, chmn. ---------- Carolina Pines, Raleigh
W. T. Mills ---------- Temple, Raleigh
R. L. Stocks ---------- Boylan Heights, Raleigh
Gerald Maynard ---------- Cary, Cary
John Simms ---------- Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Evangelism

Gerald Primm, Chmn. ---------- Calvary, Raleigh
James S. Potter ---------- Tabernacle, Raleigh
M. Ray McKay ---------- Wake Forest, Wake Forest
W. C. Adkinson ---------- Garner, Garner
Parks Harris ---------- Samaria, Raleigh
Jack Green ---------- Inwood, Raleigh
Luther B. Hughes ---------- Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

James Potter, Chmn. ---------- Tabernacle, Raleigh
R. T. Daniel ---------- Wake Forest, Wake Forest
John Coley ---------- North Street, Raleigh
O. T. Binkley ---------- Wake Forest, Wake Forest

Henry Walden _____ Trinity, Raleigh
M. O. Sears _____ Pleasant Grove, Varina
Fred Scott _____ Longview, Raleigh
Ronda E. Robbins _____ Apex, Apex
Rufus F. Potts _____ Youngsville, Youngsville

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

Lamar Brooks, Chmn. _____ Cary, Raleigh
James W. Ray _____ Ridge Road, Raleigh
R. N. Simms, Jr. _____ First, Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

W. W. Finlator _____ Pullen Memorial, Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
J. Nelson Allen _____ Mt. Vernon, Neuse

Committee on Memorials

Theo. Davis _____ Zebulon, Zebulon
Charles E. Stevens _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh
R. N. Simms, Sr. _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
George Poythress _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh
Howard Cooke _____ Longview, Raleigh

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, North Carolina

M. A. Huggins _____ General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer _____ Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey _____ Secretary of Missions
Earle L. Bradley _____ Secretary of Promotion
O. J. Hagler _____ Secretary of Retirement
Herman Ihley _____ Secretary of Sunday School Department
James P. Morgan _____ Secretary of Training Union
Harold Cole _____ Secretary of Student Union
E. C. Upchurch _____ Secretary of Church Development
Joseph O. Stroud _____ Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg _____ Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
B. W. Jackson _____ Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins _____ Secretary of Evangelism

L. L. Morgan _____ Secretary of Church Planning and Statistics
L. J. Morriss, Anderson Dr. __ Secretary of Radio and Visual Aids
Miss Miriam Robinson _____ Executive Secretary of WMU
Claude F. Gaddy _ Exec. Secretary Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, Hillsboro St., Raleigh _____ Editor
C. W. Bazemore, Hillsboro St., Raleigh _____ Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, W. Morgan St., Raleigh _____ Manager

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest _____President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—W. A. Seagrave, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, Mrs. Jim Bailey, Mr. G. A. Reams, Mrs. G. A. Reams

BAY LEAF—Mrs. John H. Norwood, Mrs. W. R. Buchanan, Mrs. Mary B. Lawrence, Mrs. John T. Evans, Mrs. Wayne Norwood

BETHANY—Dan W. Silver, C. D. Hodge, D. F. Stell W. A. Davis

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mrs. Howard M. Phillips, Mrs. Gladys Privette, Mr. H. T. Rogers

BETHLEHEM—Baxter Durham, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Mrs. J. R. Sauls, Mr. Lincoln Hodge

CARY—Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. S. H. Mullins, Mrs. C. L. Sorrell, Rev. J. Gray Murray, G. W. Jordan, M. B. Chase, R. S. Dunham

CENTRAL—Mrs. Willie Honeycutt, Mr. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. Vassor Cooke, Mrs. Daphine Lovelace

COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mrs. E. C Smith, Mr. E. C. Hare

EPHESUS—Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. W. E. Jones, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. J. S. Pittard

FALLS—Mr. Henry Keith, Norine Keith, Tommy Ellington, Zeb Strickland, Necie Hailey

FLAT ROCK—Richard Hill, Frank Bowling, Claude Frazier, Mrs. Wallace Tippett, Mrs. J. H. Cyrus

FORESTVILLE—Rev. Maurice Norman, Mr. H. D. Murphy, Mrs. Eunice M. Murphy, Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, Mrs. S. W. Marshall

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. Odell Weaver, Mrs. Odell Weaver, Mr. L. H. Beck, Mrs. Bland Stephens, Mrs. A. B. Holland

GARNER—W. A. Weston, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. W. C. Atkinson, Mrs. Charlie Herbert

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. T. E. Hatcher, M. J. Carpenter, Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Mrs. Robert L. Weatherspoon, Sr.

GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. J. H. Bryson, Mr. Leonard Sears, Mrs. Leonard Sears, Mr. W. A. Peebles, Mrs. W. A. Peebles

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Jack Ferguson, Mr. Roy Frazier, Mr. Clifford Gilliam, Mrs. Clifford Gilliam, Miss Mary Lancaster

HEPHZIBAH—Billy Sherron, Mrs. J. G. Winston, William M. Dean, Mrs. T. U. Martin

HIGHLAND—Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Mr. J. W. Lynch, Mrs. J. W. Lynch, Mr. Henry Jackson, Mrs. Charles McMillan

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Mable Collins, Mrs. J. Lee Holleman, Mr. G. B. Morton, Mr. Kinsey Wilson, Mrs. Kinsey Wilson

HOPKINS CHAPEI—Billy K. Hopkins, Wallace Baker, Melba Baker, Kenneth G. Hopkins, Miss Velva Pearce

INWOOD—Rev. J. B. Green, Mrs. J. B. Green, Mrs. B. M. Pipkin

KNIGHTDALE—Rev. Charles B. Summey, Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. Joe T. Knott, Mrs. John Allen, Mrs. C. L. Robertson

LEESVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Mr. C. S. Pettus, Mrs. C. S. Pettus, Mr. J. L. Alligood, Mrs. W. I. Maynard, Mrs. R. L. Bailey

MARYS CHAPEL—Mr. Winston O'Neal, Mrs. Winston O'Neal, Mr. R. G. Wheeler, Mrs. R. G. Wheeler, Mr. E. H. Floyd, Mrs. E. H. Floyd

MILLBROOK—Mr. J. G. Garrett, Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Mrs. Mabel Hatch, Mr. M. V. Green, Mrs. M. V. Green

MORRISVILLE—Mr. C. J. Barbee, Mrs. C. J. Barbee, Mr. A. M. Wilkins, Mrs. A. M. Wilkins, Mr. J. D. Nutt, Mrs. J. D. Nntt, Mrs. Eva Herndon, Mrs. Ruby Hamilton

MOUNT HERMON—R. W. Sorrell, E. M. Estes, Mrs. Lois Sanders

MOUNT OLIVET—Rev. Roger H. Crook, Mrs. W. H. Doyle, Mrs. J. E. Harris, Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mrs. Ethel Watkins

MOUNT VERNON—Rev. J. Nelson Allen, Mrs. J. Nelson Allen, Mrs. Mary Stephens, Mrs. Jean Moore, Mrs. Evelyn Lattimore

MOUNT ZION—Mrs. J. H. Hartin, Mrs. F. C. Parham

NEUSE—Mrs. Herbert Sanders, Mrs. Oma Wadford, Mrs. Marie Hux, Mrs. Joe Hagwood

NEW BETHEL—J. P. Williams, Lattye Arnold, Mrs. Joffre Horton, Clyde Arnold

NEW HILL—Mrs. Vaton Seagroves, Mrs. Ada Mims, Mrs. Isaac Smith, N. G. Horton, Sr., Linwood Lawrence

NEW HOPE—Mr. J. M. Wilburn, Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence

NEW LIGHT

OAK GROVE—Mr. James Pearce, Mr. Wesley Alford, Mrs. Hubert Alford, Mrs. Claude Pearce, Mrs. Howard White

OAK RIDGE—W. H. Boyd, W. L. Moss, W. H. Woodlief

PEARCE—Warren E. Kerr, Mr. James W. Mills, Mrs. James W. Mills, Miss Rosaline Ray, L. D. Pearce, Mrs. L. D. Pearce, Mrs. E. G. Richards, Miss Hilda Ray.

PERRYS CHAPEL—Rev. Hayne Rivers, Mr. T. H. Edwards, Mrs. Jones Cannady, Jr., Mr. W. A. Pruitt, Mrs. T. O. Elmore

PLEASANT GROVE—Rev. M. O. Sears, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mrs. Jack Rowland, Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Mrs. Ruby Stephens

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. Glenn Dowd

BOULEVARD—Mr. A. A. Howell, Mr. Jim Long, John A. Gentry, Jr., Mrs. W. T. Jones, Rev. Aubrey Patterson

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, Mrs. Virginia King

CALVARY—Rev. Gerald C. Primm, Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, Robert L. Massey, Mrs. James Boulden, John C. Dean, Mrs. Frank E. Baker, Homer Eggers, Mrs. Edna Dean, Mr. John Frazier, Mrs. John Frazier

CARALEIGH—J. O. Baker, B. L. Brown, Mrs. J. L. Brown, Mrs. J. A. Buie, Mrs. P. L. Inscore

CAROLINA PINES—Rev. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. Bennie E. Pledger, Mrs. Robert E. Rollins, Mrs. Carl R. Knight, Paul T. Grimes, Sr.

EMMANUEL—Rev. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, A. T. Powell, Rev. L. D. Holt, Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mrs. Charles Norwood, Rev. C. E. Stephens, Mrs. C. E. Stephens

FIRST—Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Mr. E. L. Layfield, Mrs. E. L. Layfield, Mr. Wm. L. Wyatt, Mrs. Wm. L. Wyatt, Mr. Everett Miller, Mr. Robert N. Simms, Jr., Mr. Roberts C. Lasater

FOREST HILLS—Hugh Sloan, R. J. Carter, G. K. Middleton, Phillip Monteith, Howard Cook, A. Douglas Aldrich (Rev.)

HAYES BARTON—Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Leon P. Spencer, W. Glenn Humphrey, N. M. Gurley, James B. Turner, Jr.

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Wanda Goodwin, Mrs. Peggy Holland, Mrs. Dorothy Riggan

NORTH STREET:—A. H. Williams, Mrs. A. H. Williams, Mr. Bud Jeffreys, Mrs. Roy Williams

PILOT—James Bell, Carl Wills, Rev. W. M. Enzor, S. D. Small, Sr., Mrs. Anne Small

PULLEN MEMORIAL—W. T. Shaw, H. M. Nahikian, Mrs. C. R. Council, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mrs. Fred Ammons, C. G. Mumford, Mrs. C. A. Hickman, Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Curtis Fitzgerald, Roy Medlin, Mrs. Roy Medlin. E. L. Rankin, Jr.,

Mrs. Warren Wooden, W. A. Reid, Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Mrs. Roy Anderson

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard Britton, Mrs. George Donavant, Mr. Hugh Lynn, Mrs. Hugh Lynn, John I. Lee, Mr. R. W. McGowan, Mrs. R. W. McGowan

ST. JOHNS—Paul Childers, Andrew Goodwin

TABERNACLE—Thomas Bashford, Rev. James S. Potter, Hal Shoemaker, Mrs. A. J. Sutter, Mr. G. E. Moore, Mrs. G. E. Moore, Mr. L. G. Bullard, Mrs. L. G. Bullard, Mr. L. C. Newton, Mrs. L. C. Newton, Bennett Straughn, Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Nordan

TEMPLE—Rev. W. T. Mills, Mrs. A. R. Brasher, Mrs. H. H. Hood, Mrs. L. B. Ellington

TRINITY—Clarence Pritchard, Mrs. Hugh Shaw, Rev. Henry E. Walden, Nello T. Norris, Mrs. Blannie Howell

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Zelita Smith, Mrs. Effie Marcom, Mrs. Mary Griffin

ROLESVILLE—Vasser Shearon, N. B. Daniel, Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. B. M. Barham

SALEM—J. W. Keith, W. J. Booth, A. B. Castleberry, Mrs. Minnie Shaver, Richard Wilkerson

SAMARIA—A. C. Roberts, Mrs. R. M. Brooks, H. N. Pace, Mrs. H. N. Pace, Mrs. R. C. Hodge

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, Mr. Webster Booth, Mrs. Betty Jean Hearn

SIX FORKS—Mrs. B. M. Spence, Mrs. Mamie T. Stevens, Mrs. Thomas D. Parrish

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Richard R. Jones, Mrs. Clyde Hammock, Mrs. Luther Damphier, Mrs. J. E. Barber

STONY HILL—Mr. W. P. Woodlief, Mrs. W. P. Woodlief, Mr. Horace Perry, Mrs. Horace Perry, Mr. Bervin Woodlief, Mrs. Bervin Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Jack Medlin, Mr. C. D. Jones, Mr. D. L. Jones, Rev. E. Paul West, Jr., Mr. J. N. Hare

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. Lonnie Tant, Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Mr. Heber Creech, Mrs. Heber Creech, Mr. Uriah Whitley

UNION VIEW—Mr. H. D. Harris, Mrs. H. D. Harris, Raymond Dement, Willard Radford, Ivan Onks, Otis Woodlief

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Zua Marshburn, Mrs. Grace Stell,

Miss Clyde Hester, Miss Louise Richards, Mrs. Emory T. Holden

WAKEFIELD—Mr. J. C. Pippin, Mrs. J. C. Pippin, Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mr. Elbert Rhodes, Mrs. Elbert Rhodes, Mrs. Harold Green, Mr. S. P. Scott, Mrs. S. P. Scott, Mrs. Vera Rhodes, Mrs. Louise Kimball

GLEN ROYAL—Grover Alford, Annie Lowery, Dora Warren

WAKE FOREST—S. W. Brewer, Sr., William L. Royall, S. L. Morgan, Sr., Dr. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Mrs. E. O. Young, Mr. C. H. Norris, Mrs. C. H. Norris, Mrs. M. Ray McKay, Mrs. C. R. Faircloth, Rev. Garland Hendricks, Mrs. Ben Lynes

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Gertrude Pickett, Mr. Coit Ray, Mrs. Bryan Benfield

WAKE UNION—Rev. I. T. Stroud, Mrs. Myrtle Lowery, Mr. William Lowery, Mr. Elmo Powell, Mrs. Elmo Powell, Mrs. Lois Pleasants

WENDELL—Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mrs. Iva Mae Schomber

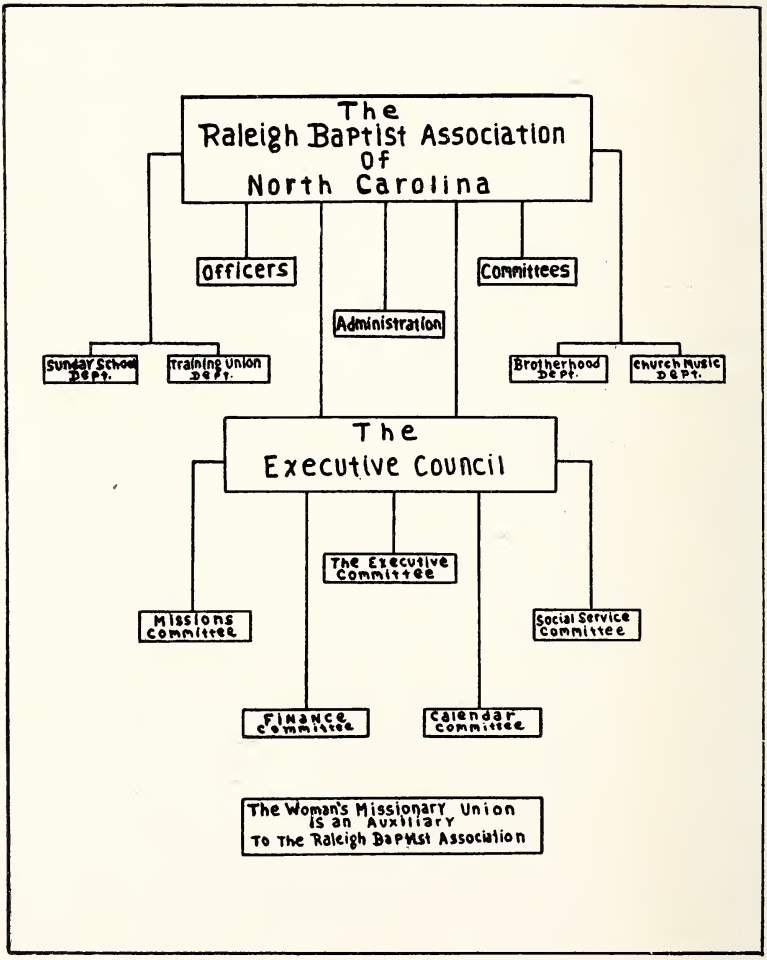
WILDERS GROVE—Rev. William I. Long, R. B. Smith, R. P. Hunt, J. B. Wilburn

WOODLAND—Mrs. W. T. Holden, Miss Katherine Cheatham, Mr. W. M. Todd

ZEBULON—Dr. L. M. Massey, Mrs. L. M. Massey, Mr. Dowd Davis, Mr. Ferd Davis, Mrs. Ferd Davis, Miss Ruby Dawson, H. A. Hodge, Jr.

Diagram

Showing the Organizational Set-Up of The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of Ocotober in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is impowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Membership
E. Committee On Evangelism
F. Committee On Ordination
G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
H. Committee On Resolutions
I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole

program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consising of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the chuches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic

services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
152nd ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
RALEIGH, N. C.

Thursday Night, October 24, 1957
and
Friday, October 25, 1957

The 152nd Annual Session of the Raleigh Association was officially opened with the singing of "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name.'

2. The Reverend W. M. Page, pastor of the Fuquay Springs Church, conducted the season of devotion and worship using the 13th chapter of Romans as the basis of his theme "The Gospel is the Hope of the World.'

3. Moderator John W. Kincheloe, Jr., then called the meeting to order and upon motion of W. W. Finlator it was agreed that the messengers registered and others to be registered later in the session should constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. J. W. Ray, Chairman on Program Arrangements, paid tribute to Mrs. Frances Cooke, Assistant to Secretary of Missions, for the fine contribution that she had made in the program planning. The Reverend Ray then moved that the order of business as shown on the printed program be adopted, subject to minor variations as the need arose.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Thursday Night, October 24

7:15 Hymns of Praise
7:20 Worship—W. M. Page
7:30 Organization and Order of Business
7:35 Introduction of New Pastors—L. J. Morriss
7:45 Moderator's Message
8:00 Special Music
8:05 Associational Report
8:20 Congregational Hymn

8:25 "The Focal Point of World Missions"
WMU Report—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Special Music
Address—Elmer West, Foreign Mission Board
Adjourn

PROGRAM

Friday, October 25

9:30 Hymns of Praise
9:35 Worship—M. Fred Scott
9:45 Christian Literature
9:55 Baptist Student Union
10:00 Associational Missions Hour
11:20 Announcements and Miscellaneous
11:25 Memorial Service—W. R. Cullom
11:40 Special Music
11:45 Annual Sermon—James S. Potter
12:15 Adjourn
Lunch served at Host Church
1:30 Hymns of Praise
1:35 Worship—W. W. Finlator
1:45 Christian Education—Robert Holt
2:15 Social Service Report
2:30 Congregational Hymn
2:35 Committees and Miscellaneous
3:00 Benevolent Institutions
3:25 "The Method of Our Mission"—Earle Bradley
3:50 Installation of Officers
4:00 Adjourn

5. Nine new pastors were recognized by A. D. Aldrich and welcomed into the Association:

Harold Pickett — Wakeminster; M. Fred Scott — Longview; Dan W. Silver — Bethany; W. T. Mills, Temple; C. D. Haynes—Glen Royal; Arnold Smith — Zebulon; Emory T. Holden — Wake Cross Roads; E. M. Rhiner — Union Chapel; William H. Pope—Oak Grove.

6. Moderator Kincheloe brought a challenging message on the theme of Evangelism. In ably presenting a brief survey of progress he cited growth of Baptist churches in the Raleigh area since 1945. For seventeen years (1928-1945) there was no new Baptist church in the Raleigh Association, however within the next nine years there were fourteen churches organized. Of the $1,633,000 expended by the churches in the Raleigh Association in the year just ended the sum of $296.000 was directed for Mis-

sion causes. The Moderator declared that the "home base must be strong if we shall keep the life line serving the areas across the world." Thus the Raleigh Association takes its proper place in laying the groundwork in this area for cooperative support of our denominational efforts.

7. The Tabernacle Choir, under the direction of Hal Shoemaker, rendered a special selection which served as a source of inspiration to the congregation.

8. The Associational Report was presented by Clerk Leon P. Spencer and was adopted upon his motion. It follows:

Foreign Missions

Southern Baptists now project work in thirty-eight countries. Our largest work is established in Brazil, Nigeria and Japan. Entry has been made recently to new areas and work has been strengthened in many countries where beginnings have been made.

Significant new projects have been launched. The most outstanding in 1956 was the opening of Hong Kong Baptist College, where in the doorway of Red China a remarkable educational opportunity is found. Medical work has been strengthened especially in the construction of hospitals in Mexico and Indonesia. Medical missionaries in the Near East made a profound impression upon the entire area by their humanitarian service in days of crisis.

Throughout the Southern Baptist Convention has come a real upsurge of missionary conviction. The launching of World Missions Year has been a significant expression of the determination of Southern Baptists to press forward in a world task. World missions conferences have been conducted in a number of states, and a Southwide Student World Missions Conference in Nashville at the end of 1956 proved to be one of the most vital meetings in many years.

A new high peak has been reached in the number of volunteers for mission service. In churches, colleges, seminaries, and in meetings of conventions and assemblies all through the year, hundreds of young people have dedicated themselves to go wherever God may lead. There are more young people now in touch with th Foreign Mission Board looking toward service abroad than ever before.

It has been an outstanding feature in the appointment of missionaries that so many have come from places of responsible leadership in pastorates, schools, and medical service. They have turned aside from opportunities that might challenge them at home and have surrendered to go to meet larger needs on mission fields.

It is the objective of the Foreign Mission Board to appoint a minimum of 130 missionaries in 1957. It is its purpose to have under appointment well before the close of 1963 a minimum of 1,750 missionaries.

Southern Baptists have demonstrated their determination to advance in a worldwide ministry through increased giving, and only through substantial financial gains will the Board be able to meet its obligation if the goal of missionaries for 1963 is realized.

State Missions

State Missions is the missionary effort on the part of North Carolina Baptists to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist, and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world.

(1) There are 4,300,000 people in the State. About 2,000,000 of these above the age of eight years are affiliated with some kind of church. Of these 1,900,00 above the age of eight years are unchurched. If 25 per cent of the affiliated church members are unsaved, then 62½ per cent of the people of North Carolina above the age of eight years are lost. North Carolina, therefore, is far from being half Christian.

(2) We have over 830,000 Baptist church members in North Carolina. Perhaps 40 per cent of these are enlisted and are being taught and trained in Christian giving, living, and serving. This means that 60 per cent of our church constituency is not dedicated in the Christian profession. In this undeveloped area, the churches have their primary challenge.

(3) The above interpretation of the purpose and challenge of State Missions demands a varied program of mission activity.

A. *Our people need to be taught and trained.* Therefore, many of the significant phases of our State Missions' work are promoted through the Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Church Development, and Music Departments. Over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools will be reported for 1957—giving $50,000 to World Missions. Over 7,000 of our Baptist people attended Training Union weeks at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest last summer. Perhaps this is a record attendance. The R. A. camps were full. Many rural churches have been enlisted in our Baptist program of stewardship and organizational life. Many quarter and half-time churches have been led to activate full-time programs of service. Over 1300 leaders in the fields of Music and Sunday School attended the assemblies this summer. The programs were promoted and directed by the leadership of these two departments.

B. *Over 60 per cent of the people in North Carolina* are lost—and need a Savior. State Missions provides a Department of Evangelism that seeks to inspire pastors and churches to evangelize their communities; also to plan for and promote united evangelistic efforts on a state and associational-wide scale. Since the organization of this Department, baptisms have averaged 8,000 more a year. North Carolina Baptist churches, last year, baptized more people than any other state except Texas.

C. *A growing population demands new and stronger churches.*

State Missions provides a necessary and significant ministry through aid on some church buildings and the purchase of sites for new churches and some one hundred or more salaries for pastors. These supports enable new churches to move forward in a building program and other churches to strengthen their programs and enable the pastors to give more of their time in developing stewardship churches. During the past year, approximately $150,000 was invested in this work. Six out of every ten Baptist churches in North Carolina have been assisted in one or more ways through this ministry.

D. *A more highly developed and intelligent congregation demands a better trained pastor.* Pastors' Schools are promoted through State Missions to meet this growing demand. Last year about 180 pastors received better training at Fruitland. Refresher courses were offered at Mars Hill and Wingate Colleges this summer for the benefit of all pastors and their wives — trained or untrained. This summer we reached approximately 500 during the Weeks of Christian Study and Fellowship.

E. *The colored races in our midst* constitute a large percentage of our population. State Missions seeks to minister through a new Department of Work with Negroes and Indians. We should do more —not because the Catholics are winning them, but because we should. Ours is the major denomination in North Carolina and, therefore, they are largely our responsibility. Our main emphasis is helping to train their leadership.

F. Other areas of need constantly challenge the resources of State Missions, namely:

(a) *The Allied Church League.* This organization is doing a tremendous job in helping to produce a sober and sane citizenship in North Carolina.

(b) *The Silent People.* Three thousand of them beckon for our care, love, and concern.

(c) *The Camp and Assembly at Fruitland and Caswell.* Our people greatly need the fellowship, inspiration, and training they offer. Perhaps 12,000 attended these assemblies this summer. The organizations of the Woman's Missionary Union had over 2,000 women, men, and young people to attend state and associational W. M. U. camps and mission weeks this summer. They serve all phases of our Baptist work.

(d) Other ministries: Summer Student Work — Student Aid— Ministry Through Service Institutions — Baptist History— and Separation of Church and State.

G. *The Department of Church Planning.* This department serves many churches through counsel and guidance in planning for beautiful and adequate churches and educational buildings.

H. *Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador Work* are now departments

of State Missions. Here we have an unlimited ministry through men and boys.

I. *Our church and denominational leaders of tomorrow need to be taught and trained in co-operation and loyalty now.* State Missions promotes a Baptist Student program among 20,000 sons and daughters from our Baptist homes who are attending the many colleges or universities, business and medical schools of our State. These young men and women constitute a great potential leadership for all areas of tomorrow's world. The churches will need the strength and service of *that leadership.* Baptist Student Centers near the campuses of our State colleges and other schools are a must. This year the Convention purchased a beautiful site for a student center at the University of North Carolina where we have 1,800 Baptist students.

K. Therefore, will you as an individual and your Sunday School and church do your part so that the first part of *The Great Commission* might be obeyed — and that these rich ministries might be continued to the extent that next year North Carolina and the world might have many more Christians and be more Christian.

Sunday School

It is with heartfelt gratitude that we come to make this annual report to the association.

On behalf of the entire staff of Associational Sunday School officers, let me pledge our adherence to the ideal that our task is one of service. Our only purpose is to help the churches through proper use of their Sunday schools to reach the lost for Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the Lordship of Christ in daily living.

This year our association is reporting eighty two churches and eighty four Sunday schools. Our Sunday school enrollment this year is 29,278, an increase of 536 over last year.

Achievements this past year include: 74 Vacation Bible Schools and mission Vacation Bible Schools held; two new Sunday schools started; forty churches reported one thousand two hundred seventeen training awards; Vacation Bible school clinic held with 40 churches and 415 people enrolled.

In our group meetings with pastors and Sunday school officers we have found the consensus of opinion indicating that the greatest need in our Sunday school work is for more and better trained workers. Under the leadership of Oren Bradley, Associational Superintendent of Training, we conducted during the past year three clinics — one at Zebulon, one at Wake Forest, and one at First Church, Raleigh. Enrollment at these three clinics almost reached the five hundred mark. Plans are already made for a large associational wide clinic this coming year, October 6-10, and tentative plans for 1959 and 1960 already made will further strengthen and intensify this effort on our part.

We respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. That we adopt for this year the theme, "Ye Are Witnesses."

2. That we major in our Sunday school work on more people in Bible study, more effective Bible teaching, and more people won, developed, and enlisted.

3. That the Sunday school leadership of each church in our association be urged to: Establish a goal of 125 enrolled in Sunday school for each 100 church members. Emphasize in their training program as a minimum effort "Operation Home Study."

Training Union

The training program of our churches, as conducted by the Training Union, has continued to produce results in service, as well as gains in statistics during the past year. Several Associational leaders have been discovered from the various churches, and have been serving in a most effective way in the Associational Training Union.

Several of the meetings of the year are well worth mentioning. "M" Night, with Dr. C. C. Warren as speaker, saw more than 2200 persons gathered to mobilize forces for the new Training Union year. Loving cups, given for the highest percent of attendance and for the largest number present were awarded to the Six Forks and Carolina Pines Churches. The Training Union Banquet, held at the Longview Church, once again was the outstanding event of the Spring. Two hundred persons enjoyed the most entertaining program, the food which was served on beautifully decorated tables, and the humorous and challenging message brought by Dr. E. L. Spivey.

Other meetings scheduled during the year included the quarterly mass meetings, Officers and Leaders Council, and the annual Clinic to train all new officers in all the Training Unions of the Association.

Of particular interest is the fact that one of the largest representations at the Summer Assemblies came from the Raleigh Association, our having 200 persons registered at the three Assemblies in North Carolina. The goal for assembly attendance next summer is 500, for it is known that local churches will profit much by sending their people to our summer assemblies.

The largest number of study course awards in the history of the Association were awarded to our people last year. To the 42 churches holding study courses and requesting awards, 2,575 awards were given. Our goal this year is to have more than 3,000 awards earned.

During the year, three new Training Unions have been organized, each of which now has an enrollment of more than fifty. In the total number of Training Unions in the Association (69) there are enrolled 7,439 persons, which is an increase of approximately 250 over last year. The goal for Training Unions in the new year is a total of 75 Training Unions, with an enrollment of well over 8,000.

As we study "Our Baptist Heritage" during the coming year, both in the regular course of study for Training Union and in the study

course series, it is with the knowledge that as we train more of our people to assume places of leadership and responsibility in their respective churches, we are helping to assure future generations of Baptists with a richer and more worthwhile heritage than even we enjoy.

Brotherhood

The Brotherhood work in the Association continued to make advance during the year 1956-57. In order that greater work might be done more efficiently, the Brotherhood completed an Associational organization, with nine officers elected and instructed in their duties. This will facilitate an even more efficient working organization in the next year.

On March 11, the Brotherhood held a meeting in Wake Forest, with a supper in the Seminary Cafeteria, followed by a business session in the Wake Forest Church. Horace Easom, of the State Brotherhood Department, and Bill Jackson, State RA Leader, were special guests. At this time, the Brotherhood agreed to solicit and collect movies from churches and individuals for the purchase of a tent which was to be used by the Secretary of Missions and the Missions Committee in holding special services, starting new churches, etc. A good sum was collected for that purpose.

During the year several Brotherhoods have been organized, with the Associational president participating personally in the organization of four.

It is still the purpose of the Brotherhood organization to enlist men in service, both in the local church, and in the denomination. To this end, the work of the Brotherhood will be increased, with more planning meetings by the officers, a long-range program of endeavor, and a vigorous attempt to organize Brotherhoods in every church in the Association.

Department of Church Music

The Music Ministry of the Association, carried on by the Music Education Committee, has served the Association well during the past year. Besides furnishing a choir for the "M" Night service, its officers worked tirelessly during the year to promote the second successful School of Church Music. The School, held during September —Church Music Month, once again sought to teach the principles of worshipful music to as many church music leaders as would take advantage of the training. Those churches which participated received instruction in music theory, proper conducting techniques, instruction in organ and piano as used for worship services, and graded choir activities. These classes, as well as three choir periods, were conducted by outstanding music leaders.

The officers of the department have made plans for another School of Music to be held early in 1959. During the year 1957-1958, two new features will be introduced. Just prior to Christmas, an As-

sociational Carol Sing will be held, and three Sunday afternoon hymn sings will follow during the year.

Several choirs of the Association participated in the regional and State-wide Music festivals held this year, all of them winning outstanding ratings. Participation in the Music Festival will again be emphasized this year.

The officers of the Music Department re-state their belief this is not a department separate from any other, but its purpose is to make more meaningful and worshipful every service of the church, through an increased interest in and appreciation of the best in church music. To that end the Music Ministry of the Association dedicates itself.

Baptist Children's Homes

For seventy-two years the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been ministering to the needs of homeless children. Due to an increasing number of broken homes this institution is seeking to lend further assistance to boys and girls by placing them in foster homes throughout the State or by contributing to their support when they can be cared for by a friend or relative, thus enabling the children to grow up in their own environment. Such a procedure makes it possible to care for more children and thus reduce the number of applicants to whom the answer is, "There is no room nor funds available to help you now." This disturbing thought should prompt every Baptist to want a larger share in the support of the Children's Homes so that their great program of service can be further expanded.

An urgent appeal is made for a generous Thanksgiving Offering for the Orphanage so that the trustees may proceed to expand its present facilities. By agreement with the State Convention a ceiling is placed on the share of the Cooperative Program funds which the Orphanage will receive with the one exception of the Thanksgiving Offering. Only through more generous gifts on this special day can the Orphanage enlarge or expand its services. Sunday School officials are invited to use their influence to encourage and support this special offering.

Christian Education In Our North Carolina Baptist Colleges

The some 825,000 Baptists in North Carolina continue to demonstrate their belief in the importance of supporting Baptist colleges as training centers for preparing Baptist leadership. This interest is shown in the enrollment of 6,500 students, most of whom come from our Baptist homes, with approximately 800 being trained for the ministry and other full-time Christian service.

For aiding these young people in their college training the Baptists of North Carolina are contributing an average of $1.25 per person for both operating and capital outlay purposes in these colleges, for a

total of $1,100,000 annually. It is our hope that in the near future it will be possible to increase this financial assistance to provide an average of $2.00 per member in our Baptist churches; certainly this is not too much to expect our people to invest in the training of our future leaders in the greatest denomination in the state.

Baptists of North Carolina should know that they are doing more to provide for the training of their young people than any of the other denominations, and yet we cannot escape the face that of the 21,000 Baptist young people enrolled in colleges in North Carolina, only about one out of every five is able to attend one of the Baptist colleges. In addition to the training of ministers and other full-time church workers, these colleges are our chief source for Baptist doctors, lawyers, teachers and business leaders.

These seven Baptist colleges — Wake Forest, Meredith, Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill and Wingate — have an annual operating budget of $6,000,000, and a plant valuation of $35,000,000.

In 1957, for the first time, these colleges, through the Council on Christian Education, promoted Father's Day as Christian Education Day in all the Baptist churches of the state. Although the total contributions were not as much as hoped for, the response throughout the state was most encouraging, and already plans are being made for Father's Day, Sunday, June 15, 1958 and we urge all our pastors and other friends of Christian Education to include this in their calendar of activities for the new year.

North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150 residents.

Two Wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other Wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about eighty-five thousand ($85,000) dollars has been

received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten (10¢) cents per Baptist — 850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to one hundred, seventy-five thousand ($175,000) dollars to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually, it was not necessary to borrow but one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of one hundred thousand ($100,000) dollars, should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our North Carolina Baptist Hospital is dedicated to the service of those in need of medical care, the education of young people in various branches of medical service, and the bearing of a Christian witness throughout North Carolina and the world.

Once more it has set a new record in its ministry to sick people. Last year it provided 123,000 days of bed care for 15,784 patients. There were 61,000 visits to the out-patient clinics and 60,000 visits to the private clinics. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of our State. This represents specialized medical care in twenty-five different fields of medicine and surgery. It represents the services of skilled medical specialists and special equipment in each of these fields. It represents a medical staff and equipment which, because of the many skills and the large investment involved, cannot be provided except in such a medical center. It provides medical service of the highest order for our people in North Carolina, whatever their financial circumstances may be.

The new Cobalt machine is in full operation, providing treatment for about 35 cancer patients each day. Our very fine plastic surgeon is doing highly skilled work, and our heart surgeon has performed successfully some of the newest and most difficult heart operations known. These services are typical of those offered by our Baptist Hospital.

If a person wishes to go to the Baptist Hospital for treatment, it

is necessary that an appointment be made in advance. When an appointment is requested, accurate information must be given as to the general nature of the patient's problem and whether he needs to go through the out-patient clinic, rather than as a private or full-pay patient. The out-patient department is open to persons who are not able to pay the full cost of their medical care. In cases of emergency, or the need for immediate hospitalization, a local physician should always call or write the hospital in order that he may give the medical information required before the proper arrangements can be made. If a person will not be able to pay his full hospital bill when he leaves the hospital, definite financial arrangements should be made when he is admitted to the hospital and not left until later. This can prevent misunderstanding and unnecessary hardship.

It appears now that our churches of the State have made their largest Mother's Day offering this year. We are grateful for this because the needs for help have been greater than they have ever been before. Let us share in the ministry of our Baptist Hospital by giving generously of our prayers, our love, and our money.

American Bible Society

Quoting the bulletin of the American Bible Society: "The Bible is the missionay's chief tool. He uses it in every form of mission work. The Bible itself is a missionary. It can go where the human missionary cannot go. It can stay on after he must leave — and keep on speaking to a man's heart!"

During 1956 translations in 76 languages were examined; 14 new translations were printed; 49 are in the printers' hands or in process. This year the Bible Society celebrates the translation of some part of the Bible into more than 1,100 different languages and dialects (1109 to date).

Service Personnel Chaplains requested and received more than 800,000 Scripture volumes for free distribution in 1956. The Advisory Council urged that denominations continue to support this vital program of Scripture distribution.

Publication will reach an estimated 14,614,000 copies in 1957, including 787,000 Bibles, over 1,000,000 Testaments, and over 12½ million Bible Portions. The "Good News," the illustrated New Testament, continues to receive wide acclaim.

Encouragement of Use of television and radio were again used effectively in the Encouragement of Use Program. More than 17 million Bible reading bookmarks were distributed through ministers, churches, and individuals.

And Yet There Is Much To Do!

The American Bible Society belongs to *YOUR* church. Missionaries of your own denomination depend on the Bible Society for Scriptures they need for their people — and the Society depends on your gifts.

Of the total $835,744 received from churches by the Society in 1956 Southern Baptists are credited with having given $120,732 or a little over 14%. North Carolina churches gave about $8,000 on this sum. Continued support of this worthwhile program of Bible distribution to peoples all over the world who would be deprived of this source of comfort and guidance in their way of life were it not for this agency of Christian service, deserves our prayerful consideration.

Christian Literature

Good reading brings knowledge, and knowledge brings understanding. And out of understanding comes the power to live wisely. Baptists work together in a great spiritual democracy. But no democracy can live unless its people keep informed and inspired by the right kind of reading. "Give attention to reading," urged Paul to the early Christians. "Blessed is he that readeth," declared the Apostle John in his last message.

The printed page is more powerful than bombs and bullets to conquer the minds and hearts of men. Never before has so much reading matter been before the eyes of the people, as today. Baptists, like others, are often tempted to stop, look, buy and read—from the stream of poison that flows from the many publishers bent on selling more and more of their unclean books, magazines, and periodicals, to enrich themselves as they care little for the evil effects of their wares.

An immense volume of excellent Christian literature comes from Baptist presses. It is said that no denomination in America has so fine a selection of Christian literature as Southern Baptists have today, for every age, spiritual interest and need. The aim of it all is to inform, enlist, unify, teach and inspire the people for greater service in the work of the Lord.

In the year 1830, North Carolina Baptists organized themselves into the Baptist State Convention. The Constitution stated that the main purpose was "the promotion of missions, education, social service, and the distribution of sound religious literature." Shortly afterward, in 1833, the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these aims. For over 123 years, it has served North Carolina Baptists. No Baptist home or mail-box is beyond the reach of the RECORDER each week, since it is always sent by mail directly to each subscriber. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home. The present circulation of the RECORDER is approximately 61,500 each week. Pastors, RECORDER representatives, and others, have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers in the churches; we appreciate their fine service. To our State workers, General Secretary Huggins, our associational missionaries, and others, we express our thanks for their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation.

Conclusion

We can take just pride in the achievements of the Raleigh Baptist Association through these one hundred fifty-two years, but we should not remain satisfied with this record of good stewardship. Growth is essential for continued progress, so all of us should re-dedicate our selves to the will of God to the end that our denominational program may ever climb to new heights of Christian service.

9. Song Leader Hal Shoemaker then led the congregation in the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign Wherever the Sun."

10. Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Associational President of Woman's Missionary Union, made her report which was adopted unanimously. In speaking to her report Mrs. Adkinson impressed her listeners when she emphasized a spirit of cooperation by using the illustration of the palm of the hand which may be likened to a church and the thumb and fingers the divisions of the church. She asserted that they cannot be pulled apart without destroying the usefulness of the hand or the church.

Woman's Missionary Union

"Time like an ever rolling stream" goes on and in its going brings the recurrent season for giving an account of the activities for the twelve months past. Gathering up facts and trying to record them in a report offers an opportunity to see an "over all picture" such as we do not discern in the daily rush of carrying on the work. One concept of time is "experience," as for instance, in the expression, "We have had a good time trying to serve you."

As always, there are a few who do not count reports important, thus making our reports very inadequate. We have eighty-two churches in our association with seventy-five W.M.S.s. We received reports from sixty-three of these W.M.S., thus leaving ten not reporting. So, the report will be based on these sixty-three churches reporting. We have a gain of four W.M.S.s over last year. One of the seventy-five W.M.S.s is from the Good Will Center.

October marked a busy month as usual. We conducted five very helpful Leadership Conferences in the five groups in our association. The Johnson Dozier group held her conference in the Apex Baptist Church with an all day meeting. The attendance was good. The John Lake Group held their conference in the Millbrook Baptist Church with an all day meeting. This conference was also well attended. The Gallimore Group met with the Rolesville Baptist Church at a night meeting, beginning at 5:30 - 9:00. The Vivian Nowell Group met with the Bethany Church, 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. The Foy Farmer Group met with the Hayes Barton Church, 5:30 - 8:00. All of these conferences were well attended and proved very helpful.

Our records show that we have seventy-five W.M.S.s with a mem-

bership of 4,321. We have twenty-four churches with Y.W.A., with a membership of 225. We have fifty-four churches reporting G.A.s, with a membership of 1,185. Forty-seven churches report S.B. Bands with a membership of 1,455. We have some type of youth work in sixty-five of our churches, plus the Good Will Center. We have twenty-one churches reporting full-graded W.M.U. work. This means that these twenty-one churches have one or more Sunbeam Bands, Royal Ambassador Chapters, Girls' Auxiliaries and Young Woman's Auxiliaries.

We have five of our W.M.S.s obtaining the rank of Advanced Society on our Aims for Advancement. They are as follows: First Baptist, President: Mrs. D. M. Wood; Fuquay Springs Church, Mrs. W. M. Page, President; Glenroyal Church, Mrs. Bessie Warren, President; Good Will Center, Mrs. Oaksie Parrott, President; and Tabernacle Church, Mrs. R. N. Simms, President. The following W.M.S.s attained the rank of an Approved Society: Garner Baptist, Mrs. Sears Glenn, President; Ridge Road Church, Mrs. Howard Britton, President.

The Good Will Center reports that they had two G.A.s that attained the rank of Advanced Auxiliaries on our Aims for Advancement, and two Sunbeam Bands attaining the same rank.

January 31, Mrs. W. M. Page, Chairman of Missionary Fundamentals, led in a very helpful Departmental Institute at the Hayes Barton Church. We had better than 250 present at this meeting.

March 27, we met with the Wendell Church for our Annual Associational Woman's Missionary Union Meeting. We had as our representative from our State Office, Miss Miriam Robinson. Our Missionary was Mrs. H. K. Middleton, Casilla, Santiago, Chile.

Our Executive Committee honored Miss Vivian Nowell at a dinner meeting at the S & W Cafeteria June 2. We presented Miss Nowell a check for $177.00 to purchase a Singer Sewing Machine to take with her to Africa to use in her mission work there.

Miss Catherine Welborn, Youth Director, reports a very successful Junior G.A. camp, held July 29 - August 2, at Umstead State Park. Miss Welborn reports 73 G.A.s and 13 staff members, making an enrollment of 86. Mrs. J. B. Hipps and her sister, both former missionaries from China; Mrs. Luther Copeland, Japan; and a summer student worker from Southeastern Seminary who worked with our Indians, assisted with the vesper services each evening. These services were held by the lake. The morning watch was also held by the lake. Mrs. Reaves from Raleigh did chalk talks each day. Dick Craig was our camp Pastor. Bill Stafford, Good Will Center, had charge of the Concession Stand. Bill added much to the camp spirit. We had hand-craft, planned recreation, nature walks, hikes, etc. under the direction of the forest ranger. The campers enjoyed the swimming each day. We hope to have two camps this summer for our G.A.s.

Mrs. J. B. Hipps, our Mission Study Chairman, led our women in

a very helpful Mission Study Institute at the Wake Forest Baptist Church, September 26. This proved to be a very informative meeting as well as inspiring.

Mrs. L. D. Holt, Stewardship Chairman, reports 5,027 members contributing through the Cooperative Program; 1,670 members tithing. Our Love Offerings were as follows: Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, $23,918.69; Annie Armstrong Offering, $10,199.42; Heck-Jones Memorial Offering, $4,633.40; and State Mission Offering, $6,265.60.

With greater zeal and more faith, may we pledge ourselves to be better messengers of His in 1957-1958.

11. Announcement was made that 206 messengers had been registered for the night session.

12. The congregation was again favored with a special musical selection by the Tabernacle Choir.

13. Dr. M. A. Huggins presented Dr. Elmer West of the Foreign Mission Board, who brought a stirring address with major emphasis on "The Individual's Place in World Missions.' He called attention to the fact that Baptists had sent only 2,300 missionaries to foreign fields since 1845, but that at the present time there are 1,180 missionaries in 38 countries of the world. In addition to the man or woman who offers his or her life to the cause of foreign missions, those who stay at home should develop concern for sharing the good name of Christ with the world by supporting the program through prayers as well as financial assistance. Dr. West declared that the "praying Christian is a supporting Christian." He added that the program constitutes a challenge for each Christian to re-examine himself and seek the way in which he may broaden his field of service for his world neghbors.

14. The Clerk was directed to forward a telegram of sympathy to the family of Miss Margie Murchison, office secretary to General Secretary M. A. Huggins for many years. Miss Murchison passed away on October 23.

15. The night session adjourned with the singing of "Lead On, O King Eternal."

Friday Morning, October 25

16. The Friday morning session opened with Hal Shoemaker leading the congregation in singing the hymns "Draw Me Nearer" and "I Love to Tell the Story."

17. The worship period was conducted by the Reverend M. Fred Scott, pastor of the Longview Church. He used the 10th chapter of Romans as the text for developing the thought, "You

Take the Missionary Note out of the Gospel and Christianity is Gone." The Reverend Scott declared that we need: 1. A Proper Motive; 2. A Conquering Spirit and 3. Sufficient Power.

18. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, speaking on Christian Literature, told the messengers that sixty-six churches in the Raleigh Association have either a Recorder Club or an Every Family Plan. He stated further that the present circulation of the Recorder totalled 62,120 and that there were 1,200 Recorder Clubs or Every Family Plan groups in the State. Dr. Carpenter urged more extensive use of the Recorder and other Christian Literature in the homes in an effort to lessen the impact being made on our people by obscene and immoral publications appearing on our newsstands everywhere.

19. Harold Cole, State Baptist Student Union Secretary, offered brief comments concerning the Student Union work in the State, expressed appreciation for the fine support given by the churches in the past to this cause and urged continuing interest in Student work.

20. John Rasberry, Student Director at N. C. State College, made several brief remarks on the Student activities at the college. He reminded the messengers that there wer 1,917 Baptist students at State College, 511 of whom are married. He further stated that there are more Baptist students at State College than there are at Wake Forest and Meredith combined. He sought to demonstrate the need for continued endorsement of the Student program at the college.

21. At this point there yas a change in order of business so that the Reverend Earle L. Bradley could bring his message scheduled for the afternoon session so that he could attend the funeral of Miss Murchison, long-time employee of the Baptist State Convention. Dr. Bradley extended a challenge to his listeners to enlarge their efforts by working and giving cooperatively. He asserted that "The thing that has made Baptists great is our unity of common goals" and "The things that unite us are far more important than things that separate us." Dr. Bradley reminded those present that only 9% of the world is composed of English speaking people, yet 90% of the Christians are found in this 9%. As a further admonition toward cooperative efforts he asserted that "We ought to learn to disagree without being disagreeable."

22. The Report and Recommendations of the Executive Coun-

cil were unanimously adopted. In support of the Budget Appropriations the suggestion was offered that all churches be urged to adopt goals of at least $1.00 per resident member for Associational Missions.

Report of the Executive Council

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held five meetings during the year. The first meeting was held on November 19, 1956. At this meeting the Council was organized for the new year and the following officers were elected: President, L. D. Holt; Vice President, Parks Harris; Secretary, Carl P. Holleman. These officers were requested to appoint members of the standing committees. Requests for pastoral aid from state missions were approved for the following churches, and passed on to the State Convention: Trinity, Wakeminster.

The Executive Committee was instructed at this meeting to proceed with plans to relocate the Association's Offices in the new State Baptist Convention Building and an appeal was made by Dr. John Kincheloe, retiring Chairman of the Missions Committee, to encourage all churches to participate to the fullest possible extent in the Missions program of the Association.

The next meeting of the Council was held on January 14, 1957. The Council first acted favorably upon an application of Mary's Chapel Baptist Church for pastoral assistance in the amount of $300.00 and then approved a recommendation of the Executive Committee that all Council committees serve until their successors are named.

Acting upon the recommendation of the Missions Committee the Council took the following action with respect to items indicated:

1. Poole Road Area: Authorized the Secretary of Missions to rent the Clarence Poe School and begin services therein sometime in March, looking forward to the establishment of a church.

2. Western Boulevard Area. Authorized the Missions Committee to secure an option on a suitable location looking toward the establishment of a church in that area.

3. Cloverdale Area. Authorized the Missions Committee to secure an option on suitable property in or adjacent to the Cloverdale section.

4. Branch Sunday Schools.

(a) Authorized the Secretary of Missions to open a mission in the area north and west of First Baptist Church by renting a dwelling and staffing it with workers from Meredith and the Southeastern Baptist Seminary.

(b) Endorsed the plan of the Tabernacle Baptist Church in opening a Branch Sunday School in the vicinity of the new Salvation Army center.

5. Purchase of Tent. Authorized the Missions Committee to select and purchase a tent to be used during the Spring and Summer

in promotion of new churches, missions, Vacation Bible Schools, and evangelistic services.

A three-fold recommendation of the committee on Evangelism was then approved. First, that the Association promote a clinic on evangelism from January 13 to 17, 1958; secondly, that at the same time a mass evangelistic rally be held in the State Fair area; and thirdly, that a simultaneous evangelistic effort in all the churches of the Association be held beginning Easter Sunday, April 6, 1958.

The following committee appointments were announced:

Executive Committee: L. D. Holt, Parks Harris, Carl Holleman, W. C. Adkinson, H. E. Walden, W. M. Page, Garland Hendricks.

Missions Committee: W. C. Adkinson, E. F. Canaday, James Potter, Gerald Primm, G. W. Bullard, Oren Bradley, John L. Coley.

Finance Committee: W. M. Page, J. W. Lynch, John Evans, W. L. Blanton, W. T. Debnam, Alton Strickland, C. B. Marcom.

Calendar Committee: H. E. Walden, Charles McMillan, C. H. Pritchard, Bennett Straughan, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Ray Collins, L. H. Beck.

Social Service Committee: Garland Hendricks, Roger Crook, Arrian J. Newton, R. N. Simms, Jr., James Ray, John Gill, Lamar Brooks.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was on April 15, 1957. At this meeting the President of the Council was instructed to appoint a committee to enter into preliminary conversations and negotiations with Negro Baptist groups in and around Raleigh to see if any help might be rendered by the Association to those groups toward establishing at least one new Negro Baptist church in the Raleigh area. The Council approved a report of the Missions Committee calling for (1) the establishment of new churches on the Poole Rood, Western Boulevard, and Durham Hifhway area, (2) the opening of five mission stations or chapels during the forthcoming year, (3) greater emphasis to be placed upon work in the slum or underprivileged areas of the Association. All churches in the Association were urged to observe an Association Mission Day on the second Sunday in June or on some other convenient Sunday at which time a special offering be taken to support the Missions Program of the Association. Also all churches were urged to contribute to the Association's program a sum equal to $1.00 per resident member.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was a special meeting held on May 13, 1957, at which time the resignation of Reverend Lee Pridgen, Association Secretary of Missions, was received and accepted with regret. In connection therewith the following resolution was adopted: "Since the Reverend Lee Pridgen, Secretary of Missions of the Raleigh Baptist Association, has tendered his resignation effective August 1, 1957, in order that he may accept a similar responsibility with the Mount Zion Association in this state, the Executive Committee recommends that his resignation be accepted with regret. Be it further resolved that our Resolution Committee draw up a suitable

statement expressing our deep appreciation of the excellent service and commendable leadership which Brother Pridgen has offered during his eight years ministry in this area."

The Council also recommended that the next copy of the Associational minutes be dedicated to Mr. Pridgen.

The President then named a committee to plan and promote an appropriate reception for Reverend and Mrs. Lee Pridgen.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was held on October 14, 1957, at which time Mrs. Frances Cooke, the Assistant Secretary of Missions of the Association, was commended by the President for her diligent and efficient work with the Association in the absence of Secretary of Missions.

The Council then approved and passed on to the Association a recommendation of the Executive Committee that a call be extended to the Reverend Robert Costner of Durham to fill the office of Secretary of Missions of the Association vacated by the resignation of Reverend Lee Pridgen. Also, the Executive Committee was authorized to secure an option on a home for the Secretary of Missions and report back to the Association at its annual meeting later in the month. At the request of the Trinity Church, the trustees of the Association were authorized and directed to convey title to the Trinity Church property from the Association to the Trustees of the Trinity Church, subject to the first mortgage indebtedness.

The next item of business was the presentation of the proposed budget for the new year, 1957-58, presented by the Chairman of the Finance Committee and calling for a budget of $16,555.00 for the Operational Program of the Association and $13,445.00 for the Expansion Program, making a total of $30,000.00 for the year. The proposed budget was unanimously approved and adopted by the Council and recommended to the Association.

Upon the recommendation of the Executive Committee the following suggested Associational Mission Program was adopted by the Council and recommended to the Association:

1. Continue the establishment of new work in keeping with the ability and the need.
2. Urge churches to sponsor the beginning and organization of chapels (mission stations).
3. Increase emphasis upon educational work in the Association:
   (a) Development and enlistment of existing churches.
   (b) Promoting evangelism and missions activity with the churches. Example: Simultaneous Revivals and schools and missions.
   (c) Acquaint all new student pastors (and other new pastors) with and enlist them in the total program.
4. Acquire new church sites:
   (a) Provide down payment for adequate lot and subsequent payments until such time as churches can assume responsibility

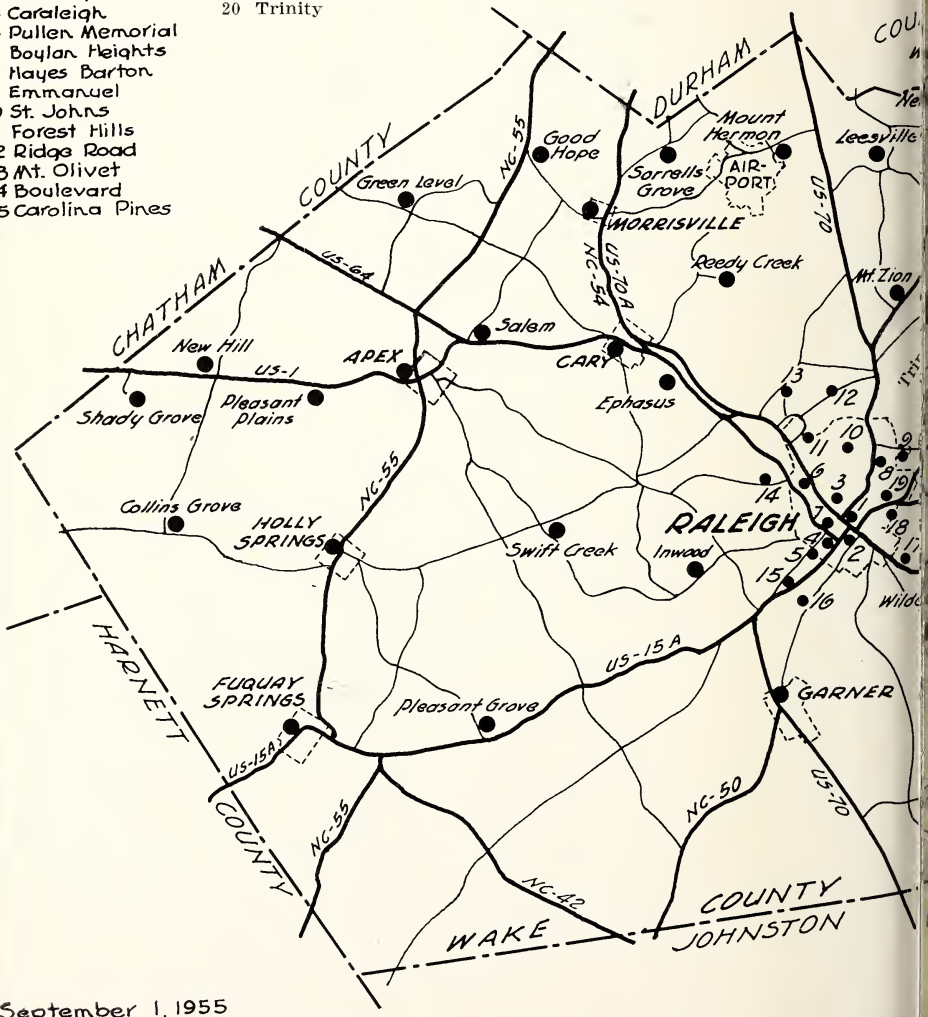
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Scale: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6

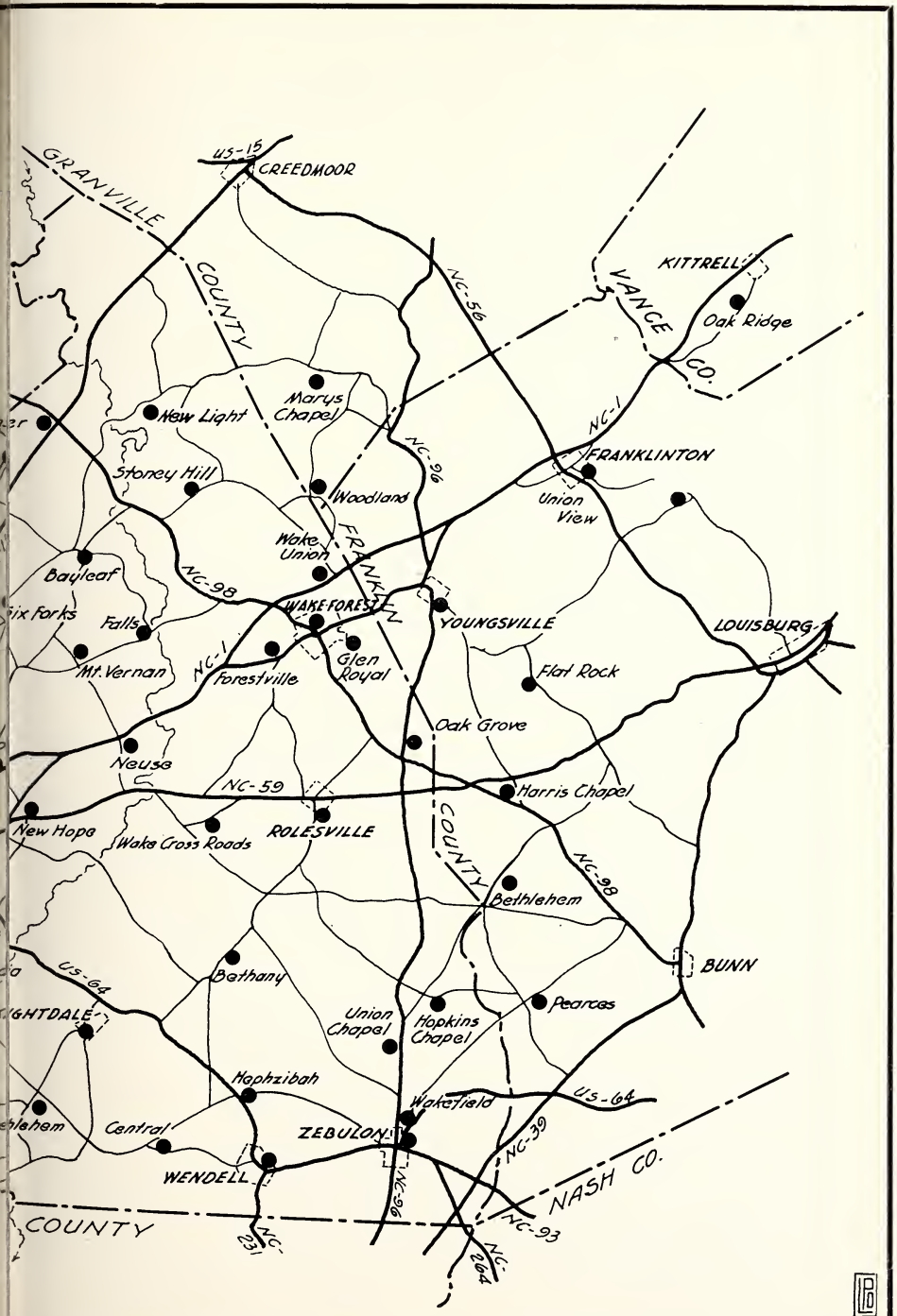
North

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

1 First
2 Tabernacle
3 North Street
4 Calvary
5 Caraleigh
6 Pullen Memorial
7 Boylan Heights
8 Hayes Barton
9 Emmanuel
10 St. Johns
11 Forest Hills
12 Ridge Road
13 Mt. Olivet
14 Boulevard
15 Carolina Pines
16 Highland
17 Longview
18 Temple
19 Pilot
20 Trinity



September 1, 1955


GRANVILLE
COUNTY
US-15
CREEDMOOR
NC-56
KITTRELL
VANCE
CO.
Oak Ridge
NC-1
FRANKLINTON
Union View
Marys Chapel
New Light
NC-96
Stoney Hill
Woodland
Wake Union
FRANKLIN
Bayleaf
NC-98
WAKE FOREST
YOUNGSVILLE
LOUISBURG
Falls
Mt. Vernan
NC-1
Forestville
Glen Royal
Flat Rock
Oak Grove
Neuse
NC-59
Harris Chapel
New Hope
Wake Cross Roads
ROLESVILLE
COUNTY
NC-98
Bethlehem
BUNN
US-64
Bethany
Pearces
Union Chapel
Hopkins Chapel
Hophzibah
Wakefield
US-64
Central
ZEBULON
NC-39
WENDELL
NC-96
NASH CO.
COUNTY
NC-231
NC-93
NC-264

for the remainder of debt; it being understood that the Association will not invest more than 50 per cent of the total price of property.

(b) The Association will assist in providing a temporary meeting place for each new church.

(c) We will expect each new church to accept the responsibility for property debt as soon as possible.

5. It has been called to our attention that the Home Mission Board will pay the salary of a Negro worker to work with the Negro Churches of our area, provided he can work from this office. We recommend that this proposal be given further study and accepted if conditions warrant such action.

The proposed Associational Calendar for the forthcoming year was read to the group by the Calendar Committee. The calendar, a copy of which is attached to this report was approved by the Executive Council and recommended to the Association.

The following recommendations now come from the Executive Council to the Association for action at the Associational meeting in 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
L. D. Holt, President
Carl P. Holleman, Secretary
Executive Council

Recommendations From The Executive Council

1. That the 1957 copy of the Associational Minutes be dedicated to the Reverend Lee Pridgen, whose resignation as Secretary of Missions on August 1 terminated eight years of service to the Association.

2. That a statement of policy and procedure to be observed in conducting an Associational Mission Program be adopted. Copy of the suggested Associational Mission Program is herewith presented.

3. That a call be extended to the Reverend Robert Costner, pastor of Westwood Church, Durham, to the office of Secretary of Missions, at a salary of $5,200.00 per year, plus $900.00 travel, $200.00 Convention expenses, $200.00 Annuity, and living quarters to be provided by the Association.

4. That the Association purchase a home for the Secretary of Missions, the purchase price not to exceed $16,500.00

5. That a budget of $16,555.00 for Operational Expenses, and $13,445.00 for Expansion, making a total budget of $30,000.00 be adopted for the year October 1, 1957, to September 30, 1958. Copy of suggested budget is herewith presented.

6. That the Associational Calendar for 1957-1958, as prepared by the Calendar Committee of the Executive Council, be adopted. Copy is herewith presented.

THE PROPOSED FINANCIAL PROGRAM 1957-1958

ADMINISTRATION	1957	Proposed 1957-1958
1. Secretary of Missions	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,200.00
Travel	900.00	900.00
Rental	1,080.00	1,080.00
Convention	175.00	200.00
Annuity	126.00	200.00
2. Associate Secretary		
Salary	2,400.00	3,000.00
General Expenses	600.00	300.00
Social Security	48.00	60.00
3. Treasurer		
Honorarium	125.00	125.00
4. Clerk		
Honorarium	125.00	125.00
Secretarial Help	35.00	35.00
Contingency Fund		988.00
OFFICE		
Rental	936.00	1,092.00
Supplies, Maintenance	500.00	500.00
Bulletins	400.00	400.00
Minutes	750.00	850.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School Dept.	300.00	700.00
Training Union	400.00	400.00
Brotherhood	200.00	200.00
Music Dept.	200.00	200.00
TOTAL OPERATIONAL PROGRAM	14,100.00	16.555.00
EXPANSION		
Payments on Trinity	1,704.00	2,673.90
New Work	14,196.00	10,971.10
TOTAL EXPANSION	15,900.00	13,445.00
TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM	30,000.00	30,000.00

*It is suggested by this committee that the churches accept for next year the goal of at least $1.00 per resident church member.

23. To implement item 4 in the Recommendations of the Council the following motion was made and duly seconded and passed without dissenting vote:

"That the report now made to the Association by the Executive Council recommending the purchase of a home in Raleigh for its Secretary of Missions at a price not to exceed $16,500 and upon such terms as it may arrange be now adopted and the three (3) Trustees of the Raleigh Baptist Association are directed to execute the necessary mortgages or deeds of trust and notes for the purchase under the supervision and direction of the Executive Council."

REPORT OF THE TREASURER
For The Associational Year October 1, 1956 through September 30, 1957

RECEIPTS From the Churches	Associational Missions	Expansion Fund	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Totals
Apex	$ 200.00		$ 15.00		$ 215.00
Bay Leaf	100.00				100.00
Bethany	70.68		5.00		75.68
Bethany - Central	35.00				35.00
Bethlehem - Raleigh	50.00		10.00		60.00
Cary	137.50		15.00		152.50
Central	80.00		10.00		90.00
Collins Grove	35.00			25.00	60.00
Ephesus	160.00		20.00		180.00
Falls	125.00		15.00	10.00	150.00
Flat Rock			15.00		15.00
Forestville	120.00				120.00
Fuquay Springs	888.00				888.00
Garner	250.00				250.00
Good Hope	70.00		15.00		85.00
Green Level	100.00		10.00		110.00
Harris Chapel	100.00				100.00
Hephzibah	240.00		25.00		265.00
Highland	240.00				240.00
Holly Springs	60.00		10.00		70.00
Hopkins Chapel	5.00				5.00
Inwood	19.00		6.00		25.00
Knightdale	424.95				424.95
Leesville	75.00				75.00
Mary's Chapel			6.00		6.00
Millbrook	10.00				10.00
Morrisville	90.00		10.00		100.00
Mount Herman	20.00		6.00		26.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	180.00		10.00		190.00
Mount Zion	50.00		5.00		55.00
New Bethel	5.00		3.00		8.00
New Hill	60.00		4.00		64.00
New Hope	185.00				185.00
Oak Grove			5.00		5.00
Oak Ridge	21.36		5.00		26.36
Pearce	180.00		3.00		183.00

RECEIPTS From the Churches	Associational Missions	Expansion Fund	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Totals
Perry's Chapel	60.00				60.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00		6.00		56.00
Pleasant Plains			5.00		5.00
Raleigh Churches:					
Boulevard	45.00		5.00	30.00	80.00
Boylan Heights	78.00		5.00		83.00
Calvary	533.79				533.79
Caraleigh	200.00		10.00		210.00
Carolina Pines	250.00			5.00	255.00
Emmanuel	250.00		10.00		260.00
First	1,049.24	1,000.00	60.00		2,109.24
Forest Hills	900.00				900.00
Hayes-Barton	1,387.50	1,250.00			2,637.50
Longview	180.00				180.00
North Street	50.00	350.00	15.00		415.00
Pilot	12.00				12.00
Pullen Memorial			15.00		15.00
Ridge Road	200.00				200.00
Saint John's	30.00		10.00		40.00
Tabernacle	2,730.00				2,730.00
Temple	270.00				270.00
Reedy Creek			2.00		2.00
Rolesville	250.00				250.00
Samaria	50.00		15.00		65.00
Shady Grove	19.63				19.63
Six Forks	17.00		5.00		22.00
Sorrell's Grove			5.00		5.00
Swift Creek	96.36		10.00		106.36
Trinity	42.51				42.51
Union View	50.00				50.00
Wake Cross Roads	150.00		10.00		160.00
Union Chapel			6.00		6.00
Wakefield	50.00				50.00
Wake Forest Churches:					
Glen Royal	104.00		20.00		124.00
Wake Forest	350.00				350.00
Wakeminster	42.50		4.00		46.50
Wake Union	25.00		5.00		30.00
Wendell	200.00				200.00
Wilder's Grove	120.00		5.00		125.00
Woodland	23.00		8.00		31.00

RECEIPTS From the Churches	Associational Missions	Expansion Fund	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Totals
Youngsville	50.00		5.00		55.00
Zebulon	598.96				598.96
Expansion Fund for tent and from individuals		1,343.91			1,343.91
Collections at Annual Sessions and other sources				438.36	438.36
Total Receipts for year	$14,950.98	$3,943.91	$474.00	508.36	$19,877.25
Balance on hand at beginning of year					2,287.74
Total Available Funds					$22,164.99

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

1. ADMINISTRATIVE			
Secretary of Missions			
Salary	$4,000.00		
Travel	750.00		
Rental	900.00		
Convention	150.00		
Social Security	126.00		
		$5,926.00	
2. Associate Secretary			
Salary	$2,362.22		
General Expenses	400.00		
Social Security	62.08	2,824.30	
3. Treasurer— Honorarium		125.00	
4. Clerk			
Honorarium	125.00		
Secretarial Help	35.00	160.00	
Office			
Rental	922.50		
Supplies— Maintenance	1,285.02		
Bulletins	218.79		
Minutes	815.09	3,241.40	
Departmental Work			

RECEIPTS	Associational Missions	Expansion Fund	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Totals
From the Churches					
Sunday School Department	480.39				
Training Union Department	330.56				
Brotherhood Department	15.00				
Music Dept.	76.18	902.13			
Total Operational Program		$13,178.83			
Expansion—Total for old and new work		5,405.82			
Total for Financial Program					18,584.65
Balance left on hand at close of Associational Year					$ 3,580.34

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer,
The Raleigh Baptist Association

25. Dr. H. E. Walden, Jr., in the absence of Dr. J. A. Ellis, reported for the Ordination Committee. It was adopted as follows:

Ordinations

Carey Mumford, Jr.—Examined October 5, 1956
Ordained October 28 by Pullen Memorial Church
Thomas Barnes—Examined December 5, 1956
Ordained December 30, 1956, by Collins Grove Church
Andrew Lanier—Examined May 24, 1957
Ordained June 19, 1957, by Wake Forest Baptist Church
Roy Snell—Examined May 24, 1957
Ordained June 16, 1957, by Wake Forest Baptist Church
Vernon Wall, Jr.—Examined February 7, 1957
Ordained May 19, 1957, by Wake Forest Baptist Church
Ertle Lawson—Examined February 7, 1957
Ordained February 10, 1957, by Flat Rock Church
William Tracy Early, III Examined April 11, 1957
Ordained May 15, 1957, by Wake Forest Church
Charles Grady Nowell—Examined June 27, 1957
Ordained July 21, 1957, by Wendell Church

Charles Casey—Examined June 27, 1957
Ordained July 7, 1957, by Temple Baptist Church
Kenneth Hyde—Examined June 27, 1957
Ordained June 30, by Mount Zion Baptist Church
Willis Harvey—Examined September 16, 1957
Ordained by Forestville Church
William M. Everhart—Examined on September 27, 1957
Ordained September 29, 1957, by Pullen Memorial

Respectfully submitted
John A. Ellis, Chairman
R. T. Daniel
John Coley
O. T. Binkley
Henry Walden, Jr.
M. O. Sears
Charles Summey

Committee On Ordination

Whereas the people who serve on the Associational Committee to Examine Candidates for Ordination to the Gospel Ministry are often called on two or three times a month; and

Whereas some members of this Committee also have offices in our Association which consume a great amount of time and effort; and

Whereas each member of this Committee has many duties to perform as a pastor;

Therefore,

Be it resolved that the Associational Committee to Examine Candidates for Ordination to the Gospel Ministry shall not be expected to examine candidates except at a regular monthly meeting (or meetings), time and place to be announced in our Associational Bulletin as soon as possible after the first meeting which shall be called by the Committee Chairman in November; and also

Be it resolved further that the Committee to Examine Candidates for Ordination shall not examine any candidate for ordination for whom the time of the ordination service has been set prior to the examination of said candidate by the Associational Committee.

26. Bennie E. Pledger, Chairman of the Membership Committee, moved that a letter be granted to Perry's Chapel Church to unite with the Tar River Association in compliance with a written request from the Clerk of Perry's Chapel. The resolution as adopted follows:

Since Perry's Chapel Baptist Church has been a member of our association for many years and given full evidence of its spirit of faithfulness and cooperation in our program, we hereby recommend that it be dismissed from our association to unite

with the Tar River Association.

We commend this noble church and its pastor to the Tar River Association in the faith that they will be equally as cooperative in their new spiritual association as they have been with us.

27. The congregation joined in the singing of the hymn "Jesus Calls Us."

28. On behalf of the Memorials Committee the Clerk presented the report and moved its adoption. Regret was expressed at Dr. Cullom's inability to be present to conduct this portion of the program and the Clerk was directed to send greetings to Dr. Cullom and to express our disappointment in not having him with us. Dr. J. Clyde Turner led the Memorial Prayer.

Report On Our Beloved Dead

Many years ago a man whose name was William Raymond Rossiter wrote a poem which he called *Christ the Comforter.* Some years after that Dr. Lyman Abbott of the Plymouth Congregational Church, Brooklyn, New York wrote a book which he called *The Other Room* which embodied the theses of Mr. Rossiter's poem and printed the poem in the body of the book. I took the poem from the book; it evidently has no copyright. In using the poem to bring comfort to my sorrowing friends, I had it printed in two genders and have used it accordingly for these years. In thinking of our report on Memorials for our association, it has occurred to us that it would be well to let this poem constitute the body of this report. Our friends over the land are welcome to use the poem in any way they may wish. Our prayer is that this report may bring comfort, strength, help and blessing to many sorrowing ones everywhere!

Listed elsewhere in these minutes are the names of those in our association who died during the past year.

W. R. Cullom
Mrs. Joy Merritt
I. T. Stroud

CHRIST THE COMFORTER

Wm. Raymond Rossiter

Beside the dead I knelt for prayer,
And felt a presence as I prayed.
Lo! it was Jesus standing there.
He smiled: "Be not afraid!"

"Lord, Thou hast conquered death, we know:
Restore again to life," I said,
"This one who died an hour ago."
He smiled: "He is not dead!"

"Asleep then, as Thyself didst say;
Yet Thou canst lift the lids that keep
Him prisoned from ours away!"
He smiled: "He doth not sleep!"

"Nay then, tho' haply he do wake,
And look upon some fairer dawn,
Restore him to our hearts that ache!"
He smiled: "He is not gone!"

"Alas, too well we know our loss,
Nor hope again our joy to touch,
Until the stream of death we cross."
He smiled: "There is no such!"

"Yet our beloved seem so far,
The while we yearn to feel them near,
Albeit with Thee we trust they are."
He smiled: "And I am here!"

"Dear Lord, how shall we know that they
Still walk unseen with us and Thee,
Nor sleep, nor wander far away?"
He smiled: "Abide in Me."

29, A special message in song was rendered by a member of the host church.

30. The annual sermon was delivered by the Reverend James S. Potter, pastor of the Tabernacle Church. His text was chosen from the 12th chapter of Deuteronomy and his sermon theme was "WAYSIDE ALTARS." The Reverend Potter, in very impressive and effective manner, reminded the messengers to "Take heed to thyself that thou offer not burnt offerings in too many places."

He asserted that we like to worship in a shrine of ease and that while the storms of strife are raging we busy ourselves with the triviality of nailing down shingles.

"We need to renounce complacency and concentrate on matters of importance," said the speaker as he admonished his listeners to guard against "spreading ourselves so thin" that they fail to accomplish what they ought in Kingdom work. The Reverend Potter offered a concluding challenge by reminding the congregation that Christ's suffering is our motivation as we seek to live richer and fuller Christian lives.

Friday Afternoon, October 25

31. The final session began with the singing of the hymn "Fairest Lord Jesus" led by Hal Shoemaker.

32. The Reverend W. W. Finlator, pastor of the Pullen Church, conducted the devotional period and led in prayer. He used a portion of the 17th chapter of John as the basis for his remarks on the significance of prayer.

33. Dr. Holt, Vice President of Mars Hill College, brought a timely and challenging talk on behalf of the Baptist colleges of the State. He urged that we speak a good word for the colleges; send our boys and girls to them and that we remember the schools in our daily devotions.

34. R. N. Simms, former Moderator was recognized by Vice Moderator L. D. Holt and asked to preside for the remainder of the afternoon for the reason that Moderator Kincheloe had to be out of town to attend a funeral.

35. The Social Service Report was presented by the Reverend Garland Hendricks and approved as read.

Social Service Report

This year the Social Service Report is a challenge to the individual Christian. It is a call to every Baptist in the Raleigh Association to act like a mature follower of the Lord. It is an appeal for depth of understanding, for quality of life.

The issues we confront in 1957 are too big for little souls. The powers at work are too great for weak men and women. Life is too complex for dull or clouded minds.

But under the pressure of our time some of us act as if God has been eliminated from everyday living and has left our souls shriveled and little and empty. Before the tides of evil and the surges of history which sweep across the earth we are as powerless as little ants striking helplessly at the tide of a mighty ocean. We look at the com-

plex structure of our society, discover how unprepared and undisciplined we are, and run to try to hide behind some over-simplification, only to discover that we cannot hide from our world nor from ourselves.

It is not like mature Christians to act in such a manner. The Christ whom we follow has called us to grow into the fullness of his mind, strength, and work. And wherever Christians take on the real stature of their Lord, their souls are big enough, their energies are powerful enough, and their minds are clear enough to deal victoriously with whatever comes in life.

What are some of the issues which call for such Christian maturity on our part?

First, religious freedom is under constant threat in a country like ours. The constitution of the United States guarantees religious freedom, a free church in a free state, the right of every person to worship as he pleases or his right not to worship at all. It has been understood from the beginning that the state is not to tax people to promote the religious faith or practices of other people.

Now we are living under a new philosophy of government. The government is expanding its services to its people. The people are taxed for these services.

Under the new philosophy of government we have decided that the health of the American people is a basic natural resource. So the Federal Government is already spending about one hundred million dollars per year for medical research and teaching programs, much of this money going to medical schools and hospitals operated by religious groups.

We as Baptists are in the hospital and medical school business. We are concerned about health, because it was a major concern of our Lord. While the churches expand their health ministry in the name of Christ, the government expands its health ministry in the name of the state. This places us in a dilemma. What are we to do? Take government funds and use them alongside funds contributed as a part of the financial stewardship of our people? Or refuse to allow our Baptist agencies to work in cooperation with their government? If we use large sums of federal money in our church supported institutions, can the church go on as the moral conscience of the nation or must its voice be quieted by the strong hand that finances its institutions? It will take mature Christians to deal with an issue like this.

A second and most discussed issue now is that of the relations of the races. While extremists are screaming wild statements, some of us ought to get on our knees before the Christ of the Cross and stay there until we appropriate the mind of our Lord on this matter. One church member takes one position, and another church member takes another position. Each is willing to fight for his view. Obviously, the Holy Spirit of God would not be telling one person one thing, and another person something radically different at the same time. In the

mind of Christ there is an answer to this problem. We shall not find that answer by proclaiming our best ideas or our worst prejudices. We can find it only in complete dedication to the will of our Lord.

Alcohol is a third major evil which threatens Baptists. How mature do we really act with respect to alcohol? Is it not much easier to get a church member to sign a petition to condemn liquor than to get him to sign a ballot which might help to stop its flow? Have we placed our major emphasis upon saving the evil doer, or upon condemning the evil? Is it not more common to condemn a victim who is frowned upon by the public than one who would not touch a drop of alcohol but who is as mean as Satan in some more respectable practice?

Such questions demand that we lay aside our shallow thought and stay with our Lord in devotion until we have his mind on such matters. When we learn to think His thoughts we can deal with alcohol.

Many of our parents are gravely concerned about the manner in which publications emphasize the ugly, negative side of morals. They feel that we need a type of journalism which will accentuate the positive, tell good news about clean living. When we talk with those who are responsible for publishing news, they assure us that they publish what the people are interested in reading.

The problem, then, comes back to those of us who buy and read the publications of our time. So long as we rush for the paper with headlines which indicate a vulgar, sordid, account of some evil act, we may expect to go back to the same news stand the following day and find more news of the same type.

When we become mature Christians, with our enthusiasm high for the news about the positive and the good, the publishers will sell us that kind of news.

We are calling attention to the fact that an individual Christian has a responsibility for what goes on in his world. When more of us act more like the Master as we confront the issues of our time, there will be more mastery over life and less slavery to the evil forces in life.

Let the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association call all members to mature Christian living.

36. The congregation joined in the singing of "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

37. Chairman L. D. Holt of the Committee on Committees presented the recommendation of his committee which was adopted.

38. Chairman R. N. Simms, Jr. of the Committee on Nominations offered, on behalf of his committee, the following list of officers for the new year. The recommendation was adopted.

John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Hayes-Barton, Raleigh _____ Moderator

Carl P. Holleman, Apex _____ Vice Moderator

L. G. Bullard, Raleigh _____ Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer, Raleigh _____ Clerk
T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh)
E. F. Cannady, Forest Hills, Raleigh) _____ Trustees
John M. Simms, Tabernacle, Raleigh)
Charlie Herbert, Garner _____ Baptist Homes
A. J. Newton, Hayes-Barton, Raleigh _____ Childrens' Homes
Lamar J. Brooks, Cary _____ Radio and Visual Education
Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon _____ Baptist Hospital
Dr. Carlyle Campbell, Pullen, Raleigh _____ Christian Education
Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle, Raleigh _____ Church Music
Clarence Pritchard, Raleigh _____ Sunday School
Bennett Straughn, Raleigh _____ Training Union
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner _____ Woman's Missionary Union
L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs _____ Brotherhood

39. Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher, made the following report which was adopted.

Your committee on Time, Place, and Preacher recommends the following:

1. That the place of meeting for the Association be named two years in advance.

2. That the place of meeting for 1958 be the Tabernacle Church for the evening service and Fuquay Springs for the day service and that Pleasant Grove, Swift Creek, Holly Springs, and Collins Grove be named as co-hostesses.

3. That Rev. Lamar Brooks of Cary be designated as the preacher and Rev. Parks Harris of Samaria, as the alternate preacher.

4. That Hayes Barton be the place of the night meeting for the Association in 1959 and the day service be held in Youngsville and that Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland, and Mary's Chapel be designated the co-hostesses.

5. That Rev. Douglas Aldrich of Forest Hills Church be named as preacher for the Association and Charles B. Summey of Knightdale be designated as the alternate preacher.

40. Chairman J. Nelson Allen of the Committee on Resolutions presented the following resolutions which were adopted.

a. Resolve that we express our deepest appreciation to the membership of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh for

the use of its worshipful sanctuary, the delicious noon meal, and the lovely flowers at the pulpit.

b. Resolve that we acknowledge with gratitude the efficient and imaginative work of Mrs. Frances Cooke in the preparation, without the assistance of an associational missionary, of this 152nd session of the Raleigh Baptist Association; to our moderator and his associates in the ordered and dignified guidance of the program; and to all others responsible for the inspiration and the enlightenment of the two days of fellowship.

c. Resolve that we express our heartfelt sympathy to the family of Miss Marjorie Murchison in the death of this devoted servant of the Lord.

d. Resolved, that the association express its genuine and lasting appreciation to Rev. Lee Pridgen, who for eight years brought constructive and progressive leadership to our association as Associational Missionary and whose presence at this association we keenly miss.

41. The Reverend Gerald C. Primm, pastor of the Calvary Church and Chairman of Evangelism in the Raleigh Association, brought a brief report on the proposed Evangelistic Crusade to be held March 23, 1958, and for the Southwide Crusade of 1959. He expressed concern over the decrease in baptisms reported for the past year in our Association.

42. Dr. I. G. Greer brought a report on the Children's Homes of North Carolina and asserted that "Making men and women out of boys and girls of this generation is the most important thing in the world." Dr. Greer observed that the chief function of the family is to bring children into the world — **and rear them.** At the Children's Homes those in charge must take the children as they are and seek to develop men and women of them. He urged a large Thanksgiving offering for the Homes.

43. The Reverend James M. Hayes, General Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for Aging, in reporting on the progress of this relatively new Baptist institution, called attention to the new home in Winston-Salem where more older people can be admitted and be made happy through Christian fellowship and loving care.

44. The Reverend George Coggin, Chaplain at the Baptist Hospital, brought greetings from the Baptist Hospital in Winston-

Salem and spoke briefly on a "Chaplain's Day" at the hospital. He expressed appreciation for the support the Raleigh Association has given the Hospital through the years and sought continued help as the hospital staff and administration strive to render greater service to the sick.

45. With Mrs. Frances Cooke presiding the following made reports as the Associational Missions Hour was continued:

L. H. Beck reported for the Brotherhood, Hal Shoemaker for Music, Mrs. Carl Reeves for Training Union and Mrs. Cooke for Sunday School.

46. Acting Moderator Simms expressed appreciation to those responible for preparing reports; for those serving on committee assignments and for others contributing to the program arrangements.

47. Following the installation of officers the prayer of benediction was offered by W. C. Adkinson.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Minister	*Ordaining Church*
Thomas Barnes	Collins Grove
Willis Harvey	Forestville
Kenneth Hyde	Mount Zion
William M. Everhart	Pullen Memorial
Carey G. Mumford, Jr.	Pullen Memorial
Charles A. Casey	Temple
William Tracy Early III	Wake Forest
Vernon Wall, Jr.	Wake Forest
Roy E. Snell	Wake Forest
Andrew H. Lanier, Jr.	Wake Forest
Grady Nowell	Wendell
Ertle Lawson	Flat Rock

Ministers Licensed This Year

Charles Page	Fuquay Springs
William J. Jones	Calvary
John B. Hagler	Forest Hills
Thomas G. Bashford	Tabernacle
James R. Collins	Temple
Jack Lynch	Salem
Dr. James D. Satterwhite (to Japan)	Wake Forest
James Irving Murphy	Zebulon

Other Ordained Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

APEX—Rev. F. T. Collins
BETHANY—Solon G. Walden, (LM), R2, Wendell
BETHLEHEM—T. H. Allen (OMI), R2, Raleigh
CARY—J. Gray Murray (OM), Cary; B. W. Jackson (SW), Cary; W. J. Crain (OM), Cary
EPHESUS—C. E. Watkins (LM), 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh; J. H. Cooke (I), R1, Cary
FUQUAY SPRINGS—Pat Henry (EO), Fuquay Springs; Jimmie Johnson (EO), Fuquay Springs
GARNER—J. R. McDaniel (OM), R3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston (OM), Garner
GOOD HOPE—Cecil Watson, Cary; L. M. Yates, R1, Morrisville
GREEN LEVEL—Thomas Roberts, R2, Apex
INWOOD—J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
LEESVILLE—M. W. Jackson, R6, Raleigh
NEW HOPE—Dolly Jones (LM), R7, Raleigh
OAK GROVE—Guy Helms (OM), R4, Zebulon
CARALEIGH—Willard F. Chappel (LM), Wilmington, N. C.: John C. Gill, Jr. (Ed.O), Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C.
CAROLINA PINES—W. Amis Daniel (LM), Halifax Court Apt., Raleigh; Norman E. Mitchell, (OM), R1, Morrisville
EMMANUEL—Charles E. Stevens (OMR), 600 Aycock St.; Alphonso Jordan (OM), 2105 Bernard St.; Harold Cole (SW), 2525 Medway Dr.; Joseph O. Stroud (OM), 2018 Pine Dr.
FIRST—L. L. Carpenter (OM), 3203 Ruffin St.; J. Clyde Turner (OMR), 304 W. Edenton
FOREST HILLS—H. Judson Perry (OMR), 2809½ Bedford Ave.; E. L. Spivey (SW) 2502 Mayview Road; Otis Hagler (SW), 2116 Ridge Rd., Ernest Upchurch (SW), 117 W. Park Dr.; Jack Bagwell (SW), 117 W. Park Dr.
HAYES BARTON—Earle L. Bradley (SW), 1416 Glenwood Ave.; C. W. Bazemore (SW), 1421 Duplin Rd.; D. P. Harris (R), 1302 Filmore St.; Julian S. Hopkins (SW), 3104 Beaufort Ave.; Hugh Ragland (ED), 2306 Hales Rd.; Reginal A. Hill (ED), 116½ Groveland Ave.; D. P. Brooks, (SW), 1523 Hanover St.
LONGVIEW—D. K. Appleton (OM), 138 N. Lord Ashley Rd.; W. P. Biggerstaff (OM), 2383 Wesley Rd.; R. K. Hodge (OM), 804 Hartford Rd.; G. Van Stephens (OM) 2311 Eustore St.
NORTH STREET—W. J. Horton, Raleigh
PULLEN MEMORIAL—L. E. M. Freeman (RO), 129 Hillcrest Rd.; T. C. Johnson (IO), 215 E. Peace St.; Ralph McLain (EDO), Meredith College; W. Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St.; W. Curtis Fitzgerald, Jr., (EDO), 317½ Dixie Trail; W. Lawrence Highfill (EDO), Buck Jones Rd.
RIDGE ROAD—E. Paul West (RO), 2109 Nelson St.; C. J. Robinson (OM), Knightdale

TABERNACLE—John A. Ellis (R), R6, Raleigh; Paul Lemmons (OM), 400 N. Person St.
ROLESVILLE—Gene Aikens, Rolesville; Ben Fisher, R2, Wake Forest
SALEM—Jack Lynch, R3, Apex
SAMARIA—C. S. Waters, 616 Glascock St., Raleigh
SHADY GROVE—C. T. Gray (OM), R1, New Hill
SIX FORKS—Leo Stroupe, (LM), Cary; Johnny New (LM), 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
SWIFT CREEK—R. L. Atkins (LM), 27 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler (R), R3, Zebulon
WAKE FOREST—(All addresses Wake Forest)—O. T. Binkley (ED), T. A. Bland (ED), R. C. Briggs (ED), D. R. Coker (ED), E. L. Copeland (ED), W. R. Cullom (R), R. T. Daniel (R), P. A. Duncan (ED), Everett Gill (R), J. L. Green (ED), W. R. Grigg SW), G. A. Hendricks, (ED), J. B. Hipps (R), T. H. King (R), M. H. Lovelace (ED), Everett Gill (R), J. L. Green (ED), W. R. Griggs (SW), G. A. (R), S. A. Newman (ED), C. H. Norris (R), E. C. Osborne (ED), H. H. Oliver (ED), E. B. Scoggin (ED), J. E. Steely (ED), W. C. Strickland (ED), J. C. Trotter (ED), J. E. Tull (ED), J. T. Wayland (ED), S. L. Stealey (ED)
WAKEMINSTER—Johnnie Bradley (PO), R1, Fredericksburg, Va.
WENDELL—Jesse McCarter (R), Wendell
YOUNGSVILLE—Glenn Greenway (OM), Youngsville, Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Tabor, Youngsville, (Medical Missionary Appointees)
ZEBULON—Theo. B. Davis (R), Zebulon; Dowd Davis (MMO), Zebulon

Students for the Ministry

Ephesus ..... Carl Wilburn, Campbell College
Falls ..... Jack Coker, Southeastern Seminary
Forestville ..... James Newman, Tom Turner, Tom Mabe, Grady Faulk, T. G. Downs, Maurice Norman, Rodolph Dixon, Wayne Pringle, Johnny Arnette, Joe Edmond—Southeastern Seminary
Fuquay Springs ..... Charles Page, Mars Hill College
Harris Chapel ..... C. W. Driver, Campbell College
Bervin Ferguson, New Orleans Baptist Seminary
Highland ..... William Claffey, Campbell College, Richard McElroy
Knightdale ..... S. Henry Bowers, Wake Forest College
Mount Zion ..... James Olive, Campbell College
Neuse ..... Winfred Welborn, Southeastern Seminary
Oak Grove ..... Clyde Whitehead, Southeastern Seminary
Calvary ..... William J. Jones, Philip King, Joel R. Smith, Neal Tolson, Southeastern Seminary
First ..... Irvin Acree, Sam Brant, Bobby Jones, Wayne Martin, Jack Painter, Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills ..... Richard Muse, Kenneth Casstevens, Ralph Parks, Carlisle Franks, Charlie Smith—Southeastern Seminary

Tabernacle ..... James R. Capps, Robert Lee Jeter, Thomas G. Bashford, Southeastern Seminary
Temple ..... Charles A. Casey, Wesley S. Jones, John Pace, M. D. Sivley, Marshall E. Tobias, Southeastern Seminary
Rolesville ..... Frank Garver, Wallace Rogers, Southeastern Seminary
Stony Hill ..... Stroud O'Shields, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Cross Roads ..... Ed Davis, Bond Harris, Southeastern Seminary
Glen Royal ..... Robert Ayers, James Blackwelder, Hershel Chevallier, Jack Williamson, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest ..... Harold Alexander, J. L. Bryson, Jr., Leroy Campbell, Eugene Carmichael, John Compere, Richard Craig, L. G. Cribb, Wm. L. Davenport, John C. Doss. Tracy Early, John W. Eddins, Jr., C. B. Egerton, Talmadge D. Fowler, Everett Gill, III, James Hathorn, Donald Hawthorne, H. Harold Heath, Charles R. Hedman, Rufus D. Hodges, W. Dewitt Kennedy, Maynard Mangum, Dewitt Myers, Dan Pace, Earl Simmons, Lee A. Smith, Donald Stewart, Leon Thomas, Allen Wadsworth, Joe N. Watson III, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Union ..... Robert Cooke, J. M. Caalle, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville ..... Robert Morris, W. N. Todd, Donald Wells, Southeastern Seminary

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Ephesus ..... Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary
Fuquay Springs ..... Miss Carolyn Dosher, Fuquay Springs
Millbrook ..... J. G. Garrett, Box 28, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains ..... Richard Dolle, Apex
Calvary ..... John C. Dean, Wake Forest
Emmanuel ..... Miss Marian Corbett, 500 Peeble St., Raleigh
First ..... Roberts C. Lasater, 809 Henderson Rd. (Asst. Pastor)
Mrs. E. S. Preston, 1025 Vance St. (Ed. Director)
Forest Hills ..... Howard R. Cook, 3048 Farrior Rd. (Asst. Pastor)
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 2011 Ridge Road
Tabernacle ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave.
Temple ..... Mrs. W. A. Keith, 1811 Wake St.
Salem ..... Ray U. Mills, R3, Apex
Six Forks ..... Roland Doepner, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Zebulon ..... Mrs. Bobby Sherron, Zebulon

Chairmen Missions Committee

Highland ..... Edgar Haire, 714 Wilson St., Raleigh
New Hope ..... J. H. Wood, R7, Raleigh
Perry's Chapel ..... Charles Sherrod, R1, Louisburg
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. J. R. Suggs, R1, Varina
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. James B. Turner, 1627 Glenwood Ave.

Ridge Road ..... Mrs. R. Howard Britton, 1744 Nottingham Rd.
Salem ..... T. J. Howell, Apex
Wake Cross Roads ..... Mrs. L. B. Watkins, R5, Raleigh
Wake Forest ..... Raymond Keith, Rolesville Rd., Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Jesse Ray, Jr., R6, Raleigh
Wendell ..... Rev. Jesse McCarter, Wendell
Zebulon ..... Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon

Chairmen Of Deacons

Apex
Bay Leaf ..... J. Edward Grice, R7, Raleigh
Bethany ..... S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C) ..... H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem ..... Morris Clark, R1, Knightdale
Cary ..... R. S. Dunham, R1, Cary
Central ..... George E. Marshburn, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove
Ephesus ..... C. L. Lawrence, R1, Cary
Falls ..... W. N. Kelly, R3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock ..... J. J. Hart, Youngsville
Forestville
Fuquay Springs ..... R. L. Wilkins, Fuquay Springs
Garner ..... H. W. Barrow, Garner
Good Hope ..... W. M. Ellis, R3, Durham
Green Level ..... J. H. Bryson
Harris Chapel ..... Joseph Frazier, R2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah ..... W. V. Pair Knightdale
Highland ..... R. A. Rowe, R2, Raleigh
Holly Springs ..... Rayford Seagraves, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... C. E. Duke, Sr., R3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
Knightdale
Leesville ..... E. S. Carter, R1, Morrisville
Mary's Chapel ..... E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor
Millbrook ..... M. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon ..... E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Wyatt E. Nichols, R7, Raleigh
Mount Zion
Neuse ..... Ed Creech, R7, Raleigh
New Bethel ..... Melvin Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill
New Hope ..... George T. Morris, R7, Raleigh
New Light ..... C. A. Woodlief, R1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove ..... James Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce

Perry's Chapel ..... T. H. Edwards, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove ..... Clyde Banks, R3, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains ..... J. L. Wilkerson, R1, Apex
Boulevard ..... C. B. Marcom, Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights ..... H. R. Clements, Medway St., Raleigh
Calvary ..... B. F. Morton, Sta. B, State Hospital, Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines ..... Paul T. Grimes, Sr.
Emmanuel
First ..... R. B. Carpenter, 2132 Cowper Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... E. N. Meekins, 3310 Clark Ave.
Hayes Barton ..... Dr. Henry B. Day, 2726 Cambridge Rd.
Longview ..... Carl D. McDuffie, 2111 Tudor Place, Raleigh
North Street ..... A. H. Williams, 800 Brooklyn St.
Pilot ..... James Bell, 1008 N. Blount St.
Pullen Memorial ..... E. L. Rankin, Jr., 719 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Howard B. Hicks, Lake Boone Trail
St. John's ..... A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St.
Tabernacle ..... Roy R. Poole, 1314 Mordecai Dr.
Temple ..... E. Wayne Moore, 2213 Milburnie Rd.
Trinity ..... Clarence H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue
Reedy Creek ..... Claude McGhee, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
Salem ..... J. W. Keith, Apex
Samaria ..... C. P. Mullin, 2301 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Harry H. Wilkins, R6, Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove ..... J. E. Barber, R1, Morrisville
Stony Hill ..... Novelon Perry, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek
Union Chapel ..... Lonnie Tant, R2, Zebulon
Union View ..... Ivan Onks, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... C. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield ..... Claude Baker, R3, Zebulon
Glen Royal ..... Grover Alford, 36 Mill St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... W. M. Satterwhite, Raleigh Road
Wakeminster
Wake Union ..... R. R. Pratt, Wake Forest
Wendell ..... Horace Perry, Wendell
Wilder's Grove ..... R. P. Wilder, R5, Raleigh
Woodland ..... J. E. Mangum, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville ..... R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Ferd Davis, Zebulon

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Garner ..... T. C. Baucom, Garner
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove ..... Jimmie Sears, R1, Varina

Calvary ..... Robert L. Siler, 214 Baggett Ave.
Hayes Barton ..... Charles F. George, Jr., 3246 Lewis Farm Rd.
St. John's ..... R. R. Johnson, 2708 Gordon St.
Wendell ..... Mrs. Harold Dyer, Wendell

Church Librarians

Bethany ..... Mrs. Mabel Scarboro, R2, Wendell
Cary ..... Mrs. H. E. Ward, Jr., Cary
Ephesus ..... Mrs. J. C. Wells, Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Green Level ..... Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah ..... Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Jack Robertson, Knightdale
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Ethel Watkins, R1, Cary
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
Perry's Chapel ..... Mrs. T. O. Elmore, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Mattie Banks, R3, Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. W. R. Joyner, 6 E. Dixie Drive
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Avery Upchurch
Hayes Barton ..... Miss Amoret Butler, 2210 Creston Rd.
Longview ..... Mrs. Jane Byrd, 412 Parnell Dr.
Pullen Memorial ..... Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave.
Tabernacle ..... Miss Mary Lily Duncan, 106½ E. North St.
Salem ..... Mrs. C. P. Wilkinson, R1, Apex
Samaria ..... J. E. Carlton, R2, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
Glen Royal ..... Miss Jessie Davis, Wake Forest
Wendell ..... Mrs. C. D. Winebrener, Wendell
Zebulon ..... Mrs. C. V. Whitley, Zebulon

Pianists Or Organists

Apex ..... Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... Mrs. Wayne Norwood, R1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C): ..... Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon
Bethlehem ..... Mrs. E. M. Stott, R2, Raleigh
Cary ..... Mrs. A. G. Bullard, Cary
Central ..... Mrs. Bradley Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... Mrs. Katie Ragan, Holly Springs
Ephesus ..... W. L. Waters
Falls ..... Mrs. Haywood Barber, R3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock ..... Miss Lillian Frazier, R1, Louisburg
Forestville ..... Mrs. James E. West, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs ..... Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay Springs
Garner ..... Miss Jeanette Kelly, Garner
Good Hope ..... Miss Jo Anne Evans, R1, Morrisville
Green Level ..... Mrs. W. A. Peebles, R3, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Curtis Williams, R2, Wake Forest

Hephzibah ..... Miss Betsy Dean, R2, Wendell
Highland ..... Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Charles Stafford, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... Miss Nancy Martin, Zebulon
Inwood ..... Mrs. M. C. Dixon, R4, Raleigh
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Charles Summey, Knightdale
Leesville ..... Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel ..... Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook ..... Mrs. Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Mrs. Carl V. Light, Morrisville
Mount Hermon ..... Mrs. Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. J. E. Harris, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Roger Stephens, R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. C. L. Wilkins, R6, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Miss Lela K. Dean, Neuse
New Bethel ..... Miss Lattye Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... Mrs. James Palmer, Apex
New Hope ..... Mrs. Nellie Summey, R7, Raleigh
New Light ..... Mrs. Jacobs, R5, Wake Forest
Oak Grove ..... Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce ..... Miss Jean Gay, R3, Zebulon
Perry's Chapel ..... Miss Cenith Elmore, R2, Franklinton
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Ann Goodwin, R1, Apex
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. E. B. Tingen, R2, Apex
Boulevard ..... Mrs. Ed Thigpen, Cary
Boylan Heights ..... Mrs. R. L. Stocks, 410½ S. Boylan
Calvary ..... Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South St.
Caraleigh ..... Mrs. M. T. Kirk, 907 W. Lenoir St.
Carolina Pines ..... Mrs. P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd.
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson
First ..... Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St.
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Shelton Peed, 214 Forest Rd.
Hayes Barton
Longview ..... Mrs. M. Fred Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd.
North Street ..... Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd.
Pilot ..... Mrs. S. D. Small, 1008 N. Blount St.
Pullen Memorial ..... Mrs. F. Carter Williams, 809 Gardner St.
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. Roy Haire, 2402 Everett Ave.
St. John's ..... Mrs. J. G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St.
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 108 Harrison Ave.
Temple ..... Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr.
Trinity ..... Mrs. Clarence H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd.
Reedy Creek ..... Mrs. Foye Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... Mrs. Wallace Rogers, Wake Forest
Salem ..... Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Samaria ..... Mrs. Jack Smith, R2, Poole Rd., Raleigh

Shady Grove ..... Mrs. Bruce Booth, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Roland Doepner, Jr., R1, Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove
Stony Hill ..... Miss Linda Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek ..... Mrs. Floyd Young, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel ..... Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Zebulon
Union View ..... Mrs. Melvin Fryer, R4, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Mildred Blackley, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield ..... Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Glen Royal ..... Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... Ben Johnson, Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Willis Carter, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union ..... Miss Judy Holding, R1, Youngsville
Wendell ..... Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilder's Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Woodland ..... Miss Ruth Powell, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville ..... Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Dowd Davis, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mr. George W. Catlett, Mr. L. H. Upchurch, Mr. Walter Edwards, Mrs. Will Jones, Mrs. J. R. Ragan, Mr. L. L. Yarborough

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Susan Jettie Norwood

BETHANY—Mrs. Eunice Pearce, Mrs. Fannie Bowling

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Baker, Mrs. Mary Belvin

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs. Cleona Wall, Mr. A. H. Kirk

CARY—Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Padgett, Mr. D. C. Young

CENTRAL—Mr. George G. Marshburn

COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. L. W. Cotton

EPHESUS—Mr. Edgar McGhee

FALLS—Mrs. Ada Choplin, Mrs. Zeffie Ellis, Miss Irene Holmes

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Burma Hill, Mrs. Troy Williams

FORESTVILLE—Mr. S. W. Marshall, (deacon), Mr. Bruce J. Perry, Mr. O. C. Garner

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. George Adcock, Mr. J. N. Adcock, Mr. M. G. Brooks, Mrs. W. E. Fleming, Mrs. A. L. Jackson, Mr. Paul Keith, Mr. W. F. Rogers, Mrs. Roxie Sherron, Mrs. W. P. Talley

GARNER—Mr. J. L. Long, (deacon), Mr. Harold A. Lattam, Mr. B. D. Stephenson

GOOD HOPE—Mr. G. M. Pendergrass

GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Atha Mills, Mr. R. P. Siler, Mr. R. F. Hilliard, Mr. G. L. Council, Mr. C. R. Baucom, Mrs. Mollie Yates

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. S. C. Eaves, Mrs. J. A. Martin, Mrs. Mollie Privette

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Cecil V. Pair, Mrs. Oma T. Ray, Mr. W. W. Horton, Mr. R. L. Scarboro, Mrs. J. S. Currin

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Madeline Hayes, Mrs. B. F. Godwin

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Nancy Arnold

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. W. T. Gay, (deacon), Mrs. Ina P. Fowler

INWOOD—R. W. King, Mr. Delmas Duval

KNIGHTDALE—Mr. Frank R. Smith, Mr. J. W. Wilborn, Mrs. J. H. Poole, Mr. T. R. Daniels, Mrs. Eva Faison

MARY'S CHAPEL—Miss Jackie Janes, Mr. Mellan F. Wheeler

MILLBROOK—Mrs. R. A. Bridges, Mr. A. C. Green

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Ida Barbee, Miss Blannie Olive, Mr. Arthur Jones, Sr., Mr. Thomas Barbee

MOUNT VERNON—Mr. W. H. Holliday, (deacon), Mr. Hickman Allen, (deacon), Mr. A. G. Holmes

MOUNT ZION—Mr. Linwood Terry, Mr. Marvin Terry, Mrs. Bessie Wilson, Mrs. Sam Wilder, Mrs. M. C. Cololough, Mrs. Ella Holmquist

NEW BETHEL—Mr. Tom Poteat, Mrs. Kate Hester Lyon

OAK GROVE—Mr. Charlie Privette, Mrs. Helen P. Chalk

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. R. E. Overton, Mrs. Joe Weaver

PEARCE—Mrs. E. O. Pearce

PERRY'S CHAPEL—Mr. R. L. Wilder, Mr. Dixie Barrett, Mrs. Phil Tomlinson, Mr. Roscoe Strickland

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. W. W. Utley, Mr. W. J. Sansbury

CALVARY—Mr. C. C. Mallory, Sr., Mr. J. B. Penny, Mr. H. E. Solomon, Mrs. F. M. Tew

CARALEIGH—Mr. David R. Autry, Mr. Edward W. Watkins

CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. W. F. Pond

FIRST—Mrs. C. C. Johnson, Mr. Lonnie Smith, Mr. G. C. Cauthen, Sr., Mr. Eric C. Hill, Mrs. A. R. D. Johnson, Mrs. D. D. Kelly, Mrs. John Robinson, Mrs. C. B. Williams, Mrs. J. R. Haire, Mr. R. C. Powell, Mr. G. D. Mangum, Mr. Fred M. Walters, Mr. M. B. Parrish, Mrs. J. E. Bryan, Mr. M. M. Laster, Mr. George Womble, Mr. David Crocker

FOREST HILLS—Miss Bessie Brogden, Mr. Ben Clifton, Mr. H. H. Roach

HAYES BARTON—Mrs. J. R. Whisnant, Mr. Jesse F. Dunn, Mrs. G. M. Preddy, Mrs. H. J. Lassiter, Mr. J. M. Cutliff, Mr. S. R. Bray, Mrs. A. Gordon Sizer, Mr. Alvah D. Fuqua, Mr. Owen Shearin, Mr. J. Walton Branham

NORTH STREET—Mrs. Jackie Moore

PILOT—Mrs. Sallie Kelly

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Nannie H. Howell, Mr. Fred J. Ammons, Capt. C. E. Matthews, Dr. Z. M. Caveness (life deacon), Mrs. Elizabeth Vaughan

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard B. Hicks

TABERNACLE—Mr. G. A. Alford, Mr. J. H. Mann, Miss Hattye Ray, Miss Essie King, Mr. E. S. Jennings, Mrs. J. S. Peebles, Miss Carrie Broughton, Mrs. O. T. Goodwin, Mrs. J. H. Lewter, Mrs. W. D. Kelly, Mrs. Ryland Johnson, Mr. H. I. Satterfield, Mrs. James Furpless, Mrs. J. R. Boyd, Mr. U. O. Hocutt, Mr. Leon Fields, Mr. J. W. Fuller, Mr. Haywood Bell

TEMPLE—Mr. R. P. Todd

ROLESVILLE—Mr. W. J. Rogers, Mr. Joe Broughton, Mr. George Robertson, Mr. Eugene Scarboro, Mr. Grover Cash, Mrs. H. E. Perry, Sr., Mr. E. M. Wiley, Mrs. George Mitchell

SALEM—Mr. W. C. Castleberry, Mr. E. W. Holt

SAMARIA—Mr. W. L. Ford, Mr. Adolphus Hodge, Mr. Rufus B. Poole, Miss Sue Lane Bordeaux, Mrs. R. H. Griffin

SIX FORKS—Mr. Foster Barrow

STONY HILL—Mrs. Francis Jackson, Mr. Z. Vance Morton, Mr. T. H. Ray, Mr. Howard Sykes

SWIFT CREEK—Mr. T. D. Wood

UNION VIEW—Mrs. Maggie Hayes

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Troy T. Raines, Mr. M. O. Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Carrie Kemp, Mr. L. J. Glover

GLEN ROYAL—Mr. W. P. Pearce

WAKE FOREST—Dr. W. E. Timberlake, Jr., Dr. C. C. Pearson, Mrs. W. C. Jackson, Mr. A. J. Medlin

WAKE UNION—Mrs. Tom Grissom, Mrs. Willie Chalk

WENDELL—Mrs. Lula Todd, Mr. George Dorman, Mrs. Pearl Jones

WOODLAND—Mr. James Arthur Ray, Mrs. Maggie Ray, Mrs. B. E. Davis, Mrs. A. L. O'Neal, Mr. W. G. Smith

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. W. P. Faucette, Mrs. Elijah Fuller, Miss Peggy Pearce (awaiting baptism), Mr. H. R. Parrish (deacon), Mr. J. T. Edwards

ZEBULON—Mrs. J. A. Phelps, Mr. Esten Corbett, Mrs. Willie E. Upchurch, Sr.

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Leon P. Spencer Clerk 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh John W. Kincheloe, Jr. Moderator 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	24	25	21	486	130	616	1	50	..	...	...	...	5400
Bay Leaf	R	1880	4	John T. Evans, Raleigh, R1	2	5	5	113	42	155	1	15	*	...	...	...	3640
Bethany	R	1898	4	Dan W. Silver, Wendell, R2	8	24	9	220	112	332	1	25	*	..	...	...	1782
Bethlehem (C)	R	1895	4	Ellis Hollon, Jr., Louisburg, R1	10	....	15	186	26	212	2	....	*	...	...	...	1500
Bethlehem (R)	R	1880	4	R. Oren Bradley, Raleigh, R2	15	8	13	315	122	437	2	25	*	...	*	...	4500
Cary	T	1874	4	Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	28	56	47	683	116	799	1	75	*	*	...	...	5700
Central	R	1925	4	Millard Crumpler, Wendell	9	7	12	254	118	372	2	19	*	...	...	...	1820
Collins Grove	R	1870	2	Thomas L. Barnes, Elm City, R2	8	2	7	52	25	77	1	7	*	...	*	...	720
Ephesus	R	1857	4	L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, R1	21	32	36	487	....	487	2	70	*	...	...	...	4000
Falls	V	1900	4	Tommy Ellington, Wake Forest, R3	8	9	13	165	33	198	1	30	*	..	...	...	3640
Flat Rock	R	1824	4	.....	15	3	22	628	....	628	1	25	...	...	...	...	4000
Forestville	V	1859	4	J. E. West, Jr., Main St., Wake Forest	6	43	24	174	42	216	1	12	*	...	...	...	3600
Fuquay Springs	C	1902	4	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	8	29	34	632	224	856	2	130	*	*	*	...	5300
Garner	T	1887	4	W. C. Adkinson, Garner	26	50	28	420	50	470	2	60	*	*	...	...	5240
Good Hope	R	1881	4	R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morrisville	7	14	13	269	171	440	1	5	*	...	...	...	2600
Green Level	R	1870	4	Roy D. Keller, Apex, R3	11	3	15	298	84	382	1	30	*	...	...	...	3600
Harris Chapel	R	1890	4	.....	4	5	15	227	201	428	1	....	*	...	...	...	4000
Hephzibah	R	1809	4	Joe F. Roach, Wendell, R2	4	2	27	319	202	521	2	26	*	...	...	...	3900
Highland	R	1954	4	Charles L. McMillan, Raleigh	6	25	7	199	9	208	1	20	*	...	...	...	3000
Holly Springs	V	1822	4	Charles W. Stafford, Holly Springs	11	4	6	145	50	195	1	8	*	...	...	...	1500
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	4	Johnnie L. Caldwell, Zebulon	18	7	4	380	74	454	2	8	...	*	...	...	3600
Inwood	R	1877	4	John G. Green, Raleigh, R3	39	36	11	205	89	294	1	....	*	...	*	...	3780
Knightdale	T	1901	4	Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	26	18	24	414	140	554	2	30	*	...	...	...	5150
Leesville	R	1878	4	Jesse L. Alligood, Raleigh, R6	1	4	1	75	26	101	1	10	*	*	*	...	1950
Mary's Chapel	R	1874	2	.....	...	....	8	110	72	182	..	3	*	*	...	...	1260
Millbrook	V	1875	4	.....	15	16	15	255	86	341	2	60	*	*	...	...	4800
Morrisville	V	1870	4	Joe F. Vaughn, Morrisville	10	3	12	156	71	227	1	20	*	...	...	...	3000
Mount Hermon	R	1856	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	3	2	4	97	....	97	1	1	*	...	...	...	800
Mount Olivet	R	1886	4	Roger H. Crook, Raleigh, R4	8	5	8	195	40	235	1	25	*	...	...	...	2080
Mount Vernon	R	1849	4	J. Nelson Allen, Raleigh, R7	26	9	10	190	45	235	2	27	*	...	...	...	3360
Mount Zion	R	1852	4	.....	15	18	28	200	50	250	3	10	*	..	...	...	3120
Neuse	R	1952	4	John Andes, Wake Forest	12	7	13	82	23	105	3	17	*	...	...	...	1800
New Bethel	R	1846	4	Robert L. Carden, Durham, R1	....	1	4	64	39	103	2	3	...	...	...	...	690

New Hill	V	1888	4	Bob L. Coats, Avent Ferry Rd., Ral.	11	4	5	90	41	131	2	....	*	....	....	....	1125
New Hope	R	1832	4	Donald H. Bowen, Raleigh, R7	24	56	12	390	33	423	2	45	*	..	*	....	3000
New Light	R	1774	4	Garland D. Jacobs, Durham, R5	....	....	....	85	....	85	2	10	....	....	....	....	1200
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	William H. Pope, Wake Forest, R3	10	5	21	230	90	320	1	9	....	....	....	....	3120
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2	Leonard M. Thomas, Henderson	6	5	8	169	....	169	1	5	....	....	....	....	600
Pearce	R	1915	4	Warren E. Kerr, Zebulon, R3	8	6	5	291	133	424	2	20	*	..	....	....	3600
Perry's Chapel	R	1844	4	R. Hayne Rivers, Franklinton, R2	18	11	10	165	79	244	1	40	*	....	....	....	3200
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	4	M. O. Sears, Varina, R1	17	10	5	363	12	375	2	40	*	....	....	....	2000
Pleasant Plains	R	1914	2	Bobby L. Coats, Raleigh, R4	8	2	....	99	13	112	1	2	....	....	....	..	960
Raleigh	..	....	.														
Boulevard	C	1953	4	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 3312 Octavia, Ral.	16	31	5	170	15	185	2	35	*	*	*	....	3600
Boylan Heights	C	1952	4	R. L. Stocks, Jr., 410 1/2 S. Boylan	15	33	21	212	....	212	1	18	*	*	....	....	4160
Calvary	C	1935	4	Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South, Ral.	45	50	54	586	42	628	1	37	*	....	....	....	5100
Caraleigh	C	1904	4	W. P. Biggerstaff, Summit Ave., Ral.	9	19	33	505	87	592	1	35	*	....	....	....	4500
Carolina Pines	C	1950	4	Bennie E. Pledger, Highland Dr., Ral.	17	51	31	319	39	358	3	26	*	....	*	....	3960
Emmanuel	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	42	77	44	537	27	564	2	150	*	*	*	....	4680
First	C	1812	4	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Carr St., Ral.	25	127	119	1500	381	1881	1	151	*	*	..	....	9600
Forest Hills	C	1945	4	A. Douglas Aldrich, 124 Montgomery	37	162	85	1094	111	1205	2	107	*	*	*	..	6525
Hayes Barton	C	1926	4	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., 2300 Beechridge	51	99	194	1388	139	1527	1	280	*	*	*	....	7655
Longview	C	1950	4	M. Fred Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd.	32	63	56	444	27	471	1	30	*	*	....	....	5035
North Street	C	1878	4	J. L. Coley, 4036 Western Blvd., Ral.	12	23	41	490	247	737	2	36	*	....	....	....	3900
Pilot	C	1898	4	Wesley M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount, Ral.	16	3	7	300	12	312	2	9	*	....	....	....	4030
Pullen Memorial	C	1923	4	W. W. Finlator, Yarmouth Rd., Ral.	21	74	52	640	106	746	....	25	*	*	....	....	6500
Ridge Road	C	1954	4	James W. Ray, 2801 Oberlin Rd., Ral.	10	30	10	219	5	224	1	50	*	*	*	....	6600
St. John's	C	1950	4	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Ral.	8	46	44	276	25	301	1	50	*	*	....	....	5300
Tabernacle	C	1874	4	James S. Potter, 809 N. Person St., Ral.	39	152	140	1958	236	2194	1	600	*	....	....	1	9000
Temple	C	1949	4	W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Ral.	34	49	45	620	67	687	1	124	*	*	*	....	5700
Trinity	C	1956	4	H. E. Walden, Jr., 3609 Brook Dr., Ral.	14	40	13	144	5	149	2	....	*	*	*	....	4200
Reedy Creek	R	1881	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	....	....	15	45	16	61	1	9	*	....	....	....	480
Rolesville	V	1834	4	....	18	20	25	598	82	680	1	31	*	*	....	....	4200
Salem	R	1840	4	W. L. Blanton, Apex, R3	5	4	8	267	144	411	1	10	*	*	....	....	4300
Samaria	R	1876	4	Parks C. Harris, Raleigh, R2	9	33	16	441	46	487	2	25	*	....	....	....	5200
Shady Grove	R	1823	2	....	....	....	....	38	58	96	1	....	..	....	....	....	500
Six Forks	R	1950	2	B. M. Spence, Raleigh, R1	9	9	3	122	....	122	2	....	....	....	....	....	1275
Sorrells Grove	R	1901	2	Hugh L. Nichols, Duham, R4	5	2	1	110	....	110	1	1	....	....	....	....	322
Stony Hill	R	1884	4	W. C. Barham, Jr., Wake Forest, R1	10	4	13	403	....	403	2	13	....	....	....	....	3300
Swift Creek	R	1879	4	E. Paul West Jr., Raleigh, R4	2	7	5	169	126	295	1	30	*	....	....	....	3120
Union Chapel	R	1911	2	E. M. Rhiner, Zebulon, R1	1	4	16	115	21	136	1	....	..	....	....	....	.....
Union View	T	1944	4	W. C. Barham, Franklinton	5	30	3	181	....	181	3	....	*	*	....	....	.....
Wake Cross Roads	R	1786	4	Emory T. Holden, Raleigh, R5	3	12	19	402	78	480	2	25	*	....	....	....	3475
Wakefield	R	1905	4	....	14	5	15	211	99	310	1	30	*	....	....	....	3600
Wake Forest																	
Glen Royal	V	1902	4	Claude Hanes, Wake Forest	....	24	18	233	48	281	1	18	*	....	....	....	3560
Wake Forest	T	1834	4	Ben Lynes, Durham Rd., Wake Forest	12	207	151	843	230	1073	....	89	*	....	....	..	6600
Wakeminster	R	1951	4	Harold T. Pickett, Raleigh, R1	3	4	6	79	25	104	2	15	*	..	....	....	2372
Wake Union	R	1786	4	I. T. Stroud, Wake Forest	3	8	12	104	90	194	1	6	*	*	....	....	1200
Wendell	T	1906	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	9	15	44	504	104	608	1	65	*	*	....	....	4000
Wilders Grove	R	1953	4	William Long, Raleigh, R5	7	11	5	136	....	136	2	....	*	....	....	....	2250
Woodland	R	1863	4	Kenneth Hollifield, Wake Forest, R3	5	4	13	240	65	305	3	20	*	....	*	....	2600
Youngsville	T	1880	4	Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	1	10	18	207	53	260	1	15	*	..	*	....	3500
Zebulon	T	1868	4	W. Arnold Smith, Zebulon	6	13	32	513	113	626	2	55	*	*	*	....	4125
Totals	..	....	.	....	**1076**	**2126**	**2009**	**27940**	**5882**	**33822**	**118**	**3237**	..	....	....	**1**	**283661**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Clarence H. Pritchard
Associational Superintendent
3520 Bellevue, Raleigh, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted In Classes and Depts.	Mission SS Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Apex	Carl Holloman, Apex	20	62	35	53	73	52	....	22	60	144	50	5	...	576	324	194	172	*	4
Bay Leaf	George D. Norwood, Raleigh, R1	..	....	....	10	12	10	11	....	....	39	...	...	...	82	48	52	48	*	1
Bethany	D. F. Stell, Neuse, R1	...	21	13	23	21	25	32	10	54	41	...	5	...	245	131	70	59	...	...
Bethlehem (C)	Thurmon Johnson, Zebulon, R3	...	....	9	8	14	15	11	10	....	41	...	12	..	120	91	91	81	*	1
Bethlehem (R)	E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1	...	25	21	22	26	27	20	58	64	40	...	3	...	306	196	88	81	...	...
Cary	G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary	25	99	82	101	123	83	42	25	96	232	25	4	...	937	417	336	261	*	1
Central	Clarence Richardson, Wendell, R1	...	10	16	20	22	36	15	22	51	67	..	...	...	259	154	140	131	...	...
Collins Grove	B. O. Holland, Holly Springs, R1	...	...	5	5	8	9	....	....	12	15	...	2	...	56	40	18	18	...	...
Ephesus	R. H. Williams, 316 Grand Ave., Ral.	...	59	29	27	67	41	26	....	....	224	7	3	...	483	323	153	150	*	...
Falls	Zeb Strickland, Wake Forest, R3	...	9	17	14	17	23	13	....	40	45	14	3	...	195	137	74	68	...	1
Flat Rock	Epp Catlet, Louisburg, R1	...	....	28	20	29	39	19	54	40	47	...	4	...	280	167	141	137	..	...
Forestville	G. G. Benfield, Wake Forest, R2	3	....	16	18	23	9	17	36	19	11	....	....	...	152	90	100	85	....	....
Fuquay Springs	Paul England, Fuquay Springs	12	63	43	68	89	86	30	....	332	....	36	9	...	768	366	176	....	*	1
Garner	L. E. Forest, Raleigh, R3	...	64	38	56	64	52	47	....	84	164	...	4	...	573	285	211	176	..	...
Good Hope	Sidney W. Hatcher, Morrisville	...	20	25	19	....	77	....	27	....	146	1	3	..	318	173	105	96	...	...
Green Level	Leonard Sears, Apex, R3	5	12	12	15	19	25	....	17	....	60	20	5	...	190	170	114	107	*	...
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, Wake Forest, R2	...	12	8	15	29	24	31	19	48	47	...	4	...	237	.....	89	85	*	...
Hephzibah	Billy Sherron, Zebulon, R4	15	22	21	21	47	48	34	....	37	141	14	3	...	403	211	142	120	*	1
Highland	Edgar Haire, 714 Wilson St., Raleigh	5	19	63	45	36	25	16	....	83	56	...	3	..	351	176	153	114	*	1
Holly Springs	George Hall, Holly Springs	10	10	8	12	22	22	8	10	....	74	6	2	...	184	147	79	75	...	...
Hopkins Chapel	B. K. Hopkins, Zebulon, R4	...	36	47	....	40	20	36	52	....	129	..	....	...	360	171	105	95	...	1
Inwood	Ed McLeod, Raleigh, R3	...	24	27	28	44	26	14	....	46	61	...	2	...	272	153	172	130	...	1
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale	12	50	44	60	61	54	29	....	80	138	20	4	...	552	320	200	186	...	1
Leesville	W. E. Edwards, Cary	...	7	....	5	9	9	9	....	17	14	...	4	...	74	45	44	36	...	1
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	...	....	....	10	....	10	15	....	16	12	....	....	...	63	45	....	....	....	....
Millbrook	Ralph Smith, Raleigh, R1	8	36	14	43	42	26	22	....	113	....	30	6	...	340	241	132	114	*	2
Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Morrisville	1	13	11	15	25	16	12	....	26	59	8	4	...	190	116	93	84	...	...
Mount Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, Morrisville, R1	...	....	11	....	11	10	....	12	....	53	....	....	...	97	70	65	55	...	...
Mount Olivet	Truman L. King, Raleigh, R6	..	29	17	25	30	23	13	....	40	64	...	2	...	243	154	112	107	*	...
Mount Vernon	G. H. Miller, Jr., Raleigh, R1	...	13	16	17	18	7	13	....	30	50	....	....	...	164	108	61	53	...	...
Mount Zion	Arthur Noble, Raleigh, R6	10	8	14	21	24	15	6	19	28	26	....	....	...	171	110	98	98	...	1
Neuse	Homer Wadford, Raleigh, R7	...	22	14	7	16	8	....	28	....	11	....	3	...	109	76	93	78	*	...
New Bethel	Jack Goldston, 317 Liberty St., Durham	..	4	6	11	15	12	8	....	27	....	....	3	...	86	49	23	21	...	...

New Hill	W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	4		7	8	10	10		15	20	25		3		102	65	53	48		
New Hope	Hector Moss, Raleigh, R5		31	35	35	35	53	30		55	99		3		376	231	180	158	*	
New Light	Newman Davis, Raleigh, R1	4		14	7	11		18			32				86	70				
Oak Grove	C. R. Pearce, Wake Forest, R1		25	15	29	22	18	14	14	26	54		7		224	150	81	75		
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kittrell			25		12		25			70				132	72				
Pearce	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, R3		26	19	21	28	29	28		64	96				311	175	84	76		
Perry's Chapel	T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2		29	14	30	31	21	8		38	68		3		242	150	84	77		
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barbee, Varina, R1	8	18	31	21	34	33	22	71	21	56	15	5		335	180	159	146	*	
Pleasant Plains				8	6	12	15			26			4		71	57				
Raleigh																				
Boulevard	Lewis Bowers, 829 Mellies Rd., Raleigh	10	24	13	21	31	26	23		40		9	5		202	99	69	55	*	1
Boylan Heights	H. R. Clement, Raleigh		6	12	11	25	20			20	35		3		132	95	86	75		
Calvary	Robert L. Massey, Raleigh		58	40	64	71	60	34	20	106	144		2		599	356	209	179		1
Caraleigh	B. A. Senter, 135 Summit Ave., Raleigh	15	44	22	40	56	36	26	29	49	73	24	4		418	275				1
Carolina Pines	P. R. Holmes, 230 Pecan Rd., Raleigh	17	76	52	63	83	66	18	31	82	69		6	28	591	300	251	230	*	2
Emmanuel	R. K. Jones, 2208 Wake Fst. Rd., Ral.	17	121	84	95	115	45	8			303	9	5		802	412	342	291	*	2
First	H. A. Helms, 1005 W. Peace St., Ral.	34	81	60	88	116	97	*119	36		468	37	6		1142	612	154	144		1
Forest Hills	J. E. McDowell, Beaverdam Rd., Ral.	18	164	112	139	180	119	100	57	251	247	16	7		1410	722	386	340	*	4
Hayes Barton	C. L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Dr., Ral.	41	93	85	104	157	111	84	37		632	19	4		1367	730	259	205	*	3
Longview	W. P. McDonald, 129 Bertie Rd., Ral.	23	106	78	107	88	47	51		214		32	5		751	415	299	280		
North Street	R. T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Ral.	5	13	25	39	70	44	37		182		24	8		447	239	125	99		
Pilot	Stanley Stell, 1008 N. Blount St., Ral.		4	59	42	91	53	37	16	16	55		6		379	240	155	136	*	
Pullen Memorial	C. E. Bishop, 727 Runnymede Rd., Ral.	40	32	36	63	41	95	80	32	85	53	10	3		570	310	50	40		4
Ridge Road	H. L. Brown, 1207 Dogwood Lane, Ral.	20	41	24	36	35	23	13		124		8	5		329	156	117	109		1
St. John's	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Ral.	19	52	37	44	30	17	3	24	75	27		6		334	153	105	91	*	2
Tabernacle	Joe S. Correll, 807 Harvey St., Ral.	45	80	73	93	146	160	134	30	125	553	104	16	28	1587	832	246	204		2
Temple	W. W. Morgan, 806 Braden St., Ral.	12	104	96	144	154	68	30	22	88	197	15	8		938	482	382	329	*	2
Trinity	Carl Swiggett, 962 Shelly Rd., Ral.		14	25	25	16	14	19		47	51		4		215	115	152			1
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.		12		10	9	9			31					71	45	44	44		
Rolesville	B. E. Rogers, Wake Forest		52	42	44	73	66	45		86	194		19		621	322	190	168		
Salem	W. J. Booth, Apex	22	12	32	36	32	34	22			130	13	1		334	156	112	108	*	1
Samaria	Reynal Yeargin, Raleigh, R2		34	23	41	53	29	21			152				353	230	115	104	*	2
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill			7		6	11		20		22		1		67	40		10		
Six Forks	Ernest P. Spence, Raleigh, R1			8	6	15	7	10		8		44	11		109	85	56	51	*	
Sorrells Grove	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, R1			15	15	12	10		21		27				100					
Stony Hill	Douglas Woodlief, Neuse, R1		10	15	14	21	25		49		46		1		181	124	113	104		
Swift Creek	Jack Medlin, Raleigh, R4		9	13	11	22	9	14		16	57		3		154	93	65	62		
Union Chapel	Lonnie Tant, Zebulon, R2		5	13	18	14	9	14			56		10		139	79	47	37		1
Union View	Ivan Onks, Franklinton			22	21	35	25	10		30	40				183	125	106	87		
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, Wake Forest, R2	16	12	12	23	38	41	31	49		94		3		319	200	98	95		
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Zebulon		19	12	21	45	24	34		24	92		3		274	141	104	84		
Wake Forest																				
Glen Royal	G. Alford, 36 Mill St., Wake Forest	9	13	19	25	28	18	25		38	103		4		282	170	150	130		
Wake Forest	J. L. Shearon, Wake Forest	12	40	40	65	92	65		31	93	95	64	6		603	270	205	172		2
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, Wake Forest, R1		8	5	16	26	14	13			31		3		116	58	90	73		
Wake Union	Elmo Powell, Wake Forest, R3	2	7	18	11	21	20	10	24		22	1	2		138	75	91	73		
Wendell	Ira H. Johnson, Wendell	15	33	36	46	51	45	16		65	159	35	6		507	292	172	135	*	1
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., Raleigh, R5		18	17	14	18	25	17		31	28		5		173	103	102		*	
Woodland	J. E. Mangum, Wake Forest, R1		12	20	14	19	22	16	10	40	57	10	3		223	126	102	97		2
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville		13	19	14	10	18	10	45		58		5		192	104	100	91		
Zebulon	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon	18	44	38	53	77	48	60			243	20	10		611	322	209	170	*	2
Totals		**552**	**2344**	**2237**	**2707**	**3493**	**2818**	**1878**	**1104**	**3659**	**7364**	**740**	**326**	**56**	**29278**	**16157**	**10033**	**8403**		**56**

*Includes College Students

Table C — THE TRAINING UNION

Bennett Straughn
Associational Director
1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh, N. C.

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults 35 and up	Mission Enrol.	Gen. Officers Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Apex	William Sessom, Apex	6		21	53	33	15		18	24		3	173	82	
Bay Leaf	H. D. Edge, Raleigh, R7			9	13		16			13		3	54	33	
Bethany	Glenn Hart, Wendell, R2	10	10	10	9	8	7		6	13		4	77	41	
Bethlehem (C)	Bobby Baker, Louisburg, R1			7	10					10		4	31	15	
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. R. B. Hopkins, Knightdale, R1			11	14	8	5			23		3	64	35	*
Cary	Harry H. Eaton, 441 W. Park St., Cary	10	15	25	75	44	15		24	20		5	233	108	
Central	Mrs. Marvin Pleasant, Wendell		2		5	12	7			8			34	24	*
Collins Grove															
Ephesus	W. E. Carmichael, Raleigh	6	9	9	35	17	7		30	32		4	149	91	*
Falls	Haywood Barham, Wake Forest, R3		5	8	8	13	15		34			4	87	42	*
Flat Rock	Richard Hill, Louisburg, R1			24	30	16	7		30			3	110	75	*
Forestville	Patrick Francis, S. Main, Wake Forest			8	14	2	6		25				55	35	
Fuquay Springs	W. Tingen, N. Main St., Fuquay Sp.		8	18	38	38	16					5	123	66	
Garner	Elliott Quick, Garner, R1	11	7	23	40	25	30		10	24		4	174	92	
Good Hope	R. L. Weatherspoon, Morrisville, R1			8	19	25	22		8	47		2	131	82	
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., Apex, R2	3	4	12	21	26	20		20	27		3	136		
Harris Chapel	Wyatt Glenn, Youngsville R1		7	3	12	18		13	9	18		4	84	57	
Hephzibah	Julian H. Johnson Wendell, R2			17	18	8			10			2	55	27	
Highland	Mrs. V. H. Jordan, 512 Parkland, Ral.	5	12	8	12	16		22		13		3	91	43	*
Holly Springs	Rayford Seagraves, Holly Springs			5	7	12						3	27		
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon, R4				10		21			23		5	59	37	
Inwood	J. G. Bennett, Raleigh, R4			15	14	24		14	20	37		4	128		
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	8	4	15	27	26	12			25		4	121	89	*
Leesville	E. S. Carter, Morrisville, R1		6		7	12				16		4	45	25	*
Mary's Chapel															
Millbrook	William E. Lane, Raleigh, R1				12	10			16			5	43	28	
Morrisville	Miss Peggy Marshburn, Morrisville, R1	6	4	10	16	11	3			21		3	74	46	
Mount Hermon															
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Ellen Humphreys, Cary, R1	1			8	7	10			10		2	38	22	
Mount Vernon	Harold Whaley, 540 N. East St., Ral.	7	5	10	10	5				36		3	76	48	
Mount Zion	Robert Gainey, 322 Meredith, Raleigh			7	11	9	4	4	16			3	54	36	
Neuse	Mrs. Welborn, Wake Forest	8		12		8			22			2	52	27	
New Bethel															

New Hill																
New Hope	Joe Montague, Raleigh, R5			19	27	28	11		27	17		5	134	71	*
New Light																
Oak Grove	Lee Alford, Wake Forest, R2		10		13	11				20		3	57	32		
Oak Ridge																
Pearce																
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. Jones Cannady, Jr., Franklinton	2	13	18	18	12			38			2	103	66		
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Ruby Stephens, Ral., R3		7		12	7	5			19		6	56	25	*	
Pleasant Plains																
Raleigh																
Boulevard	Jim Long, 1506 Doughton St., Raleigh	8	5		10	7	15		19			3	67	36		
Boylan Heights	Jack Taylor, 3315 Milton Rd., Raleigh			5	5	10		4		6		2	32	10		
Calvary	Joel R. Smith, Wake Forest	12	11	23	28	11	21	8	54	47		3	218	146		
Caraleigh	Mrs. E. K. Strickland, 162 Gilbert Ave.	2		2	12	12	12		13			3	56	35		
Carolina Pines	John Hodge, Jr., 1409 Car. Pines Ave.	15	13	20	46	38	22	7	29	30		5	225	100	*	
Emmanuel	A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Ral.	13	19	20	52	46				70		4	224	123		
First	R. C. Lasater, 809 Henderson Rd., Ral.				26	26	65		15	25		2	159	118		
Forest Hills	C. M. Gillespie, 2411 Van Dyke, Ral.	29	15	39	57	67	110		35	46		5	403	190	*	
Hayes Barton	Roland Danielson, Wake Forest, R1	6	11	23	107	101	64		40	64		7	423	207	*	
Longview	Willis Honeycutt, 2437 Derby Dr., Ral.	16	12	33	48	29	9	11	19			4	181	100	*	
North Street	M. E. Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd., Ral.		6	5	22	18			11	7		3	72	43		
Pilot	David Honeycutt, 1008 N. Blount St.			8	12	6	4			17		2	49	40		
Pullen Memorial	Mr. & Mrs. Glenn Eason, Shelton Apts.				18	18	25	50				6	117	70		
Ridge Road	H. A. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham, Ral.			10	12	19	6			28		3	78	36		
St. John's	J. P. Thompson, 1728 Nottingham Rd.	4	8	11	16					18		5	62	44		
Tabernacle	B. A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside, Ral.	17	14	33	64	51	83	18	23	45		7	355	198		
Temple	John J. Wilkins, 2120 Watkins St., Ral.	18	21	23	46	33	15			55		5	216	116	*	
Trinity	David E. Butler, Six Forks, Raleigh	2	16	14	17	8	13			28		3	101	58		
Reedy Creek																
Rolesville	Mrs. Walter Scarboro, Wake Forest, R2	24	19	20	44	22			23	22		3	177	115		
Salem	Ray Mills, Apex, RFD No. 3		10	15	20	14			21			3	83	45	*	
Samaria	A. C. Roberts, Raleigh, R2	9	7	9	15	16	16		10	21		1	104	46		
Shady Grove																
Six Forks	Roland Doepner, Raleigh, R1				12	11	15	22				2	62	55	*	
Sorrells Grove	Hill Linthicum, Angier Ave., Durham		10	8	10	8				17			53	45		
Stony Hill	Novelon Perry, Wake Forest, R1		8	6	9	19	7		22	19		4	94	51	*	
Swift Creek	Mrs. E. Paul West, Jr., Raleigh, R4		6	5	16	9	11			27		1	75	33		
Union Chapel																
Union View	H. D. Harris, Bullock St., Franklinton			3	11		12			27			53	47		
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Harold Jones, Raleigh, R5			7	25	14	13		1	19		3	82	52	*	
Wakefield	Harold Murray, Zebulon, R3		5	8	24	13	16			15		3	84	39		
Wake Forest																
Glen Royal	Mrs. Annie Lowry, Wake Forest	3		14	8	15	14		27			3	84	45		
Wake Forest	O. W. Wall, S. Main St., Wake Forest	5	10	14	35	20			45				129		*	
Wakeminster	Mrs. Bennie Wood, Raleigh, R6	5	10		19	15	11			10		3	73	38		
Wake Union																
Wendell	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell		12	24	18	16			20			3	93	53		
Wilders Grove	R. P. Wilder, Raleigh, R5	8			10	15	15		12			4	64	36		
Woodland	Mrs. W. D. Bailey, Wake Forest, R3		13		11	17			30			3	74	26		
Youngsville	W. N. Todd, 349 Gore Ct., Wake Forest															
Zebulon	Johnsey Arnold, Zebulon		11	13	29	13	5			30		3	104	40	*	
Totals		**279**	**400**	**747**	**1532**	**1228**	**853**	**173**	**832**	**1189**		**221**	**7454**	**3936**		

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson Associational President Garner, N. C. Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Apex	Mrs. Moody Long, Apex	5	..	..	..	5	119	...	52	30	201	38
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Wayne Norwood, Raleigh, R1	1	..	2	1	4	18	...	14	5	37	8
Bethany	Mrs. Dan W. Silver, Wendell, R2	3	..	..	..	3	56	..	....	....	56	6
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Youngsville, R1	1	..	1	..	2	11	...	12	....	23	....
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. M. Stott, Raleigh, R2	1	1	1	2	5	30	8	15	34	87	16
Cary	Mrs. Douglas Holleman, Cary	6	1	2	2	11	143	9	17	63	232	50
Central	Mrs. Roderick Vaughan, Wendell, R1	..	..	..	..	..	31	...	....	....	31	7
Collins Grove	Mrs. J. B. Womble, New Hill, R1	1	..	1	1	3	16	...	8	6	30	7
Ephesus	Mrs. W. E. Jones, Raleigh	6	1	2	2	11	69	2	28	39	138	38
Falls	Mrs. Henry B. Keith, Wake Forest, R3	1	1	1	..	3	11	7	11	....	29	7
Flat Rock	Miss Elizabeth Cash, Louisburg, R1	1	..	..	1	2	44	..	....	15	59	5
Forestville	Mrs. Grady Faulk, Wake Forest	1	..	1	..	2	19	...	14	....	33	....
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, Fuquay Springs	7	1	3	2	13	139	8	39	48	234	144
Garner	Mrs. Perry B. Jenkins, Garner	6	1	3	2	12	75	8	24	51	158	39
Good Hope	Mrs. Marvin Hurst, Morrisville, R1	3	..	2	1	6	45	...	16	25	86	5
Green Level	Mrs. Walter Lewter, Apex, R2	4	..	2	2	8	73	...	20	28	121	30
Harris Chapel		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....
Hephzibah	Mrs. A. P. Dean, Wendell, R2	6	1	2	1	10	131	9	28	52	220	7
Highland	Mrs. Charles L. McMillan, Raleigh	2	..	2	2	6	42	...	14	14	70	16
Holly Springs	Mrs. M. C. Collins, Holly Springs	1	..	..	1	2	14	...	....	12	26	7
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Perry, Zebulon, R4	1	..	1	1	3	30	...	15	25	70	8
Inwood	Mrs. A. O. Perry, Raleigh, R3	1	..	1	1	3	28	...	12	28	68	....
Knightdale	Mrs. Eugene Harper, Knightdale	4	1	2	1	8	84	8	22	20	134	30
Leesville	Mrs. J. L. Alligood, Raleigh, R6	1	..	..	..	1	11	...	....	....	11	4
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	1	..	..	..	1	12	...	....	....	12	1
Millbrook	Mrs. H. O. Hill, Jr., Raleigh, R7	5	..	1	1	7	73	...	13	21	107	47
Morrisville	Mrs. Annie Barbee, Morrisville, R1	1	..	1	..	2	18	...	18	....	36	7
Mount Hermon		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Hettie Lewis, Raleigh, R6	2	1	1	2	6	43	5	13	12	73	14
Mount Vernon	Mrs. G. H. Miller, Jr., Raleigh, R1	2	..	1	2	5	35	..	10	17	62	20
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. F. Taylor, Raleigh, R6	2	..	2	2	6	28	...	24	15	67	10
Neuse	Mrs. Marie Hux, Raleigh, R7	1	..	1	..	2	14	...	8	....	22	10
New Bethel		..	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	....	....	....

New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	1	..	1	1	3	16	...	6	31	53	....
New Hope	Mrs. Harold V. Glover, Raleigh, R7	...	..	..	..	...	27	...	25	20	72	....
New Light	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Oak Grove	Mrs. W. M. Pearce, Wake Forest, R3	2	1	1	1	5	33	13	8	10	64	9
Oak Ridge	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Pearce	Mrs. H. K. Privette, Zebulon, R3	1	1	1	2	5	25	14	10	21	70	12
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. O. Elmore, Franklinton, R2	3	..	1	2	6	34	...	6	16	56	23
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel Hare, Apex, R1	6	1	2	2	11	71	13	27	39	150	30
Pleasant Plains	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Gorman St.,	3	1	1	2	7	30	6	10	30	76	....
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Effie Pearce, 407 Kinsey St., Ral.	2	..	..	1	3	19	...	...	18	37	18
Calvary	Mrs. N. B. Jones, 3109 Burt Dr., Ral.	7	1	3	2	13	84	13	39	54	190	37
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, Raleigh	2	1	2	1	6	39	8	23	15	85	27
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Howard Holt, Raleigh	5	..	1	2	8	50	...	22	43	115	26
Emmanuel	Mrs. L. W. Garrett, Georgetown Rd.	6	..	3	4	13	95	...	44	80	219	62
First	Mrs. D. M. Wood, Raleigh	16	2	2	2	22	347	12	47	66	472	151
Forest Hills	Mrs. I. B. Turner, Raleigh	11	1	2	2	16	148	6	18	40	212	51
Hayes Barton	Mrs. J. B Turner, Raleigh	16	..	2	2	20	275	...	47	79	401	120
Longview	Mrs. Treva Hunter, 121 Bertie Dr., Ral.	9	..	2	3	14	93	..	31	80	204	44
North Street	Mrs. R. L. Carlton, 117 Ashe Ave., Ral.	6	1	2	1	10	66	11	41	35	153	36
Pilot	Mrs. Pat Carrol, N. Blount St., Raleigh	4	..	1	1	6	43	...	10	8	61	....
Pullen Memorial	Miss Grace Yow, Raleigh	10	..	3	2	15	180	...	38	20	238	25
Ridge Road	Mrs. R. Howard Britton, Raleigh	3	..	1	1	5	59	...	13	26	98	21
St. John's	Mrs. J. P. Thompson, Raleigh	4	..	2	2	8	53	..	19	42	114	32
Tabernacle	Mrs. J. W. Nordan, Raleigh	17	1	2	2	22	297	19	65	47	428	210
Temple	Mrs. A. R. Brasher, Raleigh	7	1	2	2	12	68	7	35	50	160	38
Trinity	Mrs. A. E. Drew, Six Forks Rd., Ral.	2	..	..	..	2	26	...	....	....	26	....
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Russell Booth, Cary, R1	1	..	..	..	1	11	...	....	....	11	6
Rolesville	Miss Aileen Rogers, Wake Forest, R1	7	1	2	2	12	117	11	36	48	212	31
Salem	Mrs. R. B. Martin, Apex	2	..	1	1	4	24	...	9	36	69	5
Samaria	Mrs. A. C. Roberts, Raleigh, R2	2	..	1	1	4	43	...	8	25	76	25
Shady Grove	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Six Forks	Mrs. C. A. Stevens, Raleigh, R1	1	..	..	..	1	22	...	....	....	22	....
Sorrells Grove	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Stony Hill	Mrs. Horace Perry, Wake Forest, R1	2	1	1	1	5	33	5	14	6	58	10
Swift Creek	Mrs. D. L. Jones, Raleigh, R4	1	..	1	..	2	21	...	9	....	30	....
Union Chapel	Mrs. Charles Creech, Zebulon, R4	1	..	..	..	1	10	...	....	....	10	....
Union View	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. A. C. Stell, Raleigh, R5	4	1	2	2	9	39	6	25	18	88	9
Wakefield	Mrs. E. Harold Green, Zebulon, R4	1	1	2	1	5	34	9	20	10	73	15
Wake Forest												
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest	2	..	2	2	6	25	...	16	33	74	18
Wake Forest	Mrs. M. Ray McKay, Wake Forest	8	1	2	2	13	169	9	24	20	222	89
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	1	..	2	1	4	12	...	12	12	36	8
Wake Union	Mrs. I. T. Stroud Wake Forest	1	..	1	1	3	28	...	10	14	52	6
Wendell	Mrs. Margaret Price Wendell	4	..	2	1	7	91	...	20	30	141	12
Wilders Grove	.....	...	..	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	....
Woodland	Mrs. Walter Keith, Wake Forest, R1	3	..	..	..	3	31	..	....	....	31	11
Youngsville	Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Youngsville	1	..	1	2	4	18	...	11	13	42	....
Zebulon	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon	7	1	2	2	12	122	8	33	44	205	31
Totals	.....	**269**	**27**	**95**	**89**	**480**	**4490**	**234**	**1278**	**1737**	**7739**	**1829**

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

L. H. Beck
Associational Brotherhood President
Fuquay Springs, N. C.

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairman Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	Int. R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrol.	Grand Total Enrol.
Apex											
Bay Leaf											
Bethany											
Bethlehem (C)		Rev. Ellis Hollon, Louisburg, R1				1	13			13	13
Bethlehem (R)	J. O. Knott, Knightdale, R1	Carl Holmquist, Raleigh, R2	12		12						12
Cary	M. B. Chase, Jr., Cary	Joe Grissom, 500 E. Park St., Cary	61		61	2	26	2	25	51	112
Central											
Collins Grove											
Ephesus	C. E. Gregory, Cary, R1	Al Pepper, Cary, R1	15		15	1	18			18	33
Falls	W. E. Looper, Wake Forest, R3		10		10						10
Flat Rock	S. V. Hill, Youngsville, R1		15		15						15
Forestville											
Fuquay Springs	David Stroud, Fuquay Springs		27		27						27
Garner	W. H. Stephenson, Garner	Early Stephenson, Garner	28		28	1	13	1	5	18	46
Good Hope								1	6	6	6
Green Level											
Harris Chapel											
Hephzibah	Willard E. Perry, Wendell	Randolph Jeffreys, Wendell	28		28	1	15	1	18	33	61
Highland		Bob Brown, Raleigh, R2				1	5			5	5
Holly Springs											
Hopkins Chapel											
Inwood	E. P. Flowers, Raleigh, R4		35		35	1	12			12	47
Knightdale	O. W. Hedrick, Jr., Knightdale										
Leesville											
Mary's Chapel											
Millbrook	H. O. Hill Raleigh, R7		20		20						20
Morrisville											
Mount Hermon											
Mount Olivet	J. L. O'Neal 501 Harvey St., Raleigh	S. D. Austin, Cary, R1	19		19			1	6	6	25
Mount Vernon	Otho C. Edwards, Raleigh, R7	Otho C. Edwards, Raleigh, R7	33		33	1	12	1	8	20	53
Mount Zion	J. F. Taylor, Raleigh, R6	Harvey Schull, Raleigh, R6	9		9						9
Neuse		Jesse Pearson, Neuse				1	6	1	8	14	14
New Bethel											

New Hill											
New Hope											
New Light											
Oak Grove											
Oak Ridge											
Pearce											
Perry's Chapel	W. A. Pruitt, Franklinton, R2	J. W. Payne, Franklinton, R2	12		12	1	12			12	24
Pleasant Grove						1	15			15	15
Pleasant Plains											
Raleigh											
Boulevard	Ed Thigpen, 222 Academy St., Cary	Jim Long, 1506 Doughton St., Raleigh				1	15			15	15
Boylan Heights											
Calvary						1	10	1	2	12	12
Caraleigh											
Carolina Pines	James D. Grimes, Raleigh		40		40						40
Emmanuel	Paul Williams, 622 Shelly St., Raleigh	W. T. Golightly, Belvin Dr., Raleigh	76		76	2	35	1	6	41	117
First		M. G. Joslin, 214 Lafayett Rd., Raleigh				2	27			27	27
Forest Hills	R. J. Carter, 302 Shepherd, Raleigh	James Roberts, Everette Ave., Ral.	45		45	1	5	1	8	13	58
Hayes Barton	Thos. W. Davis, 209 Avon, Raleigh	Wm. L. Hammett, Kittrell Dr., Ral.	110		110	1	14			14	124
Longview	Ralph Byrd, 412 Parnell Dr., Raleigh	Walter Brand, Haven Rd., Raleigh	33		33	1	14			14	47
North Street	M. L. Scott, Jr., 219 N. Boylan, Ral.	Julian Riddle, 415 Guilford, Raleigh	25		25						25
Pilot											
Pullen Memorial						1	12			12	12
Ridge Road	John L. Lee, 501 Chesterfield, Ral.	Wm. T. Emory, 1738 Nottingham, Ral.	80		80	1	12			12	92
St. John's	L. E. Hinnant, 2938 Claremont, Ral.	W. T. Anderson, 2717 Peachtree, Ral.	25		25	1	7	1	11	18	43
Tabernacle	Jesse V. Booth, 822 Shelley Rd., Ral.	V. D. McDonald, Beechridge Rd., Ral.	65		65		30		12	42	107
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Dr.	L. B. Ellington, Plainview Ave., Ral.	45		45	1	11			11	56
Trinity	Raymond Jones, Six Forks Rd., Ral.		26		26						26
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, Cary, R1		12		12						12
Rolesville											
Salem											
Samaria	Victor G. Vickers, 616 St. George Rd.	Graham Hall, State Col. Sta. Ral.	42		42	1	14			14	56
Shady Grove											
Six Forks	Tom Wood 514 1/2 Mullen Lane, Ral.		15		15						15
Sorrells Grove											
Stony Hill	W. P. Woodlief, Wake Forest, R1	M. P. Parrott, Raleigh, R1	34		34	1	6	1	6	12	46
Swift Creek	Excell Markham, Jr., Raleigh, R4		20		20	1	2	1	2	4	24
Union Chapel											
Union View											
Wake Cross Roads											
Wakefield											
Wake Forest											
Glen Royal											
Wake Forest											
Wakeminster		Coit Ray, Wake Forest, R1						1	14	14	14
Wake Union											
Wendell											
Wilders Grove											
Woodland											
Youngsville	J. T. Moss, Youngsville	W. N. Todd, Youngsville				1	12			12	12
Zebulon											
Totals			**1017**		**1017**	**29**	**373**	**15**	**137**	**510**	**1527**

Table F — CHURCH MUSIC—CHURCH LIBRARY—BUILDING—GOALS

Churches	Hal Shoemaker Associational Dir. of Music Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C. Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrol.	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Tng. Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does Church have Weekday Nur. School
Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	4	129	660	..	...	New Baptist	..	12500	79500	.....	.....	35	.....	...
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, Raleigh, R1	1	12	.....	...	...	Broadman	* *	10000	25000	.....	.....	17	100	...
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	2	40	.....	...	...	Modern	* *	3000	15000	.....	.....	5	50	...
Bethlehem (C)	Mr. H. T. Rogers, Youngsville, R1	2	30	.....	...	...	Broadman	..	.....	20000	895	159	...	25	..
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Knightdale, R1	2	40	.....	3	...	Modern	* *	18000	75000	877	.....	8	60	...
Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Webster St., Cary	6	120	100	25	...	Baptist Hymnal	* *	22500	206500	77893	80000	24	150	...
Central	Mr. Bay Nowell, Wendell	1	18	.....	...	...	Broadman	..	.....	25000	2500	.....	7	80	...
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, New Hill	...	.....	.....	...	...	Broadman	* *	.....	6500	.....	.....	18	60	...
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Cary, R1	3	60	100	1	...	Broadman	* *	15000	95000	8399	25733	10	180	...
Falls	B. F. Morton, Raleigh	1	15	.....	...	...	Broadman	..	8000	28000	.....	3000	10	100	...
Flat Rock	Miss Lillian Frazier, Louisburg, R1	1	12	.....	...	...	Broadman	...	12000	27000	.....	2200	15	.....	...
Forestville	Mrs. James E. West, Wake Forest	1	12	....	2	...	Broadman	...	.....	15000	.....	.....	...	.....	...
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, Fuquay Springs	3	63	1020	1	...	New Baptist	...	29000	169000	787	1786	24	700	...
Garner	Mrs. W. A. Weston, Avery St., Garner	1	18	150	20	...	New Baptist	...	20000	114000	.....	55770	9	300	...
Good Hope	Mrs. Sidney Hatcher, Morrisville, R1	1	22	....	...	...	Broadman	...	20000	50000	10046	.....	...	.....	...
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, Apex, R3	3	41	....	...	...	Broadman	*	7500	37000	.....	.....	...	.....	...
Harris Chapel	Douglas Mitchell, Franklinton	1	25	.....	...	...	Broadman	...	12000	20000	1619	.....	...	100	...
Hephzibah	Miss Betsy Dean, Wendell, R2	1	27	200	1	...	Broadman	*	20000	70000	2020	.....	22	240	...
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Garner Rd., Ral.	3	25	40	...	...	Broadman	...	9000	20000	.....	5097	9	240	...
Holly Springs	Zeb Stephens, Holly Springs	1	12	....	...	...	Broadman	...	.....	20240	.....	.....	12	60	...
Hopkins Chapel	C. J. Morris, Zebulon, R3	2	30	.....	...	...	Baptist Hymnal	...	.....	35000	8283	6000	..	.....	..
Inwood	Miss Eliabeth Lassiter, Raleigh, R4	3	50	50	18	...	New Baptist	...	15000	40000	10500	.....	...	.....	...
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles B. Summey, Knightdale	2	40	50	...	...	Modern	*	5000	55000	1675	.....	20	50	..
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R1	...	.....	....	...	...	.....	...	12000	24000	194	4500	6	75	..
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner	...	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	.....	7000	.....	.....	...	.....	...
Millbrook	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Raleigh, R1	2	20	50	15	...	Baptist	*	15000	70000	.....	.....	17	25	...
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, Morrisville, R1	1	15	....	...	...	Baptist	...	6000	50000	7563	.....	10	90	...
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, Durham, R4	...	.....	.....	...	...	Broadman	..	.....	10000	.....	.....	...	.....	...
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1	1	12	.....	2	...	Broadman	*	.....	42000	16418	24000	7	50	...
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Raleigh, R1	3	35	150	15	...	Broadman	* *	20000	50000	15500	14343	10	200	...
Mount Zion	L. F. Godwin, Raleigh, R6	1	12	50	...	*	Broadman	* *	12000	30000	8240	9868	...	50	..
Neuse	Ed Creech, Neuse	1	16	.....	..	...	Broadman	...	.....	10000	180	300	10	50	...
New Bethel	Miss Lattye Arnold, Raleigh, R1	2	35	.....	...	...	Broadman	*	.....	5000	.....	.....	...	.....	...

New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Cary	1	10				Broadman			10000						
New Hope	J. H. Wood, Raleigh, R7	2	40				Broadman		20000	85000	766		9	200		
New Light	Rev. Garland D. Jacobs, Durham, R5	1	25				Broadman			20000	2000	300				
Oak Grove	Raymond S. Keith, Youngsville, R 1	2	37		1		Broadman		8000	48000		1000				
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	2	40				Modern									
Pearce	Warren Kerr, Zebulon, R3	1	18				Broadman		25000	85000	2373	6500	5	183		
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. W. A. Wilder, Franklinton, R2	1	16	30	1		New Baptist	*	7500	40000						
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hare, Apex, R1	2	20	20			Baptist Hymnal	*	18000	48000	178		21	50		
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, Apex						Voice of Praise			5500	800					
Raleigh																
Boulevard	Mrs. Jim Long, Raleigh	1	18	55	18		Broadman		13500	23500	13000	13500	10	180		
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Dorothy Morgan, Wake St., Ral.	2	25	25		*	Broadman	*		45000	64	10561	10	50		
Calvary	J. C. Dean, 339 N. Main, Wake Forest	1	20	50			Baptist Hymnal	*	10000	175000	7396		2	690		
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Ral.	1	15	50			Inspiring Hymns		7500	110000	10067	9500	15	240		
Carolina Pines	W. B. Mewborn, 223 Pecan Rd., Ral.	2	30	250			Broadman			75000	5000					
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh	5	116	300	25		Broadman	*	12500	105500	3310	42297	25	400		
First	Dr. H. E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Ral.	3	75	450			Hymns of Ch. Life		40000	540300	25	45000	25	2109		
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Lessiter, 3201 Bedford, Ral.	6	200	475	35	*	Broadman	*	21000	346000	6500	87494	15	900		
Hayes Barton		8	200	1645	1		Baptist Hymnal	*	28500	400000	27287	64813	21	3000		
Longview	Harold Burt, 205 Bertie Dr., Raleigh	2	50	125			New Baptist	*	11250	241250		167000	9	400		
North Street	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd.	3	55				Baptist		15000	255000	80000	75000	4	400		
Pilot	Carl Wills, 1008 N. Blount St.						Modern		7000	22000	400					
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, Park Dr., Ral.	4	131				Ch. Wor. & Praise	*		450000	6576	91823				
Ridge Road	Mrs. William Hafley, UK-44 Vetville	2	40	350			Hymns of Ch. Life			30000				200		
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh	4	52	150	3	*	Baptist Hymnal	*		102000	135	52500	1	40		
Tabernacle	H. I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave.	7	207	3450	2		Baptist Hymnal	*	20000	720000	45000	192585	18	3000		
Temple	Mrs. John Rasberry, 1227 Mordecai Dr.	7	165	400	25		New Baptist	*	22000	250000	415	105900	11	270	*	
Trinity	Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue	1	16	60	20		Baptist Hymnal			14000		7600	8	170		
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, Cary, R1						Voice of Praise			7000	1350	225				
Rolesville	Mrs. Wallace Rogers, Wake Forest	4	88	150	21		New Baptist	*	18000	84000						
Salem	Mrs. Colvin Perry, Apex	2	30	400	20	*	Broadman	*	20000	60000			14			
Samaria	Mrs. Graham Hall, Box 5211, St. Col.	2	48	127	3		Broadman	*	15000	90000	834	6000	10	115		
Shady Grove	Mrs. Webster Booth, New Hill						Broadman			10000	306					
Six Forks	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh	1									1243					
Sorrells Grove	Hill Linthicum, Angier Ave., Durham										5000					
Stony Hill	Vance Chappell, Raleigh, R1	2	35				Broadman		7000	27000						
Swift Creek	C. D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Ral.	1	22	25	2		Broadman		20000	30000		6000	20	100		
Union Chapel	Vessie Ferrell, Zebulon, R4	1	17				Broadman			10000	574	510				
Union View	Melvin Fryer, Franklinton	1	15				Broadman			20000		2508	10	60		
Wake Cross Roads	Wesley Brett, Wake Forest	1	25		1		Modern	*	12000	75000	2929	2317		150		
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon	2	32	15	2		Broadman		7500	75000	11668		4	50		
Wake Forest																
Glen Royal	Alvin Alford, Wake Forest	1	20				Baptist Hymnal	*	6000	23000	251		8	124		
Wake Forest	Ben Johnson	3	85	150			Ch. Wor. & Praise		25000	225000	1184		29	150		
Wakeminster	Harold T. Pickett, Raleigh, R1	2	18				Broadman			35000	367					
Wake Union	Mrs. Lector Lee, Wake Forest, R3									10000						
Wendell	Miss Jean Small, Wake Forest	3	50	50	3		Broadman	*	19000	99000	1100	6200	6	300		
Wilders Grove	William Long, Raleigh, R5	1	12		2					20000			1	125		
Woodland	S. L. Shepherd, Raleigh, R5						Modern		12000	28000						
Youngsville	Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	6	118	100	18		Service		5000	55000	13705	6500	4	50		
Zebulon	Dowd Davis, Zebulon	6	75	300	3	*	Ch. Wor. & Praise	*	15000	125000			20	600		
Totals		**166**	**3297**	**11822**	**309**				**771750**	**6904490**	**420392**	**1236389**		**17361**		

Table G & H — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. G. Bullard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Apex	Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	30558	1670	3424	7969	1554	.....	562	808	1338	17325	5180	22505
Bay Leaf	Miss Iona Bailey, Raleigh, R7	7203	.....	417	.....	190	175	150	.....	531	1463	3640	5103
Bethany	Wallace Scarboro, W. F., R2	5231	325	301	113	317	5	215	.....	482	1758	1782	3540
Bethlehem (C)	W. R. Richards, Jr., R-1 Y'v.	3903	46	112	895	350	42	222	.....	350	2017	1500	3517
Bethlehem (R)	E. A. Poythress, Knightdale	10069	480	970	878	817	605	210	.....	908	4868	4500	9368
Cary	W. T. Cooper, Cary	38082	2137	5257	77893	4174	80	590	.....	2614	92745	5550	98295
Central	Charles Clark, Wendell	6676	520	1267	1385	313	125	315	.....	314	4239	1300	5539
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	2453	.....	529	.....	194	214	....	.....	.....	937	720	1657
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, Raleigh	23740	1480	2122	8399	894	74	359	5711	3814	22853	5060	27913
Falls	Miss Lois Leonard, Wake Forest	8919	658	517	.....	516	50	215	880	1578	4414	2325	6739
Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, Louisburg, R1	10614	400	180	.....	835	430	560	1800	646	4851	3250	8101
Forestville	Leland Marshall, Wake Forest	5460	.....	162	.....	417	.....	270	76	95	1020	3780	4800
Fuquay Springs	S. T. Proctor, Fuquay Springs	31162	4072	1354	786	2828	211	542	3600	3785	17178	5300	22478
Garner	K. W. Hall, Garner	24562	1055	723	.....	1533	48	300	8425	2979	15063	5240	20303
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, Morrisville	16190	450	355	10046	572	135	100	.....	390	12048	2588	14636
Green Level	T. R. Morris, Apex, R2	12946	870	92	2497	749	45	291	.....	1182	5726	3600	9326
Harris Chapel	Rayford Baker, Youngsville, R1	9125	190	375	1619	659	119	570	.....	702	4234	3292	7526
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, Wendell, R2	11128	282	578	2020	639	251	302	.....	770	4842	3900	8742
Highland	Wm. H. Barkley, Raleigh, R2	12022	115	734	.....	569	58	249	600	1080	3405	3000	6405
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, H. Springs	3865	240	750	.....	196	80	125	.....	125	1516	1500	3016
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, Zebulon, R3	13879	300	240	8283	522	212	297	.....	245	10099	3600	13699
Inwood	G. G. Strother, Raleigh R3	13707	520	3561	441	868	175	325	2400	230	8520	3780	12300
Knightdale	Vance A. Tibbens, Knightdale	18529	2253	886	1675	969	....	604	.....	3206	9593	5150	14743
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh, R1	5786	45	87	194	172	192	126	2155	165	3136	1950	5086
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoore, R1	1792	146	185	.....	215	166	.....	.....	.....	712	945	1657
Millbrook	W. V. Didowick, Millbrook	12494	669	390	.....	.....	171	370	2210	654	4455	4507	8962
Morrisville	Carl V. Light, Morrisville	15410	600	1276	7563	635	.....	130	.....	369	10573	3000	13573
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, Morrisville, R1	1977	.....	255	.....	238	20	175	.....	81	769	800	1569
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Cary, R1	6840	300	262	16418	454	51	116	.....	124	17725	2080	19805
Mount Vernon	Miss Alice J. Dean, Raleigh, R7	9804	326	52	215	364	41	230	919	3097	5244	3360	8604
Mount Zion	C. W. Reeder, Raleigh, R6	8344	480	234	82	573	315	325	1376	967	4352	3445	7797
Neuse	Mrs. Herbert Sanders, Raleigh, R7	2700	40	180	.....	100	.....	170	700	400	1590	1800	3390
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1	1368	.....	314	42	87	10	64	.....	52	569	690	1259

New Hill	Wallace Womble, New Hill	2886	130	191	23	181	89	170	.....	192	976	1125	2101
New Hope	Mr. J. M Wilburn, Raleigh, R5	19647	260	1027	766	1104	120	315	5783	913	10288	3000	13288
New Light	Miss Mae Weaver, Wake Forest, R1	4187	154	.....	2000	46	.....	307	.....	411	2918	1200	4118
Oak Grove	Howard S. White, Youngsville, R1	6720	240	615	.....	450	277	270	1040	244	3136	2820	5956
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kittrell	1498	.....	83	.....	67	74	101	.....	20	345	645	990
Pearce	Mrs. B. L. Perry, Zebulon, R2	8917	330	788	1585	534	49	325	2000	295	5906	3600	9506
Perry's Chapel	U. G. Woodlief, Franklinton, R2	8772	.....	277	1462	276	23	150	760	626	3514	3200	6714
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Raleigh, R3	8047	200	459	178	494	.....	150	1682	807	3970	1700	5670
Pleasant Plains	Virgil E. Ayscue, Apex	2217	.....	827	.....	25	48	150	.....	92	1142	960	2102
Raleigh													
Boulevard	John A. Gentry, Jr., Raleigh	10886	928	802	13500	604	100	250	.....	2251	18435	3600	22035
Boylan Heights	C. L. Edwards, 323 S. Boylan	8915	653	439	64	418	.....	125	1956	1152	4807	3900	8707
Calvary	T. A. Smith, 1607 N. Blount	32940	6370	1019	1093	2753	106	827	.....	12267	24435	5100	29535
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood	14201	1200	1340	10067	947	114	118	690	2260	16736	3796	20532
Carolina Pines	Kirby L. Pearce, 2611 Cherry	21112	1755	1839	2468	3450	50	533	3141	824	14060	5092	19152
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble	36517	3902	1477	3310	2476	231	396	7040	5299	24131	4680	28811
First	E. H. Hostetler, WPTF	139960	24430	3239	25	5144	764	801	40039	14715	89157	9300	98457
Forest Hills	Dr. J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave.	83238	12564	600	6500	2400	300	580	22336	19559	64839	6525	71364
Hayes Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald, 1802 Arling.	107250	21955	8647	27287	5811	2701	456	13906	14721	95484	7655	103139
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie	32330	2723	2563	.....	3279	.....	99	15391	1372	25427	5035	30462
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown	22298	1717	2080	4188	851	66	171	6034	2440	17547	3900	21447
Pilot	W. E. Lassiter, 1008 N. Blount	9842	1040	137	.....	700	.....	200	.....	3367	5444	4030	9474
Pullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr.	49115	10795	2799	6576	4763	484	100	12000	3001	40518	6500	47018
Ridge Road	L. E. Crabtree, 728 Lake Boone	26870	3930	134	1419	1264	.....	308	.....	10485	17540	5125	22665
St. John's	Jack G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace	20292	1006	38	135	1305	312	660	11042	889	15385	5300	20685
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton	119186	23221	7518	13343	9795	1356	894	13293	15027	84447	9000	93447
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., Coleridge	42016	8140	1130	415	3532	226	1928	9719	6407	31497	3325	34822
Trinity	Julius F. Greene, Six Forks	9587	.....	1383	.....	244	.....	150	515	.....	2292	4743	7035
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 2113 Noble	1175	.....	45	.....	140	62	62	315	49	673	480	1153
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Zebulon, R4	22698	2647	3354	.....	1226	593	390	.....	347	8557	4025	12582
Salem	Haywood Burnett, Apex, R3	10253	720	.....	.....	500	.....	200	.....	2997	4417	4300	8717
Samaria	H. N. Pace, Raleigh, R2	15144	950	1361	833	893	.....	150	2200	.....	6387	5200	11587
Shady Grove	Mrs. Pauline Poe, New Hill	1729	.....	.....	387	37	13	150	.....	60	647	444	1091
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., 604 Sasser	4779	.....	507	1243	153	231	382	.....	.....	2516	1275	3791
Sorrells Grove	Mrs. Ruth Perdue, Morrisville	2209	.....	45	769	176	32	.....	816	25	1863	322	2185
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, Raleigh, R1	10900	475	102	1103	669	476	340	.....	299	3464	3300	6764
Swift Creek	Bart Farthring, Raleigh, R4	7380	255	128	.....	378	668	200	1500	1138	4267	3120	7387
Union Chapel	Mrs. Donald Richards, Zebulon	3550	85	384	190	155	115	105	766	251	2051	1263	3314
Union View	Reid Winstead, Franklinton	7264	114	43	837	346	54	228	2719	566	4907	2680	7587
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest	10875	740	234	2929	400	132	200	2929	787	8351	3475	11826
Wakefield	Mrs. E. H. Green, Zebulon	15213	240	149	12188	560	83	290	.....	325	13835	3340	17175
Wake Forest													
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, Wake Forest	11408	348	904	251	787	651	365	.....	784	4090	3010	7100
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, Wake Forest	38105	8113	3067	1184	919	.....	120	.....	3459	16862	6220	23082
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh, R6	3477	.....	81	367	134	76	280	.....	265	1203	1970	3173
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce T. Lowry, Wake Forest	2529	.....	295	13	179	15	100	87	262	951	1200	2151
Wendell	Harley Hopkins, Wendell	19803	3776	679	332	810	85	242	2000	1682	9606	4795	14401
Wilders Grove	B. J. Houees, Raleigh, R7	7019	240	49	127	371	.....	170	1135	1091	3183	2220	5403
Woodland	W. D. Bailey, Wake Forest, R3	6179	520	118	.....	197	41	225	.....	549	1650	2600	1250
Youngsville	W. R. Evans, Youngsville	13512	1000	284	13705	667	110	200	1000	1883	18849	3500	22349
Zebulon	W. T Debnam, Zebulon	23485	6730	1859	28	2004	243	755	.....	3305	14924	4125	19049
Totals		**1465756**	**175256**	**83280**	**282303**	**88125**	**15270**	**24767**	**215434**	**173033**	**1057468**	**279834**	**1337302**

Table I & J — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Robert L. Costner
Associational Missionary
301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all Purposes
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	6958	200	284	364	915	.....	623	84	379	9807	32312
Bay Leaf	Mrs. S. D. Williams, Raleigh, R7	140	100	118	85	100	50	236	150	50	1029	6132
Bethany	Mrs. Mabel Scarboro, Wendell, R2	300	76	.....	24	10	.....	60	50	.....	520	4060
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Youngsville, R1	.....	25	25	30	100	.....	125	75	....	380	3897
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Grady Douglas, Knightdale, R1	700	60	53	70	173	15	200	100	253	1624	10992
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 S. Acamedy, Cary	6108	152	215	233	292	.....	525	98	150	7773	106068
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, Wendell, R1	300	80	25	61	102	....	250	135	672	1625	7164
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill, R1	400	60	45	17	53	.....	118	50	53	796	2453
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, 5809 Waycross, Ral.	1020	180	45	72	447	120	100	50	160	2194	30107
Falls	Zeb Strickland, Wake Forest	125	135	85	60	237	.....	150	100	30	922	7661
Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Wake Forest	1113	21	84	72	185	43	360	54	48	1980	10081
Forestville	Mrs. Eunice Murphy, Wake Forest, R2	267	120	8	16	49	.....	150	50	.....	660	5460
Fuquay Springs	A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs	5809	650	470	366	1024	54	1114	290	330	10107	32585
Garner	S. F. Humphreys, Garner	1800	250	33	109	260	.....	72	93	240	2857	23160
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Morrisville, R1	700	70	138	45	73	.....	261	69	41	1397	16033
Green Level	C. R. Mills, Apex, R2	1971	110	60	86	110	484	.....	60	187	3068	12394
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry Curren, Wake Forest	400	100	100	100	300	100	100	50	.....	1250	8776
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, Wendell, R2	1160	240	121	98	171	25	320	100	151	2386	11128
Highland	Mrs. J. W. Lynch, 2714 Garner Rd.	1447	240	126	84	105	5	.....	6	32	2045	8450
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	225	60	50	50	50	65	160	50	.....	710	3726
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, Zebulon	19	5	46	17	.....	....	37	29	26	179	13878
Inwood	Miss Jane Greene, Raleigh, R3	730	75	70	93	255	8	75	59	114	1470	13770
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry Knight, Raleigh, R5	2999	425	100	273	354	200	100	100	100	4651	19394
Leesville	Mrs. Lois Edwards, Cary	350	75	.....	.....	30	.....	....	25	5	485	5571
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, R1	90	6	.....	9	.....	.....	14	17	.....	136	1793
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Millbrook	2500	10	200	50	400	.....	.....	100	167	3427	12389
Morrisville	Mrs. K. T. Upchurch, Morrisville	434	90	72	97	85	.....	150	50	78	1056	14629
Mount Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, Morrisville, R1	.....	20	50	35	.....	.....	150	50	11	316	1885
Mount Olivet	James E. Tyson, Cary, R1	580	55	.....	17	28	....	.....	....	4	684	20489
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, Raleigh, R1	363	100	31	50	85	....	100	50	.....	869	9473
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. H. Harton, Raleigh, R6	100	100	.....	50	200	.....	80	50	8	588	8385
Neuse	Mrs. H. W. Dean, Neuse	.....	.....	.....	14	8	.....	7	....	.....	29	3419
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Raleigh, R1	50	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	25	.....	109	1368

New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	21	60	121	63	156	40	200	80	46	787	2888
New Hope	J. L. Allen, Jr., Raleigh, R7	800	185	156	140	199	115	167			1762	15050
New Light	Garvey L. Ray, Durham, R5				13				56		69	4187
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, Wake Forest	509	5	18	43	59	12		28	90	764	6720
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	231	37					163	64	13	508	1498
Pearce	Mrs. J. W. Perry, Jr., Zebulon, R3	276	183	56	43	139	57	60	60	25	899	10405
Perry's Chapel	Mrs. T. H. Edwards, Franklinton, R2	1113	60	17	33	111	75		10	367	1786	8500
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Rowland, Raleigh, R3	300	50	50	58	225		190	100	95	1068	6738
Pleasant Plains	Frances Ayscue, Box 272, Apex	60	5	25			65	29	15	6	205	2307
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Mrs. J. A. Gentry, Jr., Avent Ferry	92	80	28	50	67		22	27	170	536	22571
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407 1/2 Cutler St.	123	78	22	43	53		19	20		358	9065
Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy M. Brannon, Raleigh, R4	2965	593	404	2092	645		141	90	718	7648	37183
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave.	1916	240	34	36	70		76	30	542	2944	23476
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines A.	1038	250	63	125	63	75	100	150		1864	21016
Emmanuel	John H. Davis, 737 Mial St.	4812	250	232	140	227	446	120	132	1072	7431	36242
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr.	27233	2109	1885	2733	6953		2245	1860	7158	52176	150633
Forest Hills	Hugh A. Sloan, 513 Gardner	7504	900	484	306	2845	353	590	190	858	14030	85394
Hayes Barton	Luther B. Hughes, 2111 St. Marys St.	19815	2637	1516	1195	6412	722	456	415	177	33345	136484
Longview	A. J. Burgess, 2356 Derby Dr.	500	180	187	64	172	25	45	55	300	1528	31990
North Street	W. A. Wester, Raleigh, R5	569	400	220	66	197		67	31	65	1615	23062
Pilot	Mrs. Bette Lassiter, 1008 N. Blount							100	50		150	9624
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford 712 Brooks Ave	2000	125	169	410	804	343	408	206	400	4865	51883
Ridge Road	Mrs. Wm. T. Emory, 1738 Nottingham	1221	200			322		150	225	232	2350	25015
St. John's	Earle Bradley, Jr., 3108 Banbury Rd.	240	45	40	186	101					612	21297
Tabernacle	T. G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr.	14383	2730	2162	1511	6607	8550		500	277	36720	130167
Temple	Bert M. Montague, 2706 Noble Rd.	5100	270	240	120	250		270	90	217	6557	41379
Trinity	Mrs. Charles Newton, Ral.	680	170								850	7885
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, Cary, R1	20	5	10	7	7		255	18		322	1475
Rolesville	Allie B. Bowling, Wake Forest, R2	2833	250	145	386	1341	348	200	250	330	6083	18665
Salem	John K. Goodwin, Apex, R3	1000	140		120	55		51	50	120	1536	10253
Samaria	Mrs. M. D. Barnes, Raleigh, R2	150	50	91	56	202		129	77	44	799	12386
Shady Grove	Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, New Hill		20					140	14	34	208	1299
Six Forks	Miss Dorothy Sasser, Gaston St., Ral.	150			19						169	3960
Sorrells Grove	J. E. Barber, Morrisville, R1	5	5					15			25	2210
Stony Hill	Russell Dew, Raleigh, R1	100		259	158	342		317	100	233	1509	8273
Swift Creek	Mrs. Judson T. Wilkins, 341 Meredith	443	90			22		87	26		668	8055
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, Zebulon, R4			10		11	4	39	25		89	3403
Union View	Willard Radford, Franklinton	196	50						25		271	7858
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, Wake Forest, R2	130	160	12	189	154	94	172	58	154	1123	12949
Wakefield	Claude Farrington, Zebulon, R3	213	50	29	35	65		50	31	249	722	17897
Wake Forest												
Glen Royal	Mrs. Sarah Catlett, Wake Forest	803	124	126	241	288		78	82	239	1981	9081
Wake Forest	J. L. Warren, Wake Forest	10370	350	350	331	1699	14	1017	359	1172	15662	38744
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Raleigh R6	122	47	25	65	75	7	18	18	10	387	3560
Wake Union	Miss Joyce Cash, Wake Forest	67	30	25	15	93		70	55	23	378	2529
Wendell	Warren Dean, Wendell	1190	300	200	140	1307	150	560	210	836	4893	19294
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Sr., Raleigh, R5	318	125		100			21			564	5967
Woodland	Mrs. Carlos Powell, Raleigh, R5	65	31	6	17	20	19	125	42	91	416	4666
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Youngsville	681	100	36	101	478		295	75	147	1913	24262
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon	3993	599	219	119	268	38	334	57	200	5827	24876
Totals		**155508**	**18356**	**12326**	**14316**	**39305**	**12721**	**15254**	**8316**	**19999**	**296101**	**1633403**

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter

ITEMS OF INTEREST FROM THE LETTERS

APEX—New pastor assumed duties October 21, 1957. Parsonage grounds landscaped and building remodeled

BAY LEAF—Established Educational Fund for Ministerial Students. Began night worship services. Began building program for educational plant

BETHANY—New pastor called December 16, 1956. Sponsored radio program for 3 months. Went full time, organized Training Union. Painted building and refinished floors in educational plant

CARY—Moved into new educational building — completely furnished

CENTRAL—Purchased organ. New roof for church

COLLINS GROVE—New pastor, Thomas Barnes, called first Sunday in October, 1956. Ordained December 30, 1956

EPHESUS—One Hundredth Anniversary was observed June 16, 1957. Air conditioning plant was installed

FALLS—Tommy Ellington called as pastor May 1957. Parsonage completed 1957

FORESTVILLE—Educational building is being erected at cost of approximately $17,000

HARRIS CHAPEL—Water facilities installed in fellowship building, also new rest rooms built

HEPHZIBAH—Paved walks, drive ways, and parking space

MORRISVILLE—Remodeled church auditorium. Tiled the floors in Educational Building. Dedication Service for Auditorium, Educational Building and Parsonage was held June 23, 1957

MOUNT OLIVET—Education building almost finished

MOUNT VERNON—Built pastorium

NEUSE—Remodeled auditorium and classrooms

NEW BETHEL—Painted church; new electrical wiring

NEW LIGHT—New heating system installed; added two new Sunday School rooms

OAK GROVE—William Pope was called as pastor September 15, 1957

BOULEVARD—Purchased new parsonage. Called Aubrey Q. Patterson as pastor August 1, 1957

CARALEIGH—Sanctuary remodeled and new baptistry installed

CAROLINA PINES—New building to be used for class rooms and fellowship is under construction and nearing completion

FIRST—Exterior of church water-proofed and refinished. Rev. Roberts C. Lasater called as Assistant Pastor July 1, 1957

FOREST HILLS—Rev. Howard Cook called as Assistant Pastor January 1, 1957. Church bought a home on Shepherd St. as an annex to its Sunday School facilities

HAYES BARTON—Church Sanctuary renovated and air conditioning installed, at approximately $60,000. New parsonage purchased

LONGVIEW—New pastor, M. Fred Scott, called January 1, 1957

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Dedication of Poteat Memorial Chapel in memory of the late pastor, E. McNeill Poteat

TABERNACLE—Branch Sunday School No. 1 in operation. New Minister of Music and Education; new kitchen, new office suite; new parking area, new choir loft, new secretarial staff, new organ

TEMPLE—Rev. William T. Mills began work as pastor on July 7, 1957. Parsonage purchased in September, 1957

SAMARIA—New education building now under construction

SIX FORKS—Had well drilled, installed electric pump. In process of adding new Sunday School rooms and rest rooms

STONY HILL—October 6, 1957, the church called Rev. W. C. Barham, Jr. as pastor

UNION CHAPEL—New piano bought. Rug and pews paid for. New pastor, E. M. Rhiner called August 1957. Community house and heating system planned for church

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. Emory T. Holden called as pastor August 1, 1957

WAKEFIELD—New building under construction. Education plant now in use

GLEN ROYAL—New pastor, Claude D. Haynes, called September, 1957

WAKEMINSTER—Harold T. Pickett called as pastor in July

WENDELL—Purchased parking lot behind church

YOUNGSVILLE—New Education building now in use

ZEBULON—Rev. W. Arnold Smith called as pastor January 1, 1957

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

.9756
6na

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY
FEB 27 1959

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Third Annual Session

1958 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-THIRD YEAR

1958 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Third

Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh, N. C.
October 30, 1958

and

FUQUAY SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Fuquay Springs, N. C.

PLEASANT GROVE, SWIFT CREEK, HOLLY SPRINGS
AND COLLINS GROVE
Co-hostesses
October 31, 1958

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session Will be Held with the
HAYES BARTON BAPTIST CHURCH, RALEIGH
(THURSDAY NIGHT)

and

ROLESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH (FRIDAY)
Flat Rock, Mary's Chapel, Wake Union and Woodland
Co-hostesses
October 29-30, 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY
- Associational Committees 11
- Associational Officers 7
- Local Church Officers
- Chairmen of Deacons 65
- Church Music 68
- Education Directors or Assistant Pastors 65
- Librarians 67
- Ministerial Students 63
- Ministers Licensed 61
- Ministers Ordained 61
- Visual Education Directors 67
- Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 61

PROCEEDINGS
- Annual Session 26

HISTORICAL TABLE 73

ITEMS OF INTEREST 92-93

LIST OF MESSENGERS 15

DEDICATION 4

CONSTITUTION AND BY LAWS 21

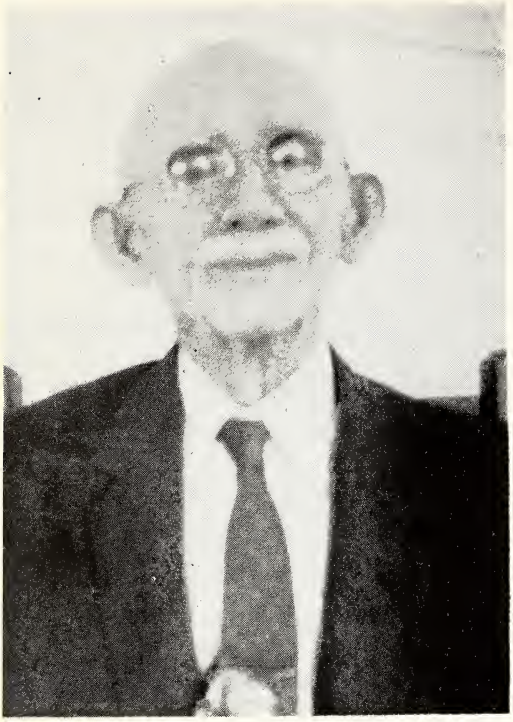
MAP OF CHURCHES 48-49

OUR BELOVED DEAD 70

REPORTS
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 35
- Baptist Hospital 58
- Baptist Children's Homes 59
- Brotherhood 34
- Budget for 1959 42
- Christian Education 56
- Christian Literature 53
- Evangelism 47
- Executive Council 37
- Membership 46
- Missions Committee 43
- Music 31
- Secretary of Missions 36
- Radio and Visual Education 55
- Relief and Annuity 56
- Social Service 44
- Sunday School 30
- Training Union 31
- Treasurer 39
- Woman's Missionary Union 32

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 58-59 5

STATISTICAL TABLES 91



1958 Annual Dedication to

W. R. CULLOM

Willis Richard Cullom, son of Joseph John and Mary Johnson Cullom, was born on a little farm in Halifax County, N. C., January 15, 1867. He worked on this farm and attended such schools as that semi-Reconstruction period offered —which was very little. In August 1881, he made his profession of faith and joined the Quankie Baptist Church the day it was organized. He was baptized in Quankie Creek on September 1, 1881. On July 15, 1884, he went to Mr. J. L. Rodwell's country store in Warren County to serve as a clerk. In September, 1885, he went to Davie County to teach the primary children for his friend, Reverend G. L. Finch, in the Yadkin Valley School. This was a double task—teaching in the day and studying and reciting in their room at night.

Dr. Cullom's first sermon was preached in the Warrenton Baptist Church the last Thursday night in August, 1886, from the three words in Matthew 11:29, "Learn of Me." On September 1 of that year he entered the preparatory department of Wake Forest College and graduated with the M. A. degree from that institution in 1892. Several churches called him during his college days—Warren Plains in Warren County; Concord and Knap of Reeds in Granville County; and Corinth in Franklin County.

At the age of twenty-five W. R. Cullom went to Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in the fall of 1892. In the spring of 1893 he was selected as a tutor and served under Dr. F. H. Kerfoot until he came to Wake Forest College in September, 1896. Wake Forest was the first standard Baptist college among Southern Baptists to establish a full department of Bible, and Dr. Cullom was the first professor. He served as professor of Bible until 1938. Since 1938, he has been professor emeritus of the Bible and has continued an effective ministry of preaching and writing.

In no sense has this man of God retired. "His youthful spirit, his widespread interests, and his continued activity, fill his wide circle of friends with wonder and gratitude." Friends and admirers in large numbers make their trek to his home at Wake Forest to share the warmth and glow of his mature faith and spirit. Two sentences from his baccalaureate sermon to the graduates of Wake Forest College in 1956 express the profound spiritual conviction of his life: "Whatever else a man may have or how much he may have, he is not complete until he takes God into his life. Fellowship with God in Christ is a progressive experience leading to larger, richer, and better experiences through the eternal ages that are ahead of us."

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR — 1958-1959

November

1-7	R. A. Focus Week
10	TU Officers and Leaders Council
10	State Brotherhood Convention
11-13	Baptist State Convention
17	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT WMU AND BROTHERHOOD
17	Associational Executive Council
23	Associational Choir Rehearsal—for "M" Night
30	Associational Choir Rehearsal

December

1	"M" Night
1-7	Week of Prayer Foreign Missions
11	WMU Executive Board
15	Pastor's Conference
22	Associational Carol Sing

January

5	Evangelistic Clinic
5-9	Bible Study Week
11-16	WMU Focus Week
12	Pastor's Conference
12	TU Executive Committee
19	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —SUNDAY SCHOOL
19	Associational Executive Council
22	WMU Departmental Institute
26-30	ASSOCIATIONAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

February

2-4	State Evangelistic Conference
8-14	YWA Focus Week
9	Pastor's Conference
9	TU Officers and Leaders Council
16	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —DEACONS
17	SCHOOL FOR DEACONS
26	WMU Executive Board
26	Regional Choir Festival

March

2-6	Week of Prayer Home Missions
9	Pastor's Conference
10-12	State WMU Meeting
16-20	TU GROUP WORKSHOPS
20	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS
21	Statewide Choir Festival
25	ASSOCIATIONAL WMU ANNUAL MEETING
29	Associational Choir Rehearsal—for Evangelistic Rally

April

5	Associational Choir Rehearsal
5-12	Youth Week
6	TU Executive Committee
9	VACATION BIBLE CLINIC
10	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —EVANGELISTIC RALLY
10	Pastor's Conference
10	Associational Executive Council
12-26	SIMULTANEOUS EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE

May

1	Regional Brotherhood Convention
3-10	Christian Home Week Regional TU Meeting
8	TU Banquet
10-16	GA Focus Week
11	Pastor's Conference
11	TU Officers and Leaders Council
18-19	Southside WMU Annual Meeting
20-23	Southern Baptist Convention
25	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —SUNDAY SCHOOL

June

1-5	WMU Heck-Jones Offering
11	WMU Executive Board
11-17	YWA Conference—Ridgecrest
15	Pastor's Conference
22	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TRAINING UNION MASS MEETING

July

13	Pastor's Conference
13	TU Executive Committee
20	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —WMU AND BROTHERHOOD
20	Associational Executive Council

August

9-15	Sunbeam Focus Week
10	Pastor's Conference
10	TU Officers and Leaders Council
17	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —MISSIONS AND FINANCE COMMITTEES

September

8	Regional Sunday School Convention Church Music Month
10	Regional Church Development Conference
10	WMU Executive Board
14	Pastor's Conference
14-20	Week of Prayer State Missions
21	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —CLINIC FOR CHURCH OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
24	WMU Missions Study Institute

October

5-9	GROUP SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING SCHOOLS
11	Layman's Day
12	Pastor's Conference
12	TU Executive Committee
19	ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TRAINING UNION
19	Associational Executive Council
29-30	ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION— WMU Leadership Conference

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Ronda Robbins, Apex _____ Moderator
John G. Green, Rt. 3, Raleigh _____ Vice-Moderator
Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh _____ Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh _____ Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh __ Sec. of Missions
Mrs. Frances Cooke, Raleigh ____ Asst. to Secretary of Missions

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Cannady, Forest Hills; John M. Simms, Tabernacle

Representative, Homes for Aging

W. H. Vinson, Jr. _____ Wendell

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. W. M. Page _____ Fuquay Springs

Representative, Hospital

Gerald Goodwin, Pleasant Grove _____ Rt. 1, Apex

Representative, Radio and Visual Education

Lamar Brooks _____ Cary

Representative, Christian Education

Garland Hendricks _____ Wake Forest

Sunday School Officers

Gen. Supt. _____ Clarence Pritchard, 3524 Bellevue, Raleigh
Supt. of Training _____ Oren Bradley, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Supt. of Enlargement _____ Aubrey C. Roberts, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Supt. V. B. Schools __ Frances Cooke, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ John Lambert, St. John's Church, Raleigh

Training Union Officers

Director _____ Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Assoc. Director _____ Alton L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh
Sec.-Treasurer ____ Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Song Leader _____ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ Parks Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh
Adult Leader _____ R. J. Carter, 200 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Assoc. Adult Leader _____ Charlie Herbert, Garner

Young Peoples Leader _ Roland Doepner, 1230 Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Intermediate Leader _____ Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Garner
Assoc. Int. Leader __ Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Jr. Leaders ___ Mr., Mrs. Southgate Britt, 808 Colleton Rd. Raleigh
Assoc. Junior Leader _____ Bland Stephens, Fuquay Springs
Beginner Leader __ Catherine Welborn, Good Will Center, Raleigh
Primary Leader __ Mrs. Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh

Group Directors

Joseph J. Hart, Box 135, Youngsville
Billy Hopkins, Rt. 4, Zebulon

Music Education Committee

Dir. of Music Education __ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Ch., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ William H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell
Dir. of Instrumental Act. __ Carolyn Byers, Hayes Barton Ch., Ral.
Dir. of Training _____ Ben S. Johnson, Wake Forest
Dir of Congregational Act. __ Eddie Grey, Temple Church, Raleigh
Dir. of Graded Choir Act. __ Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Bedford Rd., Ral.
Dir. of Publicity and Promotion __ Elizabeth Lassiter, Rt. 4, Raleigh

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Supt. __ Mrs. W. C. Adkinson Box 264 511 St. Mary's St., Garner
Assoc. Supt. _____ Mrs. G. S. Pruden, 21 Dixie Trail, Raleigh
Treasurer __ Mrs. Manley C. Britt, Sr., 2502 Van Dyke, Raleigh
Auditor _____ Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Jubilee Chairman __ Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 2715 Rose Lane, Raleigh
Dir. or Sunbeams __ Miss Katherine Welborn, 304 W. Johnson, Ral.
Dir. of G. A.'s ____ Mrs. Louis G. Christian, Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Dir. of Y. W. A.'s __ Mrs. J. J. Hornback, Acting, Grosv. Gdns, Ral.

Promotional Directors

Mission Study _____ Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Wingate St., Wake Forest
Prayer _____ Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Stewardship _____ Mrs. L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson, Raleigh
Com. Missions _____ Mrs. H. F. Waller, Sr., 612 Oak Rd., Raleigh
Publications __ Mrs. Charles L. McMillan, 420 Parkland Dr., Ral.
Program _____ Mrs. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
White Cross ____ Mrs. Owen Smith, 2730 Anderson Dr., Raleigh
Margaret Fund __ Mrs. Robert L. Costner, 1417 Pk. Dr., Raleigh
Publicity _____ Mrs. D. M. Wood, 1412 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh

Group Leaders

Foy J. Farmer ____ Mrs. Polk Denmark, 2247 Circle Dr., Raleigh
Vivian Nowell _____ Mrs. Oren Bradley, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Johnson-Dozier ____ Mrs. W. E. Jones, 211 Grand Ave., Raleigh
John Lake _____ Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh
A. R. Gallimore _____ Mrs. J. Carroll Trotter, Wake Forest

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President _____ Douglas Aldrich, Forest Hills, Raleigh
Vice-President _____ W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs
Secretary _____ Clarence Pritchard, Trinity, Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEE

Executive Committee:

Douglas Aldrich, Chairman
W. M. Page
Clarence Pritchard
W. C. Adkinson
Charles McMillan
L. D. Holt
W. P. Biggerstaff

Missions Committee:

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman
E. F. Cannady
Thomas Bashford
Oren Bradley
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
John Lambert
C. G. Mumford

Finance Committee:

L. D. Holt, Chairman
Alton Strickland
C. B. Marcom
John Simms
W. L. Blanton
Lamar Brooks
Ray K. Hodge

Calendar Committee:

Charles McMillan, Chairman
Clarence Pritchard
Bennett Straughn
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Hal Shoemaker
Polk Denmark

Social Service Committee:

W. P. Biggerstaff, Chairman
W. M. Page
Roger Crook
Garland Hendricks
R. N. Simms, Jr.
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
Adrian J. Newton

REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Bay Leaf _____ Andrew Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh
W. R. Buchanan, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (C) _____ H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bobbie Richards, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) _____ Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary _____ G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary
Ephesus _____ J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Road, Raleigh
Falls _____ Zeb Strickland, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Garner _____ Billy Mayo, Powell Dr., Garner
Green Level _____ Raymond Johnson, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville
Harris Chapel _____ W. N. Timberlake, Jr., Rt. 1, Youngsville
Hephzibah _____ Richard M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Highland _____ W. Paul Davis, 1229 Southerland Rd., Raleigh
Inwood _____ Ed McLeod, Raleigh
Knightdale _____ Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Leesville _____ Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Millbrook _____ Mrs. Mable T. Hatch, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Morrisville _____ Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mount Hermon _____ Jock King, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Neuse _____ Homer Wadford, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Winfred Welborn, Wake Forest
New Bethel _____ Clyde Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill _____ Orus T. Gardner, New Hill
New Hope _____ J. J. Buffaloe, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove _____ Charles Jones, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains _____ J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boulevard _____ C. B. Marcom, 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Calvary _____ Herbert G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh _____ Roy P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines _____ Wilton Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel _____ Alton L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh
First _____ R. N. Simms, 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills ____ Willard H. Edwards, 2827 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton _____ L. Polk Denmark, 2247 The Circle, Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams, 2303 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Longview _____ Isaiah Bartlett, 705 Colleton Rd., Raleigh

North Street ____ Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
G. O. Woolard, 512 Mials St., Raleigh
H. H. House, Jr., Haven Rd., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial ____ W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road __ Homer L. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ____ W. L. Fleming, 3833 Alamance Dr., Raleigh
Tabernacle ____ L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Temple ____ S. I. Joyce, 216 Glascock St., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ____ Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville ____ D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Salem ____ Wade Upchurch, Apex
Samaria ____ O. T. Luther, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Six Forks ____ J. N. New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove ____ Clyde Hammock, Morrisville
Stony Hill ____ Frank Bailey, Wake Forest
Swift Creek ____ B. R. Farthing, Rt. 4, Raleigh
William E. Medlin, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Union Chapel ____ Coy Pate, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads ____ C. M. Hester, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Glen Royall ____ John B. Cole, 802 Taylor St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ____ Garland Hendricks, Wake Forest
Wakeminster ____ Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wilders Grove ____ R. P. Hunt, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland ____ S. L. Shepard, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Youngsville ____ A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon ____ Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Aubrey Q. Patterson, Chairman ____ Boulevard, Raleigh
Mrs. Bennett Straughn ____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Lamar Brooks ____ Cary, Cary
John Evans ____ Bay Leaf, Raleigh
R. G. Deyton ____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
R. P. Wilder ____ Wilder's Grove, Raleigh
Claude D. Haynes ____ Glen Royall, Wake Forest

Committee on Order of Business

Oren Bradley, Chairman ____ Bethlehem, Raleigh
Bennett Straughn ____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Charles McMillan ____ Highland, Raleigh

Mrs. Frances Cooke _____ Longview, Raleigh
W. H. Vinson _____ Wendell, Wendell

Committee on Nominations

Joe Vaughan, Chairman _____ Morrisville, Morrisville
Joe Hart _____ Flat Rock, Wake Forest
Lonnie Woolweaver _____ Ephesus, Cary

Committee on Membership

W. T. Mills, Chairman _____ Temple, Raleigh
Roy Keller _____ Green Level, Apex
H. A. Hodge _____ Zebulon, Zebulon
John Simms _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Arnold Smith _____ Zebulon, Zebulon

Committee on Evangelism

Gerald Primm, Chairman _____ Calvary, Raleigh
James S. Potter _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Don Bowen _____ New Hope, Raleigh
Crate Jones _____ Rolesville, Rolesville
Parks Harris _____ Samaria, Raleigh
John E. Green _____ Inwood, Raleigh
Luther B. Hughes _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

John Kincheloe, Chairman _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
John Lambert _____ St. John's, Raleigh
Fred Scott _____ Longview, Raleigh
Yates Campbell _____ Knightdale, Knightdale
Tom Bashford _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Garland Hendricks _____ Wake Forest, Wake Forest
James West _____ Forestville, Wake Forest
W. M. Page _____ Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs
Ronda Robbins _____ Apex, Apex

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

L. D. Holt, Chairman _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh
Emory Holden _____ Wake Cross Roads, Neuse
C. J. Barbee _____ Morrisville, Morrisville

Committee on Resolutions

J. Nelson Allen, Chairman _____ Mt. Vernon, Raleigh
T. Lacy Williams _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
L. H. Miller _____ Harris Chapel, Wake Forest

Committee on Memorials

R. N. Simms, Sr., Chairman ---------- Tabernacle, Raleigh
Theo. Davis ---------- Zebulon, Zebulon
Charles E. Stephens ---------- Emmanuel, Raleigh

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman ---------- Hayes Barton, Raleigh
George Poythress ---------- Emmanuel, Raleigh
Howard Cooke ---------- Longview, Raleigh

Committee on Constitution

W. W. Finlator ---------- Pullen, Raleigh
Leon Spencer ---------- Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Robert N. Simms, Jr. ---------- First, Raleigh

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, North Carolina
M. A. Huggins ---------- General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer ---------- Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey ---------- Secretary of Missions
Earle L. Bradley ---------- Secretary of Promotion
O. J. Hagler ---------- Secretary of Retirement
Herman Ihley ---------- Secretary of Sunday School Department
James P. Morgan ---------- Secretary of Training Union
Harold Cole ---------- Secretary of Student Union
E. C. Upchurch ---------- Secretary of Church Development
Joseph O. Stroud ---------- Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg ---------- Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
B. W. Jackson ---------- Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins ---------- Secretary of Evangelism
L. L. Morgan ---- Secretary of Church Planning and Statistics
L. J. Morriss ---------- Secretary of Radio and Visual Aids
Miss Miriam Robinson -------- Executive Secretary of WMU
Claude F. Gaddy -- Exec. Secretary, Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ---------- Editor
C. W. Bazemore, Hillsboro St., Raleigh -------- Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh _____ Manager

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest _____ President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—Mrs. Delma U. Farrar, Mrs. W. G. Cooke, A. V. Baucom, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Mrs. O. S. Goodwin

BAY LEAF—Mrs. John H. Norwood, Mrs. C. N. Lawrence, Sion D. Williams, Mrs. John T. Evans, Mrs. Wayne Norwood

BETHANY—Mrs. Dan Silver, C. D. Hodge, D. F. Stell, Mrs. D. F. Stell, Mrs. John Stalvey

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mrs. Gladys Privette, Mrs. Ada Pearce, Mrs. Howard Phillips

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs. Weldon Dement, Mrs. E. M. Stott, Mrs. E. A. Poythress, Mrs. Willie Bailey

CARY—G. W. Jordan, Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. S. H. Mullin, Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Joe Grissom

CENTRAL—Charles Clark, Kay Clark, Alice Fuller, Barbara Anderson

COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, Mrs. E. C. Hare, V. H. Womble, Mrs. V. H. Womble, Mrs. J. B. Womble

EPHESUS—Rev. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. O. R. Weaver, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, C. E. Watkins

FALLS—Thomas Ellington, Mrs. Henry Keith, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Lamuel Perry, Lamuel Perry

FLAT ROCK—Mrs. Carl Hill, Mrs. Carl Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth Cash, Carl Hill, Rev. Grady Faulk

FORESTVILLE—Rev. James E. West, Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, Mrs. Maude Morris, William Anderson, Max Ward

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. Roy Talley, Mrs. John Ayscue, Mrs. Odell Weaver, Mrs. Earl Green, Mrs. A. B. Holland, L. H. Beck, R. L. Wilkins, S. L. Veasey

GARNER—J. R. McDaniel, Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Charlie Herbert, Rex Hayes, W. A. Weston, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

GOOD HOPE—M. J. Carpenter, W. M. Ellis, Mrs. Richard Evans, Douglas Nutt

GREEN LEVEL—W. A. Peebles, Mrs. W. A. Peebles, L. J. Council, Mrs. L. J. Council, Leonard Sears, Mrs. Leonard Sears

HARRIS CHAPEL—Leonard H. Miller, Mrs. L. H. Miller, Mrs. Marie Perry, Joseph Frazier, Mary Lancaster

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Lennie Liles, Lennie Liles, Mrs. Odell Currin, Oliver Horton, Mrs. Oliver Horton

HIGHLAND—V. H. Jordan, Rev. Charles McMillan, Mrs. J. W. Lynch, W. L. Whittington

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Mable Collins, Lonnie Norris, V. V. Coley, G. B. Morton, Eugene Williams

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. Virgil L. McBride, Mrs. W. M. Brannan, Billy K. Hopkins, Melba Baker, Velva Pierce

INWOOD—Mrs. C. C. Campbell, Mrs. J. F. Cooper, A. F. Taylor, J. R. Jeffreys, Mrs. R. W. King

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. Jim Keith, Jim Keith, Mrs. Yates Campbell, Mrs. E. F. Harper, Mrs. James Pulley, Mrs. Claud Robertson, Sr., Mrs. Sam Watson, Mrs. James Milner, Mrs. C. N. Robertson, Mrs. Louis Curry, Mrs. Earl Lewis, Rev. Yates Campbell

LEESVILLE—Mrs. J. T. Berry, Mrs. E. S. Carter, Mrs. W. I. Maynard, Mrs. W. E. Edwards

MARY'S CHAPEL—Jack Coker, Mrs. Jack Coker, N. B. Pleasant, Mrs. N. B. Pleasant, E. H. Lloyd, Mrs. E. H. Lloyd

MILLBROOK—Mrs. C. M. Billings, Calvin Durham, Mrs. Henry King, George Stockstill, W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. O. E. Ferguson

MORRISVILLE—C. J. Barbee, Mrs. C. J. Barbee, John Nutt, Mrs. John Nutt

MOUNT HERMON—D. H. Adams, Jock King, E. H. Sorrell

MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. W. M. Medlin, Miss Barbara Medlin, Mrs. J. E. Harris, F. S. Hardy, Roger H. Crook

MOUNT VERNON—J. E. Osburn, Mrs. J. C. Copeland, J. Nelson Allen, Mrs. J. Nelson Allen, Otha Edwards

MOUNT ZION—Rev. Carl Lunsford, L. F. Goodwin, Mrs. L. F. Goodwin, Mrs. C. H. McCall, Mrs. J. H. Harton

NEUSE—Rev. A. A. Watson, E. M. Allen, Mrs. E. M. Allen

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. A. P. Coley, Mrs. Joffre Horton, Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, Melvin Arnold

NEW HILL—Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Sr., Mrs. Oscar B. Lienau, Sr., Wallace Womble, Linwood Lawrence, W. T. Roundy, Jr.

NEW HOPE—J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. Owen Bartholomew

NEW LIGHT

OAK GROVE—James Pearce, Mrs. Hubert Alford, Mrs. Claude Pearce, Mrs. Howard White, Mrs. William Pope

OAK RIDGE—J. M. Finch, W. H. Boyd, W. L. Moss

PEARCE

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. J. S. Ransdell, Mrs. Blanche Banks,

Mrs. Jack Rowland, Mrs. M. O. Sears, Mrs. Clarence Lorbacher, Robert Wortham, Mrs. Robert Wortham

PLEASANT PLAINS—J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. J. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. Richard Dolle, Mrs. Glenn Dowd

BOULEVARD—Mrs. M. M. Cooke, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Mrs. Paul Hendricks, Mrs. R. L. Stephens, C. B. Marcom

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Gladys Ascherl, Mrs. Mamie Johnson

CALVARY—Rev. Gerald C. Primm, Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, C. C. King, Mrs. C. C. King, Thad Smith, Mrs. Thad Smith, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. Lucille Andrews, Mrs. J. P. Braswell, W. O Austin, Gene Cashwell, Mrs. H. A. Brannan, Jackie Sealey, Jerry Sealey, Mrs. N. A. Godwin, Mrs. G. H. Lancaster

CARALEIGH—B. L. Brown, Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. J. A. Buie, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. P. L. Inscore

CAROLINA PINES—Rev. V. P. Locke, Mrs. V. P. Locke, Mrs. Wilton Mewborn

EMMANUEL—C. E. Stevens, Mrs. C. E. Stevens, Mrs. C. S. Norwood, Mrs. L. W. Garrett, R. E. Thompson, Paul Williams

FIRST—Dr. Broadus E. Jones, Coite Jones, Mrs. Coite Jones, Dr. Herman Ihley, W. L. Wyatt, Mrs. W. L. Wyatt, R. N. Simms, Jr., Mrs. R. N. Simms, Jr.

FOREST HILLS—Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich, Harold L. West, Hugh Sloan, Edwin Coates, Chester Gillespie

HAYES BARTON—Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Leon P. Spencer, Raymond E. Childers, R. G. Deyton, F. L. Staudt, L. Polk Denmark, Leroy Martin, Miss Bessie Morgan, G. Henry Wright, Mrs. J. P. Ligon

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Lily Hilton, Howard Cooke, Donald Osborne

NORTH STREET—Rev. Raymond C. Lanier, Mrs. Raymond C. Lanier, A. H. Williams, Mrs. A. H. Williams, Bud Jeffries

PILOT—Rev. W. M. Enzor, Carl Wills, S. D. Small, Sr., Mrs. Alma English, Mrs. Annabelle Small

PULLEN MEMORIAL—C. G. Mumford, Mrs. Robert Allen, Mrs. Fred Ammons, Rev. D. K. Appleton, Miss Hester Farrior, June Phillips, Robert Bourne, Jack Coss, Mrs. J. H. Finlator, Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Mrs. C. M. Warlick, Mrs. Miriam H. Prichard, Mrs. Elizabeth Felker, Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Mrs. Ralph Gettinger, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Rev. W. W. Finlator

RIDGE ROAD—Howard Britton, Mrs. Howard Britton, W. Jack

Hines, Fred Fletcher, Mrs. Fred Fletcher, Harry Prevette, Rev. E. Paul West

ST. JOHN'S—Paul Childers, Wilton Fleming, Jack Durham, Donald McNair, Pauline Jordan, Rev. J. W. Lambert

TABERNACLE—Thomas G. Bashford, Mrs. R. N. Simms, Sr., L. G. Bullard, Bennett Straughn, L. C. Newton, R. N. Simms, Sr., Harold Shoemaker, Mrs. L. G. Bullard, Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Mrs. L. C. Newton, Mrs. J. W. Fuller, Mrs. M. C. Capps, Mrs. Lillian Sorrell, Mrs. G. E. Moore, Mrs. C. J. Wall, Rev. James S. Potter, G. E. Moore

TEMPLE—Eddie Gray, Rev. Wm. T. Mills, C. H. Denning, S. D. Perry, F. R. Horton

TRINITY—C. H. Pritchard, Nello Norris, Dr. Henry E. Walden, W. T. Thomas, Mrs. Allan Drew, Mrs. Hoyt Withworth

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Zelita Smith, Mrs. Julia Badgett, Miss Effie Marcom

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Vassar Shearron, Mrs. Lois Calhoun, Mrs. Wallace Rogers

SALEM—Wade Upchurch, W. J. Booth, Mrs. R. J. Holt, J. W. Keith, John Goodwin

SAMARIA—Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. Nora Wilder, H. N. Pace, Mrs. H. N. Pace, Mrs. P. C. Harris

SHADY GROVE—Bruce Booth, T. H. Hearn, K. H. Womble, Webster Booth, Maude Wilkins

SIX FORKS—Mrs. Nellie Parrish, Mrs. Mamie Stevens, Mrs. B. M. Spence

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. J. E. Barber, Mrs. Clyde Hammock, Jessie Marcom

STONY HILL—O. H. Harrison, Sr., Mrs. O. H. Harrison, Sr., Bervin Woodlief, Mrs. Bervin Woodlief, Owen Ray, Mrs. Owen Ray

SWIFT CREEK—Jack Medlin, Cyrus Jones, Melza Jones, Mrs. Wayne Elledge, Mrs. Melza Jones

UNION CHAPEL—Miss Vessie Ferrell, Lonnie Tant, Mrs. Lonnie Tant, Mrs. Coy Pate, Uriah Whitley, Mrs. Uriah Whitley, Mrs. Koheler

UNION VIEW—Ivan Onks, Raymond Dement, Mrs. Annie Jackson, Mrs. Lummie Bridges, Miss Kathleen Tomlinson

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Rev. Emory T. Holden, Mrs. Grace Stell, Eunice Chappell, Mrs. Eunice Chappell, Mrs. Affie Medlin

WAKEFIELD

GLEN ROYALL—Grover Alford, Mrs. Annie Lowery, Mrs. Dora Warren

WAKE FOREST—J. L. Shearon, Mrs. J. L. Shearon, Dr. Ben Lynes, Mrs. Ben Lynes, W. C. Stephenson, Mrs. B. P. Daniel, John Compere

WAKEMINSTER—Rev. Harold T. Pickett, Mrs. Carrie Arnold, Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Mrs. R. E. Dunn

WAKE UNION—Jim Cralle, Lois Pleasant, Mrs. A. L. Cralle, Mrs. Earl Pleasant, Mrs. I. T. Stroud

WENDELL—Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mrs. Iva M. Schomber, E. T. Boyette, Burke Smith, Mrs. Marguerite Price

WILDERS GROVE—William Long, C. E. Allen, J. B. Wilburn, Lloyd Holloway, Mrs. Lloyd Holloway

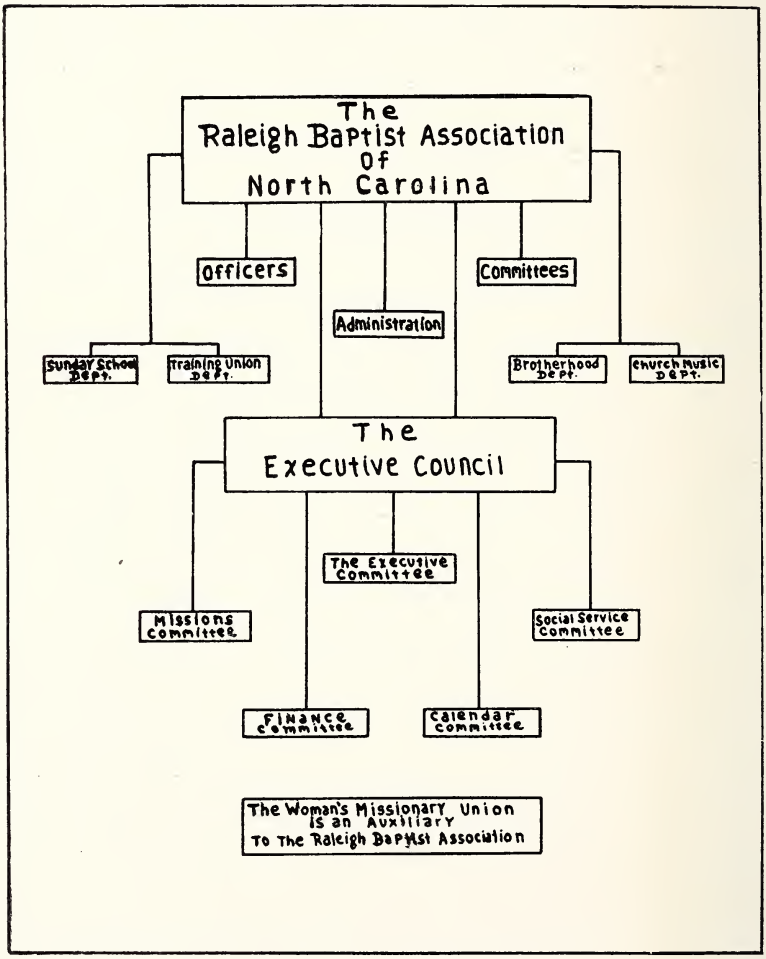
WOODLAND—Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. S. L. Shepard, Mrs. L. K. Stephenson

YOUNGSVILLE—R. E. Cheatham, Mrs. W. T. Holden

ZEBULON—Rev. Theo. Davis, Mrs. Theo. Davis, Rev. W. Arnold Smith, Mrs. W. Arnold Smith, Dr. L. M. Massey, Mrs. L. M. Massey, Exum Chamblee, Mrs. Exum Chamblee, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Miss Ruby Dawson

Diagram

Showing the Organizational Set-Up of The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of Ocotober in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is impowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Membership
E. Committee On Evangelism
F. Committee On Ordination
G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
H. Committee On Resolutions
I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole

program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consising of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

153rd ANNUAL SESSION

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tabernacle Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 30, 1958
and
Fuquay Springs Baptist Church
Fuquay Springs, N. C.
October 31, 1958

Theme: "Baptist Advance Through Cooperative Witness"

1. The congregation joined in singing the favorite hymn "Jesus Saves" to open the 153rd Annual Session of the Raleigh Association. In this and subsequent worship periods Hal Shoemaker, Director of Music at Tabernacle Chnrch, ably led the group in congregational singing.

2. Layman Paul Hicks of Bethlehem (R) Church conducted an impressive devotional period using as his theme the message found in Luke 10:1-3. Commenting on this passage of scripture the speaker urged "laymen to join hands with our pastor; join hands with our denomination . . . in leading the way."

3. Moderator John W. Kincheloe, Jr. recognized Oren Bradley, who moved that the messengers registered and others to be registered later in the session, should constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. Motion carried.

4. As Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, Brother Bradley explained some deviation in the pattern used in prior years in the planned program for the current session. On behalf of the committee he expressed a feeling that more individual participation in the program, together with the opportunity afforded to better emphasize specific areas of denominational work, would be beneficial to an enlarged program. Upon motion duly made the program as printed was declared to be the order of business for the session.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Advance Through The Local Church—Jerusalem

Thursday Evening, October 30, 1958

Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh

7:15 Hymns of Praise—Hal Shoemaker, Music Director
7:25 Devotional Meditation
7:35 Organization and Order of Business—Oren Bradley
7:40 Introduction of New Pastors and Church Staffs—Ronda Robbins
7:50 Moderator's Message—J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.
8:00 Congregational Hymn
8:05 The Local Church, Key to Cooperative Witness—Robert L. Costner
8:25 Special Music
8:30 Missions in the local Church, The Means of Cooperative Witness —Claud Bowen, Pastor First Baptist Church, Greensboro
9:05 Adjourn

Advance Through the Association — Judea

Friday Morning, October 31, 1958

Fuquay Springs Baptist Church

9:30 Hymns of Praise
9:40 Devotional Meditation—L. H. Beck
9:50 Departmental Plans for Cooperative Witness—Mrs. Howard Cooke, Presiding
Sunday School—Clarence Pritchard
Training Union—Bennett Straughn
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Brotherhood—L. H. Beck
Music Education—Hal Shoemaker
10:30 Congregational Hymn
10:35 The Association Planning for Cooperative Witness—Robert L. Costner, Presiding
11:25 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
11:35 Special Music
Annual Sermon—Lamar Brooks
12:05 Adjourn

LUNCH: 12:15

Advance Through the Conventions — Samaria and Uttermost Parts

Friday Afternoon, October 31, 1958

Fuquay Springs Baptist Church

1:15 Hymns of Praise
1:20 Devotional Meditation—Gerald Goodwin
1:30 Progress Report of Committee of 25—Oren Bradley

1:40 Committees and Miscellaneous
Committee on Committees
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
1:55 Congregational Hymn
2:00 Christian Literature—Mrs. Jack Smith
2:10 Cooperative Witness Through State Missions
L. L. Morgan—Department of Church Planning
Ernest C. Upchurch—Department of Church Development
Jerry Potter—Ministry to Silent People
2:55 Cooperative Witness Through Evangelism—Julian S. Hopkins, Department of Evangelism
3:20 Installation of Officers
3:30 Adjourn

5. Ronda Robbins, Pastor of Apex Church, presented new pastors coming into the Association during the past year. Those thus recognized were: Leon Addleton, Central; Grady Faulk, Flat Rock; L. H. Miller, Harris Chapel; Eugene Williams, Holly Springs; Virgil McBride, Hopkins Chapel; Yates Campbell, Knightdale; John Bryant, Leesville; Ray Hodge, Millbrook; Carl Lunsford, Mt. Zion; A. A. Watson, Neuse; James Roberts, New Bethel (R); V. P. Locke, Carolina Pines; Raymond C. Lanier, North Street; John W. Lambert, St. John's; Crate Jones, Rolesville; W. M. Dameron, Union View; Thomas A. Fleming, Jr., Wakefield; and Jack Coker, Mary's Chapel.

6. A timely and challenging message was brought by Moderator Kincheloe as he urged his hearers to elicit, combine and unite their efforts in propagation of truth. In reviewing advances made in the Raleigh Association particularly and throughout the State and Southern Conventions generally, emphasis was given the need for larger and expanded efforts in becoming more effective "Witnesses" for our Lord. In attempting to build new churches and to further enlarge programs of usefulness to the denomination the Moderator challenged the congregation to catch a vision of extended service through recognition of 1) the power of God's presence, 2) the power of God's promises, and 3) the power of God's eternal purposes.

7. The congregation joined in singing "To God be the Glory."

8. Secretary of Missions, Robert L. Costner, appropriately paid tribute to Mrs. Frances Cooke, Assistant Secretary, for her substantial contribution to the work of the Association during the

past year. In speaking effectively and convincingly on the topic—"The Local Church, Key to Cooperative Witness"—he sought to emphasize the necessity for close bonds of sympathy and understanding among all the churches of the Association. In recognizing the independence of each local church he reminded the messengers that each church is, to some degree, dependent upon every other church and thus, to conduct an effective program, every church should share proportionately in this effort. The speaker extended an invitation for each church to use the facilities of his office in coordinating programs, expanding areas of service within the church, or for any other purpose in promoting the work within the Association.

9. Special music was rendered by the combined choirs of Pullen and Tabernacle Churches, which served as a source of inspiration to the congregation.

10. On the program topic—"Missions in the Local Church, The Means of Cooperative Witness"—Claud Bowen, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, impressed the messengers with a testimony of the missionary zeal which is in evidence among Christians who are personally committed to the cause of Christ. After paying tribute to J. Clyde Turner, former pastor of the First Church in Greensboro, the speaker held the rapt attention of the congregation as he unfolded the true significance of carrying out "The Great Commission." He asserted, "This can be a great year for Baptists if we will remember that not by might, nor by power, but by the spirit of God the denomination can achieve outstanding results for the cause of Christ."

11. The night session adjourned with prayer by R. N. Simms, Sr.

Friday Morning, October 31

12. A period of meditation was observed prior to the opening of the Friday morning session with Ray Childers, Minister of Education at Hayes Barton, at the console.

13. Song Leader, Hal Shoemaker, led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing," "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms," and "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

14. Moderator Kincheloe recognized Host Pastor, W. M. Page, of the Fuquay Springs Church, who extended a warm and cordial welcome to the Association and made several necessary announcements.

15. The devotional period was conducted by Brotherhood Leader and Layman L. H. Beck. Using a passage of scripture chosen from the second chapter of Philippians he effectively reminded the congregation of the words of Paul encouraging humility, avoiding disputings, and always serving to the glory of God.

16. Visitors from outside the Association were recognized and warmly welcomed by the Moderator. Special recognition was given to Mrs. W. A. Matthews, of the Chalybeate Springs Church, Little River Association, who has attended 31 consecutive meetings of the Raleigh Association.

17. The program topic—"Departmental Plans for Cooperative Witness"—was ably handled by Mrs. Howard Cooke, Assistant Secretary of Missions. In the absence of Sunday School Representative, Clarence Pritchard, the presentation was made by Oren Bradley, who outlined the clinic program being promoted by the Sunday School Department.

Training Union Director, Bennett Straughn, made an impressive presentation of Training Union activities in the Association and announced "M" night scheduled for December 1.

The work and program of the Woman's Missionary Union was presented by Mrs. W. C. Adkinson in her usual superb manner.

Hal Shoemaker, in discussing briefly the program of Music Education in the churches, announced the "Carol Sing" to be held on the State Capitol grounds in December.

L. H. Beck reviewed briefly the aims and accomplishments of the Brotherhood in the Association.

In each instance large, attractive cardboard signs had been prepared to offer the congregation an excellent display of visual aids announcing coming events or outlining programs being undertaken by each department represented on this program.

The reports of these officers of the Association, as given in the Book of Advance Reports and supplemented by the foregoing presentations, were, upon motion of W. M. Page, adopted as follows:

Sunday School

The Associational Sunday School officers have accepted the challenge of better trained teachers and officers in the Sunday Schools of the association. To this end most of the work of the current year has been dedicated. Realizing that the Sunday School is perhaps the greatest evangelistic organization of the local church, we have felt keenly the need of trained workers for this purpose.

The Central Sunday School Training School was held in October this year, at the First Baptist Church. Thirteen classes were offered—most of them administration courses for Sunday School workers. One class on "The Book We Teach" was included for those teachers who had not recently had a teaching course. A course on visitation was offered all Sunday School members, as was a workshop in Visual Aids. Thirty-nine churches were represented, with 401 persons enrolled.

This year our association is reporting 81 Sunday Schools in 81 churches. Our Sunday School enrolment is 30,189, an increase of 911 over last year.

Achievements this past year include 75 Vacation Bible Schools and the churches have reported 1084 training awards.

The theme for this year in Sunday School work is "That They Might Have Life." Several meetings for Sunday School workers have been planned during the year, with special emphasis on two Associational Nights to be observed by the entire association.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic will be another highlight of the year, as it always is. This year the Clinic was held at Hayes Barton Church. 459 persons from 57 churches registered for the all-day clinic, making this one of the largest clinics to be held in the state.

Music Education

The officers of the Music Education Committee of the association have held conferences on several occasions this year to make preparations for the program of music to be carried out in the association next year. The third School of Church Music will be held January 26-30. Faculty members who will acquaint choir members with the total music program of the church, as well as those who will be teaching specific classes, have been secured.

During the year the officers have, on occasion, worked with and held conferences with directors of choirs in several of the churches.

An associational carol sing was held just before Christmas on the lawn of the Wake County Court House. Plans are to follow this idea again this year. One Sunday afternoon Hymn Sing was conducted, which was concluded with a choir rehearsal. This group furnished music for the Evangelistic Rally held prior to the Simultaneous Crusade. A large choir provided special music also for the "M" Night service at Memorial Auditorium.

The Regional and State Hymn Festivals, held in Durham, Winston-Salem, and Greenville, were well attended by groups from our association. Six of our chuches had participating choirs, with all of them earning fine ratings.

Helping church members to an increased appreciation of the best in sacred music is still the goal of the Music Education Committee, who are always aware that this department of work is not separate, but is necessary to every organization of the church.

Training Union

The Training Union department has finished one of its most successful years. Interest has been high in Training Unions throughout our Raleigh Association.

We began our year with our finest "M" Night program. Dr. J. Winston Pearce of DeLand, Florida was guest speaker. Mr. Harold Shoemaker of the Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh led a 200 voice choir. More than 2000 persons attended, with attendance awards going to Six Forks and Pilot churches.

Another highlight in 1958 was the Associational Banquet in May at the Longview Baptist Church. The theme, "Stars of Tomorrow" was aptly carried out with appropriate decorations, and by the main talk of the evening by Rev. James Potter.

Our Associational Tournaments were held in the Ephesus Baptist Church in March. There were several winners in the Tournament who participated in the Regional Tournament in Durham at the First Baptist Church on April 18. Junior winners were from Garner, Forest Hills, Hayes Barton, Swift Creek, Tabernacle, and Mt. Vernon. Charlotte Herbert, Garner, was a four-year Junior winner. Other Tournament winners were: Mary Olive Williams, Forest Hills—Sword Drill; Frances Thomas, Forest Hills—Speakers; Mr. Aussie Luther, Tabernacle—Scripture Reading.

The Training Union department held 3 Mass Meetings; 4 Officers & Leaders Meetings; 4 Executive Committee Meetings and one Officers and Leaders Clinic. Awards for 1745 persons were reported from 34 churches.

Woman's Missionary Union

It is always hard for me to make an adequate report on Kingdom work, because I realize too well that some of the finest work can never be expressed and all our consecrated leaders cannot be mentioned. With this in mind, I wish to acknowledge the work of every person who has made it possible through the leadership of the Holy Spirit, for the Raleigh Baptist Associational WMU to show the progress for which I am grateful. The following reports will reveal our progress:

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through: *Enlistment*—Mrs. G. S. Pruden, Chairman. Our association is divided into five groups. They are: Foy Farmer Group—Mrs. Polk Denmark, Leader; Vivian Nowell Group—Mrs. Oren Bradley, Leader; John Lake Group—Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Leader; Johnson-Dozier Group—Mrs. W. E. Jones, Leader; Gallimore Group—Mrs. J. Carroll Trotter, Leader. Through the diligent efforts of these group leaders there are 73 units of the Woman's Missionary Society in the 82 churches in the Association; 34 Young Woman's Auxiliary organizations; 120 Girls' Auxiliary groups; and 102 Sunbeam Bands.

There is some type of youth work in 68 of the 82 churches, and there are 31 fully graded Woman's Missionary Unions.

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through: *Mission Study*—Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Promotional Director.

Mrs. J. B. Hipps, former Promotional Director of Mission Study, conducted a very successful conference and study combination, at our Departmental Institute which was held at Ephesus Baptist Church, January 30, 1958. Mrs. Hipps had as her guests, Rev. W. R. Grigg, Sec-

retary of Interracial work in North Carolina and of the Home Mission Board, and Mrs. Charles Maddry, Superintendent of the Raleigh Regional W.M.U.

Mrs. W. R. Grigg, present Promotional Director of Mission Study, conducted a most helpful Mission Study Institute at the Longview Baptist Church, September 25, 1958. She used Mrs. H. O. Lanning, Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. Robert Costner, Mrs. Douglas Aldrich, Mrs. James Tull, and Mrs. R. C. Briggs in the Adult study "Into a New World."

Mrs. J. J. Hornback, Y.W.A. Director, taught the Y.W.A. book, "Echoes from Indonesia."

Mrs. L. G. Christian, G.A. Director, taught the Intermediate book, "Temples of Dawn."

Mrs. Jack Porter taught the Junior G. A. book, "Ming Li."

Miss Katharine Welborn, Sunbeam Director, taught the Sunbeam book, "Carlos of the Green Car."

Rev. Judson Lennon, Missionary from South East Asia, brought us an inspiring and challenging message about his work there.

Our records reveal that 283 books were taught to 2605 persons.

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through *Prayer*—Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Promotional Director.

Organizations observing Seasons of Prayer for Foreign Missions numbered 153; for Home Missions 175; and for State Missions 152.

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through: *Community Missions*—Mrs. H. F. Waller, Director.

There were 28 organizations participating in planned personal soul-winning and 214 groups participating in planned community missions.

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through: *Stewardship*—Mrs. L. D. Holt, Promotional Director.

The records reveal that 5,038 members contributed through the Cooperative Program and of this number 1,810 are listed as tithers. Love gifts amounted to $45,440.76 of which $23,318.45 was for the Lottie Moon Offering; $9,829.89 for the Annie Armstrong Offering; $5,110.35 for the Heck-Jones Memorial Fund; and $7,172.07 for State Missions and other objects.

"For ye serve the Lord Christ," through: *Publications*—Mrs. Charles McMillan, Director.

The records list 1783 subscribers to Royal Service; 166 subscribers to Window of the Y.W.A.; 708 who get Tell; and 169 who subscribe to Sunbeam Activities.

In checking the points earned on Aims for Advancement, the records show that there are: 1 Approved Woman's Missionary Society, 6 Advanced Woman's Missionary Societies; 1 Approved Young Woman's Auxiliary, 2 Advanced Young Woman's Auxixliaries; 1 Honor Girls' Auxiliary, 5 Approved Girls' Auxiliaries, 9 Approved Girls' Auxilaries, and 1 Approved Sunbeam Band.

Churches listed as reaching one or more of the above objectives are: Apex, Emmanuel; Ephesus; First, Raleigh; Forest Hills; Fuquay Springs; First, Garner; Glen Royall; New Hope; Pullen Memorial; Rolesville; Six Forks; Tabernacle and Zebulon.

Our associational officers conducted the following meetings during the year:

October 10, 1958, 10:00 A.M.-2:30 P.M. and 7:30 P.M.-9:30 P.M., 236 of our women from our various churches assembled at the Tabernacle Baptist Church for our Annual Associational W.M.U. Leadership Conference. These conferences were led by our associational officers.

Our Associational Departmental Institute met with the Ephesus Baptist Church, January 30, 10:00 A.M.-2:30 P.M. Here our four Promotional Directors—Mrs. J. B. Hipps, Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Mrs. I. B. Turner, and Mrs. L. D. Holt—led very helpful conferences on Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship. We had 225 that registered for this meeting.

March 28, 1958, First Baptist Church, Raleigh, 45 churches sent delegates to our Annual Associational W.M.U. meeting. We had 275 delegates registering for this meeting. Our guests for the day were: Mrs. Charles Maddrey, Raleigh Regional Superintendent, Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Leader and Miss Ernelle Brooks, representing our Nigerian Girls' School, Abeokuta, Nigeria, West Africa. The theme for our program was: "Ye Shall Be Witnesses."

Miss Katharine Welborn, Camp Director for our Associational W.M.U., planned and conducted a very successful Junior G. A. Camp at Umstead State Park, June 23-28. We had 61 girls and 25 staff members present for the camp. There were several conversions and many who dedicated their lives to definite Christian service. We wish to thank Miss Welborn and her fine staff for the splendid job they did in directing our G.A. camp.

We have already mentioned our Mission Study Institute which was held September 25, 10:00 A.M.-2:30 P.M., Longview Baptist Church. There were 136 registering for this meeting.

We praisé the Lord for every accomplishment during the past year . Now as we look forward to the year ahead, let's strive to strengthen the Missionary organizations in all our churches and organize missionary societies and youth organizations in those churches that do not have these organizations as yet. We would like to accept the challenge of the 11% increase in all phases of our W.M.U. work for the coming year. We want to major on personal soul winning and witnessing in our Saviour's name.

Report of the Brotherhood

The most important work of the Brotherhood this year has been to encourage the men of the churches to accept the responsibility of the RA work, and to learn how to carry on that work.

On May 27 a supper meeting was held at the S&W Cafeteria for all Brotherhood members and pastors in the association. A panel discussion, moderated by the Secretary of Missions was particularly enlightening. Answering questions on the panel were Aubrey Patterson, Harold Blackley—Associational RA Leader, Charles McMillan, and as special guest, Bill Jackson, State RA Leader.

An interesting feature of the program was the presentation to the

group of two RA boys, who told just what RA work means to them.

At the end of this year 46 of the churches reported either RA or Brotherhood work, with a total enrolment in both organizations of 1705. This represents a substantial increase over last year, which can be accounted for in part by the fact that many RA organizations have come under the sponsorship of the Brotherhood during the year. However, it does not reveal the picture we would like—a Brotherhood and RA Chapter in each church in the association.

One particularly successful Layman's Revival was sponsored at the Fuquay Springs Church by its Brotherhood. Outstanding laymen in the state participated, and men of the Fuquay Church joined them in soul-winning visitation.

The Brotherhood of the association is completely organized, and plans to engage in a more aggressive program of training, inspiration, and information in the next year.

18. The Congregation joined in singing the favorite old hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

19. Secretary of Missions, Robert L. Costner, introduced the program topic—"The Association Planning for Cooperative Witness"—and presided over this portion of the session. L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Executive Council, reviewed the activities of the Council during the past year and outlined some of the objectives of the Council. Calendar of Activities Chairman, Henry E. Walden, presented his committees' recommendation for the Associational year. Treasurer L. G. Bullard again presented a comprehensive report of the Association's financial affairs for the year just closed. A detailed classification of expenditures indicated a highly satisfactory procedure in recording this information. Finance Chairman, W. M. Page, presented the 1958-59 budget as shown in the Book of Advance Reports. Leon P. Spencer, Clerk to the Association, presented a digest of the church letters and made appropriate comments on the comparative studies as shown in the Book of Advance Reports.

Missions Committee Chairman W. C. Adkinson sought to emphasize plans for growth and he outlined suggestions for an appropriate expansion program. Chairman of Social Service Committee, W. P. Biggerstaff, called attention to the report of his committee in the Book of Advance Reports and urged the cooperation of Christians in combatting the evils enumerated in the report.

Upon motion of L. D. Holt, the Association adopted the reports recorded herewith, together with the supplementary observations shown in the foregoing statements.

Report of Secretary of Missions

The past ten months have brought many happy and exciting experiences to me. I have been graciously received by countless churches on Sundays and at weekday meetings. Preaching opportunities have far surpassed my dreams. With the exception of one Sunday, I have preached from one to four times each Sunday since the first of the year. I am grateful for this privilege and hope to have the opportunity of being in all of our churches as the invitations are given.

I want to take this opportunity to express my appreciation to Mrs. Howard Cooke, my assistant in the work of the association. Her knowledge of people and the churches of the association has been of great worth. She has given of her splendid talents in leadership and teaching in a most unselfish manner.

All of us owe a great debt of gratitude to the officers of the association and to the members of every committee. Without their help my task would be hopeless. I thank God for every one of them.

Now a look into the future! How can we make the Raleigh Association more helpful in its ministry to the churches and to the Kingdom of God? Here are a few suggestions:

(1) We must have a clear picture of the purpose of the association. The association is not an end in itself but the means to an end. The association does not exist in order to coerce cooperation out of participating churches, but it exists to help participating churches accomplish the divine Commission which they have received.

(2) The association must ever be a service organization. It exists to help the churches win the lost to Christ and lead the saved to acknowledge the lordship of Christ in daily living. The voice of the local church must never be uncertain in the midst of confusion and sin.

(3) If the service of the association is to be sound, it must be capable of self-study, self-criticism, and self-direction. Constant improvement of our purposes, plans, and programs must be made. We cannot be complacent with mediocrity.

(4) The local church is complete in its independence. Another truth, no less important, is that we will find our greatest usefulness in the Kingdom of God as we realize our interdependence. A deeper sense of Christian fellowship will arise among our churches from the knowledge that we are dependent upon one another.

(5) We need the help and leadership of a larger group of our laymen and women. The viewpoint and spiritual power of our lay people must take on a new importance in the life of the association. These people will bring a solidarity to every phase of planning and utilizing the best methods for carrying on kingdom work.

(6)—A sound plan for financing the work of the association is imperative. The beginning of new churches and missions, and the educational activities for every department of the association is dependent upon the prayerful and financial support of every church in the association.

(7) The association's objective is to cultivate closer bonds of sympathy and fellowship among all of our churches. Our pastors and people may differ slightly in doctrinal position, and a great deal in methods, but they are one in a common love of the Lord and his church. Mutual respect and cooperative love between pastors and the members of a local church, and a like respect and love toward the ministry of the association will accomplish a greater good than would be possible with churches acting separately.

Report of The Executive Council

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association held five meetings during the year. The first meeting was held on November 22, 1957. At this meeting the Council was organized for the new year and the following officers were elected: President, L. D. Holt; Vice President, Lamar Brooks; Secretary, C. H. Pritchard. These officers were requested to appoint members of the standing committees. Requests for pastoral aid from state missions were approved for the following churches, and passed on to the State Convention: Trinity, and Wakeminster.

The president announced that a new home for the Secretary of Missions had been secured and that the deed would be delivered as soon as the Council took favorable action upon appropriate resolutions which were to be introduced. A resolution was then presented and adopted authorizing the Board of Trustees to borrow $10,000 from the First Federal Savings and Loan Association and to give as security therefor a first mortgage on the home, and, to borrow $2000.00 from Mrs. Lessie B. Liles and to give as security therefor a second mortgage on the home. A further resolution was presented and adopted authorizing the Trustees to borrow $1500.00 from the Security National Bank for a period of 60 days. These funds were authorized borrowed in anticipation of receipts from churches of the association in response to letters sent to them by the Finance Committee requesting additional financial assistance for the purpose of purchasing a home for the Secretary of Missions.

Reverend Robert Costner, who had recently accepted the call of the Association to become its Secretary of Missions, was present at this meeting and stated that he would assume the responsibilities of the office on January 2, 1958.

A resolution was adopted commending Mrs. Frances Cooke for the exceptionally fine manner in which she had carried on the work of the Association during the time when we were without a Secretary of Missions.

The next meeting of the Council was held on January 13, 1958. The Council heard a special report from the Finance Committee indicating that only twenty churches had contributed to the special fund for the purchase of the home for the Secretary of Missions. All churches that had not contributed were urged to do so at an early date.

The committee on Evangelism reported that plans for the simultaneous evangelistic effort, March 23-30, were progressing nicely and that 49 churches had indicated that they would participate.

The next meeting of the Executive Council was held on April 14, 1958. The Council received a fine and interesting report on the mission at Lenoir and Harrington Streets in Raleigh. The need for additional space was clearly indicated and the Council took this matter under advisement.

The Secretary of Missions outlined to the Council plans for a School of Missions to be held in March, 1960, which plans were approved by the Council.

It was further reported to the Council that four schools for Church Clerks had been planned and would be held during the year.

The next meeting of the Council was held on July 14, 1958. The Missions Committee reported that, "A religious census was conducted during the month of May, by the Garner and Carolina Pines Baptist Churches in the Old Stage Road and U. S. 401 area. Enthusiasm and interest from Baptists and non-Baptists is very good. The area is developing fast. We recommend that the Executive Council approve starting new work in the vicinity of the Old Stage Road, and that the Association pay for the rental on a house to serve as a meeting place." The recommendation of the committee was adopted.

The committee on Evangelism reported that the simultaneous evangelistic effort for next year would take place on April 12-26. Necessary committees to promote this effort were elected.

The proposed budget for 1958-59 was presented by the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The budget of $30,000 provides for $21,854 for the operational program of the Association and $8,146.00 for the expansion program. The proposed budget was unanimously approved by the Council and recommended to the Association for adoption.

The next meeting of the Council was held on October 13, 1958. The proposed Associational Calendar for the forthcoming year was read to the group by the Calendar Committee. The calendar, a copy of which is attached to this report was approved by the Executive Council and recommended to the Association.

The Membership Committee presented a letter from the New Bethel Church, Rt. 1, Garner, petitioning for membership in the Association. Being an old and established church desiring transfer from one Association to another the Council unanimously adopted a motion recommending that the church be admitted into the fellowship of our Association at the annual meeting to be held later in the month.

The Missions committee reported that on September 14, 1958, a new church was constituted in the Old Stage Road area. The new church began with 22 members and has selected the name "Fellowship Baptist Church." The Council unanimously voted to authorize the Membership Committee to bring its report direct to the Association if a letter petitioning for membership in the Association was received from this new church prior to the annual meeting.

The Committee on Committees was authorized by unanimous vote of the Council to appoint a committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association and report directly to the Association at the annual meeting later in the month.

The Council authorized the Missions committee and the Executive Committee to study the needs of the Boulevard Baptist Church and report its recommendations direct to the Association at the annual meeting.

A request for pastoral aid from state missions was approved for Trinity Baptist Church and passed on the State Convention.

Report of The Treasurer
Associational Year October 1, 1957-September 30, 1958
Receipts From The Churches

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Total
Apex	$200.00	$	$15.00	$48.60*	$ 263.60
Bay Leaf	100.00		10.00	10.00*	$ 120.00
Bethany	50.00	10.00		17.87†	77.87
Bethlehem (C)	12.50				12.50
Bethlehem (R)	60.00	22.32‡		30.00	112.32
Cary	150.00		15.00	65.00*	230.00
Central	80.00		10.00	25.00*	115.00
Collins Grove	60.00				60.00
Ephesus	150.00		20.00	35.00*	205.00
Falls	107.82	10.00	20.00	7.00*	144.82
Flat Rock			15.00		15.00
Forestville	120.00	10.00	10.00		140.00
Fuquay Springs	700.00	100.00	25.00	65.00*	890.00
Garner	300.00			25.00*	325.00
Good Hope	70.00	10.00	15.00		95.00
Green Level	50.00	25.00	10.00	15.00*	100.00
Harris Chapel					
Hephzibah	180.00				180.00
Highland	240.00			10.00*	250.00
Holly Springs	60.00				60.00
Hopkins Chapel			10.00		10.00
Inwood	50.00				50.00
Knightdale	628.02				628.02
Leesville	80.00		4.00		84.00
Mary's Chapel		5.00	3.00		8.00
Millbrook	240.00	20.00‡			260.00
Morrisville	90.00	25.00	10.00		125.00

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Miscellaneous	Total
Mount Herman	20.00		6.00		26.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	300.00		10.00	23.50*	333.50
Mount Zion	50.00	10.00	5.00	10.00*	75.00
Neuse					
New Bethel	8.00		2.00		10.00
New Hill			4.00		4.00
New Hope	300.00		10.00		310.00
New Light					
Oak Grove			2.00	20.00*	22.00
Oak Ridge			5.00		5.00
Pearce	180.00				180.00
Perry's Chapel			5.00		5.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00	10.00‡	6.00	10.00*	76.00
Pleasant Plains			5.00		5.00
Raleigh Churches					
Boulevard	110.00				110.00
Boylan Heights	50.00		5.00		55.00
Calvary	611.47	50.00‡		63.00*	724.47
Caraleigh	180.00		10.00	50.00*	240.00
Carolina Pines	425.00			30.00*	455.00
Emmanuel	366.63	50.00‡	10.00	25.00*	451.63
First	1204.10	500.00		150.00*	1854.10
Forest Hills	750.00	200.00		50.00*	1000.00
Hayes Barton	1000.00	2000.00		25.00*	3025.00
Longview	300.00			40.00	340.00
North Street			15.00	10.00*	25.00
Pilot			12.00		12.00
†Pullen Memorial					
Ridge Road	200.00				200.00
Saint John's	20.00		6.00		26.00
Tabernacle	2765.00			200.00*	2965.00
Temple	247.50	50.00‡		60.00*	357.50
Trinity	209.49			15.50*	224.99
Reedy Creek			2.00		2.00
††Rolesville		50.00‡	28.00		78.00
Salem				25.00*	25.00
Samaria	100.00	15.00‡	15.00	20.00*	150.00
Shady Grove					
Six Forks		5.00	5.00		10.00
Sorrell's Grove	5.00	7.00	5.00		17.00

	Associational Missions	Expansion	Minutes	Miscellaneous	
Stony Hill	50.00			25.00*	75.00
Swift Creek				10.00*	10.00
Union Chapel					
Union View					
Wake Cross Roads	150.00	15.00‡	10.00		175.00
Wakefield	50.00		3.00		53.00
Wake Forest Churches:					
Glen Royal	104.00		20.00	20.00*	144.00
Wake Forest	225.00				225.00
Wakeminster	65.00		4.00		69.00
Wake Union	15.00		5.00		20.00
Wendell	450.00			50.00	500.00
Wilder's Grove	100.00			10.00	110.00
Woodland					
Youngsville	50.00	25.00‡	5.00	25.00*	105.00
Zebulon	572.78	75.00			647.78
TOTAL					20,149.10

Received for Social Service Committee:	
Melvin D. Barnes	1.00
Rev. Gerald C. Primm	102.04
Refund from Inwood for Music	4.00
Loan from Security National Bank	1,500.00
Refund from S. A. Liles for Termite Control	98.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR	21,854.14

‡ Indicates receipts for Secretary's Home
* Indicates receipts for Evangelistic Crusade
† Indicates for receipts Vacation Bible School
† Check for $475.00 sent to Cecil Watson Fund by error. Correction will show in 1958-59 report.
†† Check for $250.00 received too late for above report.

(Brought forward) TOTAL RECEIPTS	$21,854.14
Balance at beginning of the year	+3,580.34
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR	25,434.48

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

ADMINISTRATION		
Secretary of Missions	$3,900.00	
Annuity	150.00	
Convention	30.00	
Travel	675.00	$ 4,755.00
Associate Secretary	3,000.00	

Travel	300.00	
Social Security	67.50	3,367.50
Treasurer — Honorarium	125.00	125.00
Clerk — Honorarium	125.00	
Secretarial Help	35.00	160.00
OFFICE		
Bulletins	24.00	
Maintenance and Supplies	1,351.46	
Minutes	801.52	
Rental	1,092.00	3,268.98
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Brotherhood	8.10	
Music	5.00	
Sunday School	725.78	
Training Union	216.51	
WMU	5.00	960.39
EXPANSION		
Evangelistic Crusade	1,100.89	
Echo Heights	163.76	
Six Forks — Trinity Church	1,210.04	
Payments on Secretary's Home	5,482.79	
Payment on Trinity	2,221.96	
Repaid Loan, Security National	1,500.00	11,679.44
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR		24,316.31
BALANCE IN BANK CLOSE OF ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR, SEPT. 30, 1958		1,118,17

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

Financial Program 1958-1959

ADMINISTRATION		
1.	Secretary of Missions	$ 5,200.00
	Travel	900.00
	Conventions and Conferences	200.00
	Annuity	200.00
2.	Associate Secretary	3,000.00

Travel Expenses	600.00
Social Security	60.00
3. Treasurer	
Honorarium	250.00
4. Clerk	
Honorarium	125.00
Secretarial Help	75.00
OFFICE	
Rental	1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	1,100.00
Minutes	1,000.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	700.00
Training Union	500.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Music	300.00
WMU	200.00
EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE	1,500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Mortgage and Interest	1,060.00
Payment on home	1,092.00
Maintenance	1,000.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	1,500.00
TOTAL OPERATIONAL PROGRAM	21,854.00
EXPANSION (NEW WORK)	8,146.00
TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM	30,000.00

The Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has held several meetings during the past year in regard to starting new churches and expanding the work of the Raleigh Baptist Association. In April a religious census was made in the area along the Old Stage Road south of Raleigh. In September of this year a new church was constituted which is now called the Fellowship Baptist Church.

The Missions Committee has looked at other areas where new work needed to be started as soon as funds are available. In previous years we have suggested that new work be planned for an area along the Jones-Franklin Road. This area extends to the Macedonia Church Road between Cary and Macedonia Church. The Calvary Baptist Church made a partial survey of this section last spring, but the survey was not completed.

Another area which we deem most urgent is on the Durham Highway, about five miles out from Hayes Barton, which includes the Lake Anne Subdivision. This area will soon be one of the fast-growing sections of Raleigh, and we need to get a work begun there before too long.

The Boulevard Baptist Church is relocating about 1½ miles further out on the Avent Ferry Road. This will enable them to minister to a large section of the Cardinal Hills area, and will relieve us of the

problem of a church in this area. In so doing we feel that our Association should assist them in their relocation problem of purchasing their lot, as they will be the one church which will be able to supply a need in that large area.

With this program before us, we challenge the churches of the Raleigh Association to stand by your associational program and its Missions Committee in supplying needed funds to start new churches. There is one section of Raleigh that will always point an accusing finger at us for waiting too long, and that is the Poole Road area, which today is supporting another church whose program is to retard the progress and growth of Southern Baptist Churches, and the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Social Service

THE CHRISTIAN HOME

This committee would urge our people to be faithful to our commitments in the church covenant "to maintain family and secret devotions; to religiously educate our children; to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances." The family is still the basis upon which society is founded, and many of the difficulties in society can be solved in the home if proper action is taken in time.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

It is the conviction of thoughtful people that Christians should be very careful about their attitudes and expressions with reference to law observance. There is a constantly rising wave of crime among us, the young and old alike seem to believe that they are a law unto themselves. If we should lose our respect for law and order, if we should largely disregard the courts and encourage disobedience to law, the result will be anarchy. When churches, school buildings and homes are bombed by the lawless, the very foundations of society are being destroyed. Let Christians set the example here also.

CHURCH AND STATE

Baptists are concerned that we maintain the proper relationship of church and state. The church works within the state, yet it is not of the state. The state guarantees the churches certain freedoms, and it guarantees individuals freedom of conscience. The state provides protection for churches and for individual Christians. This guaranteed freedom carries with it responsibility, and neither a church nor an individual who abuses freedom has a right to freedom. Religious liberty is a responsible freedom. This means that we as churches and as individual Christians expect to prove our good citizenship to the state in which we live. While doing so we expect to safeguard our rights of freedom, and must continually re-examine such matters as the use of government monies by churches or church-related institutions, any form of state control over a church or over the conscience of an individual, or any attempt of the state to propagate the religious faith of any of its constituents. We work together and while

we expect the state to respect the churches, we who are in the churches are to respect law and order called for by the state. Ours is a responsible freedom, and the state's is a responsible authority.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

The traffic in beverage alcohol continues to be a growing and perplexing problem in our society. The major problem, so far as this report is concerned is the acceptance and use of strong drink by the church members who can see no harm in the distribution and so-called moderate use of alcohol. This condition has come about as a result of the intensive advertising campaign put on by the industry. They are now spending more than one quarter billion dollars annually to persuade us that liquor, beer and wine are good for us. We are being deceived into believing all this false propaganda because so very little is being said by the advocates of sobriety to refute such claims.

In addition, the alcohol industry has induced us to accept the theory that legal sale is the only solution to the problem. The fact is that we now have two outlets; the ABC store, which cannot be arrested and tried in the courts, and the bootlegger. We believe one is just as harmful as the other, and that each is sinful in the sight of God.

There is a debit side to the sale of legal alcohol . The industry pays about three billion dollars annually in local, state, and federal revenues. Those who would deceive us boast about these revenues and uninformed people, and people who do not think, are "taken in" by such propaganda. An honest appraisal will reveal that alcohol-related crime, liquor-bred relief costs, the toll in traffic accidents, and industrial losses due to the use of alcohol by workers will cost taxpayers in excess of 16 billion dollars annually. This does not take into account the hospitalization of millions of alcoholics who are treated annually in our hospitals.

We believe that total abstinence is the only answer to the alcohol problem. We challenge our people to a life of sobriety and of exemplary conduct in all their dealings in this matter.

RACE RELATIONS

Relationships between Negroes and white people are at a more critical stage than they have been for many years. During the last decade many changes have taken place in our cultural and economic pattern, and even more radical changes are in the making. We anxiously await developments in the Holt case, even as we look for guidance to other communities in which Negroes have been admitted without violence to formerly all-white schools.

As we anticipate developments in this crucial area, we will do well to remind ourselves that, as Gunnar Myrdal has said, the American race problem is fundamentally a moral one. Christian people must ask themselves, not only about the public school system, but about all aspects of the problem of human relations, what is the right thing? We must distinguish between Christian principles and

cultural patterns so as to evaluate the latter in terms of the former. Furthermore, we must determine that, with God's help, we shall do what is right.

Perhaps our greatest sin is that of an untroubled conscience. Until we are forced to do so, we do not question our attitudes and practices. We do not therefore see the inconsistency of our personal and social practices with the example and teachings of Jesus. We may be unable to correct all the evils of our society. But to be unaware that they are evil is to be so much at home in the world that we forget "our citizenship is in heaven."

UNDESIRABLE PUBLICATIONS

This committee has studied the situation and the laws concerning obscene literature, crime comics, and such matters, in this area. Consideration was given to efforts to obtain full enforcement of the existing statutes by the law officers. It appears that the laws now on the statute books of this state are ample. The committee discussed personal visitation with the officers, some of which has already been done, and also considered the writing of letters, or sending of resolutions, to the officers involved. The committee recommends that this matter be given further study and handling during the ensuing Associational year, and that the next committee consider whether it feels that anything could be accomplished by the taking of further action along some definite line. It is not felt that there is any necessity for the Association to adopt a resolution on this subject at this time, other than the adoption of this report.

20. W. T. Mills, Chairman of the Membership Committee, presented the following report which was unanimously adopted.

Membership Committee

During the associational year the membership committee has received applications from two churches for admission into the fellowship of the Raleigh Association. These applications were from the New Bethel Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Garner, and from the recently organized Fellowship Baptist Church, located in the Old Stage Road community of Raleigh. The action and recommendations of the committee are as follows:

1. New Bethel Baptist Church. The committee met with the pastor and representatives of the church and after thorough investigation of reasons for wishing to enter the association, the relationship to the association they would be leaving, their interest in and support of the total Baptist program, church organization, ownership of property and indebtedness, the total attitude of church toward church coming into this association, the committee recommended to the Executive Council that the New Bethel Baptist Church be admitted into the association, and due to the excellent record and character of the church, no probationary period beyond the next meeting of the association be necessary, and that upon approval and recommenda-

tion by the Executive Council, the New Bethel Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association at the October meeting with all the rights and privileges thereof. This recommendation was approved by the Executive Council.

2. Fellowship Baptist Church. The Fellowship Baptist Church was organized September 14, 1958, and duly made application for admission into the Raleigh Baptist Association. Due to the receipt of the application from the Fellowship Baptist Church after the October meeting of the Executive Council, the Council authorized this committee to recommend at the October 30-31 annual session of the association that the Fellowship Baptist Church, Old Stage Road, Raleigh, North Carolina, be received under the watchcare of the association until the 1959 meeting of the Raleigh Association, at which time it would be considered again with regards to becoming a member of the association with all the rights and privileges thereof.

21. Clerk Leon P. Spencer presented a request from the Pearce Church seeking permission to become a part of the Tar River Association for the reason that it "can do a more effective work for the Kingdom of God in this (Tar River) Association because of our nearness to the town of Louisburg which is near the center." Upon his motion the request was granted and he was instructed to advise the Pearce Church of this action and to express regret at losing them from the Raleigh Association.

22. Evangelism Chairman Gerald Primm outlined briefly the plans for the 1959 Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade and urged the complete and enthusiastic support of everyone in this gigantic undertaking. The following report was adopted.

Report Of The Committee On Evangelism

Evangelism is the heart of God's work on earth. It must ever be in the foreground of all our endeavors in the churches and in the association if we follow the New Testament pattern. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through us to evangelize the world. This is the Great Commission and to carry out the Great Commission is to do the work of evangelism.

What are we doing in response to this high call from God? Let us look briefly at the record.

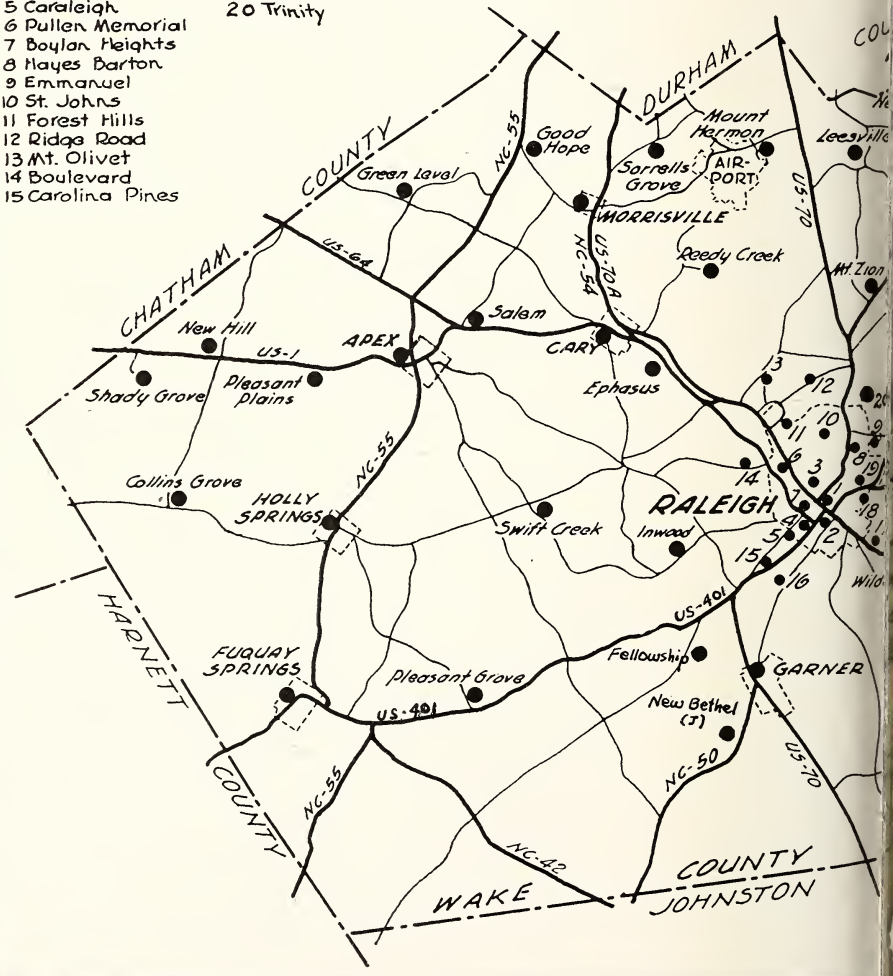
All churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1 to 25. This means that on an average last year it took 25 church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. This record isn't anything that it should be, but it does represent an increase in baptisms of 4% over the preceding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1956 were 32,468, and in 1957 they were 33,796.

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

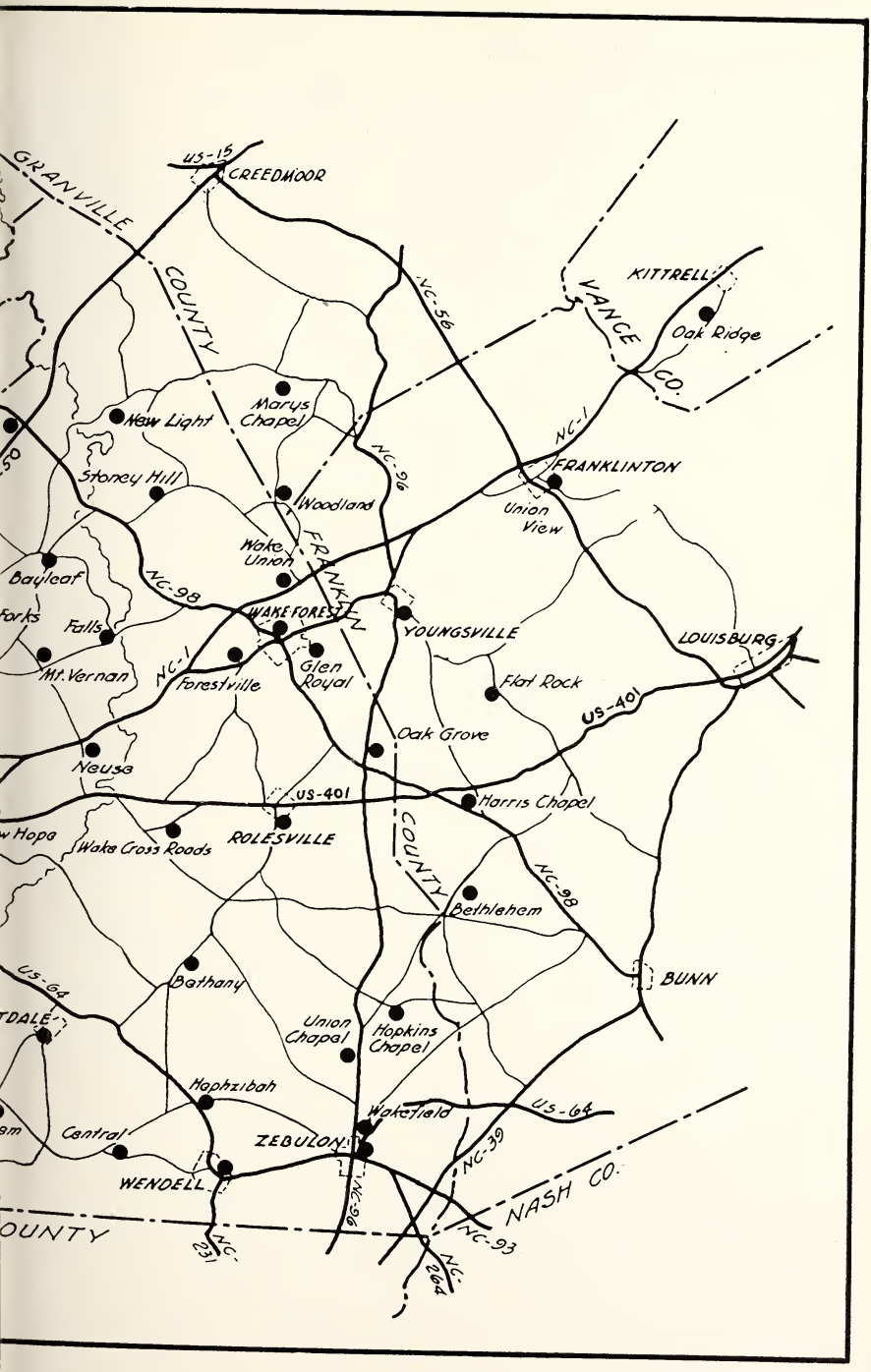
Scale: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

1 First
2 Tabernacle
3 North Street
4 Calvary
5 Caraleigh
6 Pullen Memorial
7 Boylan Heights
8 Hayes Barton
9 Emmanuel
10 St. Johns
11 Forest Hills
12 Ridge Road
13 Mt. Olivet
14 Boulevard
15 Carolina Pines
16 Highland
17 Longview
18 Temple
19 Pilot
20 Trinity



November 1, 1958


GRANVILLE
US-15
CREEDMOOR
COUNTY
NC-56
VANCE
CO.
KITTRELL
Oak Ridge
NC-1
FRANKLINTON
Union View
New Light
Marys Chapel
Stoney Hill
NC-96
Woodland
Wake Union
FRANKLIN
Bayleaf
NC-98
Falls
WAKE FOREST
YOUNGSVILLE
LOUISBURG
Mt. Vernan
NC-1
Forestville
Glen Royal
Flat Rock
US-401
Oak Grove
Neusa
US-401
Harris Chapel
ROLESVILLE
Wake Cross Roads
COUNTY
NC-98
Bethlehem
BUNN
US-64
Bethany
Union Chapel
Hopkins Chapel
Hophzibah
Wakefield
US-64
Central
ZEBULON
NC-39
WENDELL
NC-96
NASH CO.
NC-231
NC-264
NC-93

In the Raleigh Baptist Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 32. Total baptisms reported in our association in 1957 were 1,076. This year the churches reported 1,214 baptisms. This represents a gain of 138 over 1957.

Next year we face an unparalleled opportunity to lead all the people in the churches to engage in the total work of redemption by going all-the-way in cooperation in the continent-wide Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade. This Crusade will be the biggest concerted effort ever made to win the North American continent to Christ and to experience new depths of dedication to Christ on the part of all church members. Seven major Baptist conventions in the United States and Canada are cooperating in this Crusade. These conventions are composed of 75,000 churches which have 19,000,000 members. Here is an opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort. The date for our Association is April 12 - 26.

This year 45 churches participated in the Associational Evangelistic Crusade on March 23-30. During this week of effort 677 definite decisions for Christ were made in the churches. Of these, 480 came seeking baptism, and an additional 179 joined local churches by transfer of letters. Surely this proves the worth of a cooperative effort such as the forthcoming Crusade!

23. Committee on Memorials Chairman Theo. B. Davis, after requesting a moment of silent meditation, offered the following verses of scripture as a fitting memorial to those who had passed away during the preceding year and whose names are recorded elsewhere in the Association Annual.

"Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them." Rev. 14:13

"Abel offered unto God a more excellent gift . . . by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh." Heb. 11:14

24. James S. Potter, Chairman of Committee on Ordination, presented the following report of his committee, which was adopted.

Ordinations

John Gray—Examined January 6, 1958, and ordained by the Wake Cross Roads Baptist Church.

William J. Jones—Examined May 12, 1958, and ordained by the Calvary Baptist Church.

Phillip King—Examined July 14, and ordained by the Calvary Baptist Church.

James Newman—Examined February 10, 1958, and ordained by the Forestville Baptist Church.

David Wooten—Examined November 11, 1957, and ordained by the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

25. Special Music was presented by the Fuquay Springs Ensemble which proved to be an excellent contribution to the program just preceding the Association sermon.

26. Two passages of scripture were read by Parks Harris. The selections chosen were Philippians 2:14-18 and Ephesians 4:11-15.

27. Using as his text Philippians 2:15, "That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of God, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world," Lamar Brooks, Pastor of the Cary Church, brought an inspirational message which served as a highlight of the annual meeting. In urging everyone to become Christian witnesses in a world of strife and uncertainty he reminded his hearers that it is not for convenience, but of necessity that Christians heed the Master's Commission. He added that "a non-missionary Christian is a contradiction in terms." Still another strong admonition is reflected in this assertion—"We must not only give the message, but we must live it." He concluded with an appeal to hold high the torch and let the Light of the World shine through you.

28. The final session began with singing the hymn "Onward Christian Soldiers."

29. Layman Gerald Goodwin, of the Pleasant Grove Church, conducted the devotional period by using a passage of scripture taken from Ephesians 6:10-17.

In making this fine presentation the speaker declared, "The helmet of salvation should be worn by us all as we enter into the army of God."

30. A progress report of the Convention's "Committee of 25" named to study the whole Baptist program of North Carolina and bring recommendations to the Convention, was made by Oren Bradley. He stated that professional consultants had been employed to make a full study and prepare recommendations for consideration by this special committee.

31. Announcement was made that 420 messengers had been registered for the meeting which was one of the largest registrations on record.

32. Consideration was given request from the Boulevard Church for a statement as to what aid might be expected from the

Association during its building program at the new site. Upon motion by W. C. Adkinson and second of Gerald Primm the Association approved a payment of $600.00 per year for four years from the Associational budget to assist Boulevard in its building program.

33. Lamar Brooks, Chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher made the following report which was adopted.

Your committee on Time, Place and Preacher makes the following recommendations:

1. We call to the attention of our people the action taken last year, that the 1959 annual meeting be held with the Hayes-Barton Church for the evening session and with the Youngsville Church for the morning and afternoon sessions, with Wake Union, Flat Rock, Woodland and Mary's Chapel serving as co-hostesses. We recommend that this be reaffirmed, with the amendment that the morning and afternoon sessions be held with the Rolesville Church, with the same four churches as co-hostesses.

2. In keeping with the action of the association in the 1957 session, requiring the meeting places to be named two years in advance, we recommend that the 1960 annual meeting be held with the Pullen Memorial Church for the evening session and with the Zebulon Church for the morning and afternoon sessions, with Union Chapel, Hopkin's Chapel, Hephzibah, and Wakefield serving as co-hostesses.

3. We recommend that the Rev. Douglas Aldrich be named to preach the annual sermon at the 1959 session with the Reverend W. C. Adkinson as alternate.

34. V. P. Locke on behalf of the Committee on Resolutions presented the following resolutions which were adopted.

a. We express our gratitude to our Moderator, Dr. John W. Kincheloe, Jr., for his gracious leadership and splendid Moderator's message during our 153rd Annual Session. His keen interest in all of the affairs of the association, and his wise counsel during his term of office have been of great value to our churches.

b. We are grateful to our Associational Clerk, Mr. Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, Mr. L. G. Bullard, for their highly dedicated work, and efficient labors. The preparation of materials for our Annual Minutes, and the records of our financial affairs are difficult tasks that require a vast amount of time. These men show a fine unselfishness in their love for the association.

c. We give thanks to the host churches for this Annual Session: Tabernacle, Fuquay Springs, Collins Grove, Pleasant Grove, Swift Creek, and Holly Springs. Also deep appreciation is expressed to our Committee on Order of Business for the excellent program planned for this year, and to all who have had a part in this meeting.

d. We express appreciation to our newspapers and our local TV station for presenting news of our Annual Session.

e. We commend our Secretary of Missions, Robert L. Costner, and our Assistant to the Secretary, Mrs. Howard Cooke, for their work during this meeting, and for their service all during the year.

f. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our association and to the Kingdom building of our Baptist State Convention.

g. We recommend that the minutes of this Annual Session be dedicated to Dr. W. R. Cullom of Wake Forest, an honored servant of Christ, and a faithful friend of the churches.

35. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be The Glory."

36. Mrs. Jack Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Christian Literature, used members from the 82 churches in the Association to present the same number of pamphlets, folders, brochures, quarterlies, and other promotional material published by the Sunday School Board. Participation by this large delegation of church folk was most impressive and demonstrated in a vivid manner that there is an abundance of Christian Literature available to everyone. C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, in several brief remarks, summarized the value of good religious literature. The committee was commended on this excellent presentation.

37. Attention was called to the following reports contained in the Book of Advance Reports and, upon motion of Roberts C. Lasater, each was adopted and ordered to be recorded in the 1958 Annual.

Christian Literature

That great literary genius, the apostle Paul, when in prison in Rome wrote to his young friend Timothy, and asked him to bring several items which he needed. He mentioned a cloak, and some books, but especially the parchments. Now we are not sure just what these books and parchments contained, but we do know that the apostle Paul was interested in writing, in reading and studying, even while in prison.

Today we have a vast amount of Christian literature available through our own Baptist Sunday School Board and our two State papers. Our Baptist Sunday School Board seeks to bring us the very finest literature for our church educational program—material which majors on the Bible. We have periodicals available for every age group; for pupils, and for teachers and leaders. What a wonderful privilege it is to read and study as much of this inspiring literature as we possibly can.

May we describe a few of these periodicals? The Sunday School Builder and the Training Union Magazine give unity, guidance and inspiration to the efforts of the officers and leaders as they seek to make their work more effective. Recognizing the value of visual aids in teaching, uniform pictures are prepared for each age group through the Junior age. These are large enough for use in class or assembly, and lend an extra touch of reality to the lesson. *On The Wing With The Word* is a pocket-sized quarterly which is wonderful to send to our young men in military service.

We have illustrated weeklies, *Upward* for Intermediates; *The Sentinel* for Juniors and *Storytime* for Primaries and Beginners. Through character-building stories, articles, activities, and other features consistent with the church program, the boys and girls are shown the great Christian truths in action in the lives of other young people their age. These are papers to be taken home and enjoyed.

The Baptist Sunday School Board publishes special periodicals that provide help for those who need these extra services. Among these are: *The Home Life,* a Christian Family Magazine; the *Quarterly Review,* which provides a survey of Baptist progress; the *Church Musician* is full of helpful materials for the music director, song leaders, pastor and choir members. *Open Windows* provides a personal devotion for every day; the *Baptist Student* brings to college students articles of interest and inspiration. *The Braille Baptist* is an invaluable aid and inspiration to blind people. Also there is a treatment of the Uniform lessons prepared especially for the Deaf. A new publication prepared especially for members of the Extension Department will be available in January, 1959.

Through our Baptist Book Store we have access to the great flood of Christian books and teaching aids available today.

Our World Mission magazine *The Commission,* and our *Home Missions* magazine, as well as other missionary periodicals for all ages, keep us informed about our endeavors to take the *Good News* to others.

Then our two State papers, the *Biblical Recorder* and the *Charity and Children,* are invaluable in keeping us inspired and informed on present-day happenings. The present record on subscriptions to the RECORDER is encouraging. Out of 81 churches in our association, 55 have the Club Plan and 11 the Every-Family Plan for subscriptions, making a total of 66 churches with clubs. Total subscriptions in all of these plans reach 2,983.

We regret to report that there are 16 churches in the Raleigh Association which have no club plan. We hope that every church will have at least a club plan of four or more subscriptions, but by far the best plan is the Every-Family Plan. The *Biblical Recorder,* our Baptist state paper, should go into every Baptist home. Therefore, when the church adopts the Every-Family Plan at $1.50 a year for each subscription, it is doing the best possible thing for helping keep the people informed and enlisted in the Lord's work. We miss a great

deal if we do not read our two State papers every week. They should be in every home. We must read in order to understand the magnitude and the glory of Baptist growth. We must know if we are to grow. Information about Kingdom building brings greater inspiration for Christian action.

"Books are keys to wisdom's treasure;
Books are gates to lands of pleasure;
Books are paths that upward lead;
Books are friends. Come, let us read."—Selected.

May we hear and heed the words of the great apostle Paul to young Timothy: *Study to show thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.* II Timothy 2:15.

Radio And Visual Education

The Department of Visual Aids of the State Convention provides interested persons with a catalog of the visual aids material available through that office. We have a unique program in North Carolina, in that these materials, designed for every interest-group in the church, are free to us.

During the past year an increased number of churches in our association made use of these free materials. Many have purchased, or made plans to purchase, equipment for the use of visual aids. The department has given help with the selection of this equipment when it had opportunity.

One of the finest opportunities for the churches in this field was made possible at the Sunday School Training School. Reverend L. J. Morris, Secretary of the Department of Visual Aids, conducted a workshop, going before each class in the Training School.

North Carolina Baptist Homes For Aging

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation. The average number of residents in the Homes will exceed 100. The Homes have had a good year financially. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets suffcient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the Baptists of our state. We think, first, of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and,

secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old Soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

Relief And Annuity Board

On July 1, 1957, six hundred and two members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 M.R.P. membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the Plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. During the year 23 annuities were set up—22 Age Annuities and 1 Disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states; to Southern Baptist Protection Plan and by death of 5 members.

At present 190 Annuitants are receiving benefits from the M.P.R. and 1 from S.B.P. P.

On July 1, 1957, we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 M.R.P. members transferred to the Protection Plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the Plan, leaving a net increase of 133 so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the Plan in case of disability, old age, death. Call on him.

Christian Education In North Carolina And Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

In presenting information to our Baptist people on the work in our seven colleges we are never sure that we answer those questions uppermost in their minds. For information to be most meaningful it must be interesting and helpful to the person reading.

In thinking of Baptist people in general we would remind them that our five two-year junior colleges and our two four-year senior colleges are not only good colleges from an academic standpoint but they are Christian in purpose and motivation. We believe these colleges embody the "Seven Marks of a Christian College" as follows:

1. Christian Ownership—These seven colleges are owned by the 844,689 Baptists of North Carolina who delegate their operation to trustees elected by the Baptist State Convention.

2. Christian Administration—The Christian men and women who are elected as trustees select others as administrators who are dedicated to the advance of the Kingdom through the training of young men and young women for Christian leadership. We believe our seven Baptist Colleges have Christian administrators.

3. A Christian Faculty—More than 400 competent Christian men and women are employed as teachers. They are chosen for their personal Christian dedication, their intellectual honesty, their educational preparation, and their ability to teach. The Christian faculty constitutes the first imperative in a Baptist College.

4. Christian Students—A Christian College campus provides the finest educational environment for young people coming from a Christian background. In such a climate young Christians develop more completely and non-Christians are more readily helped educationally and personally.

5. Christian Ideals—Christian education takes total knowledge and translates it into the practical, workable, durable pattern of personal living for a purpose: service to God and mankind. This is no small ideal, but it is the ideal to which Christian Colleges pay allegiance.

6. Christian Teachings—The basic interpretation that flows from Christian truth enhances every subject taught in our seven Baptist Colleges. The content of these academic subjects is alike in all good colleges. The basic differences lie in the application of the dynamic faith of the Christian religion; thereby, adding new light and new truth to the mind of the student.

7. Christian Service—The end product of a Christian College will be found in Christians at work for the Kingdom as teachers, preachers, missionaries, housewives, business and professional people, politics, etc. Completing their studies, these graduates of our Christian colleges go out with a fresh breadth and wholesome outlook of Christian faith in whatever they may do.

Christian Education Day—Father's Day—Beginning in 1957 Father's Day has been designated for our Christian Education Emphasis in North Carolina Baptist Colleges with a special offering for providing financial assistance for hundreds of fine students unable to attend college without such help. The Baptist Council on Christian Education expresses the hope that through increased financial assistance through the Cooperative Program and this special Father's Day offering it will be possible for those colleges to maintain their high standards of training without increased costs to students. The costs of college education have doubled in recent years and will continue to rise; but Baptists must find some ways whereby these climbing costs can be met without becoming prohibitive for our fine Baptist young people who are not always among our higher income citizens.

We urge pastors to keep in close touch with their students and encourage them as they face the many difficulties that arise in the work of every beginning college student. No student ever loses love

for the home church which shows an interest in him as a student. As Baptists we must have our colleges and our colleges must have our confidence, our love, and our support.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary—Though young in years. Southeastern has grown close to the hearts of North Carolina Baptists in the few years since its inception. To keep pace with the needs in theological education, our seminary at Wake Forest continues to grow. Student enrollment for the present year is 700. Many of these students are serving churches in our association. We would urge these students and others to always maintain a high standard in their studies and in their ministry to the churches.

The imperative needs of Southeastern Seminary are as follows:

1. An endowment of a sufficient sum to permit greater capital outlay than that provided by the Southern Baptist Convention.
2. An increasing amount of money to provide sufficient student aid in work grants and loan funds to ease the financial burdens of the many who are seeking theological training at Southeastern.
3. The seminary needs your interest, your love, and your prayers.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Our Baptist Hospital provides a well-rounded program of medical care and training under Christian guidance and influence.

It serves our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their own communities. It offers a wide range of specialized training in the different fields of medicine and surgery, in nursing, in various other fields of medical care, and in pastoral care.

Last year the Hospital provided bed care for 16,000 patients. There were 120,000 visits to the clinics and offices of the medical staff and chaplains. Service patients came from 92 of the 100 counties of the State. The services of the medical staff were given free to all service patients, and the Hospital spent more than half a million dollars in providing free care for them beyond what they were able to pay.

A service patient pays what he can of the cost of this care. To help make up the difference between what he can pay and the cost, the Hospital has some assistance from welfare agencies and the Duke Endowment for patients who can qualify, but it must depend primarily upon the Mother's Day offerings. This fund can be used only in cases of real need and after the patient's family has paid all it can and all other possible help has been secured.

Two factors are forcing the Hospital to seek a largely increased Mother's Day support if it is to be able to continue such service to our sick: First, hospital costs everywhere have increased more than 30% in the last five years; Second, as the number of North Carolina Baptists increases, the demand for this service increases.

In 1957 the contributions from the Raleigh Baptist Association including the W. M. U. amounted to $8,588.27. In 1958, not in-

cluding the W. M. U., the contributions made by the Raleigh Baptist Association amounted to $6,510.39. We believe that the difference is caused by the economic condition of the farmers and the fact that the pastors and superintendents of Sunday Schools did not get the program before the people of their respective churches. We believe Baptists of North Carolina will provide the necessary funds if they realize the need, for we have found that when churches acquaint their people with the need, the response is excellent. Our need, therefore, is simply to inform the people of the need more effectively.

We sincerely hope that for the new year we will not wait until Mother's Day to tell about the work of the Hospital, but will keep the people informed from time to time of the excellent job it is doing for the people of North Carolina.

The Baptist Children's Homes

June 30, 1958, marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed. Dr. Wagoner assumed his duties July 1.

The year 1957-58 has been a fruitful one in expanding services. Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 753 children. In addition to those, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children where their needs are now being met. Each application has been investigated by our case workers. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in 1956.

The Children's Homes are supported in part through the Cooperative Program. Another source of support is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 percent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program. We have confidence that North Carolina Baptists will continue to remember deserving children at Thanksgiving with a generous offering.

38. On the theme—"Cooperative Witness Through State Missions"—L. L. Morgan, State Secretary of the Church Planning Department of the Convention, effectively related how churches should plan for adequate and functional buildings to meet their local situations. The speaker stated that only through proper planning could they render the greatest services to their church population and meet the challenge of a growing community.

Ernest C. Upchurch, State Secretary of the Church Development Department of the Convention—another area of State Mis-

sions—asserted that "To obtain Cooperative Witness we must get at the grass roots."

It is the intention of the Church Development Department to assist each church in a well-rounded program of activities. Long range programs are introduced and canvasses are conducted to enable the leaders to plan for steady and prolonged growth.

Jerry Potter, Minister to the Silent People and representing another area of State Missions, held the attention of the entire congregation as he revealed the nature of his work with the Silent People of the State, numbering about 5,000 persons. He announced the possibility that Channel 4 (UNC) will be made available to him for teaching pastors the sign language so that the average pastor may minister to the deaf people in his congregation. In concluding this impressive message the speaker prayed the Lord's Prayer in sign language.

39. Using the program topic — "Cooperative Witness Through Evangelism"—Julian S. Hopkins, State Secretary of the Department of Evangelism of the Convention, bronght a stirring message on the basic need of Christian Witness.

Introducing his remarks on the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade of 1959, he urged, "Let's get into this cooperative effort, and not just token participation." He challenged his hearers by reminding them that it is easy to become tangent and that it is essential that one stays near the center of the cause of Christ if he is to perform the function of a Christian in helping evangelize the world. He asserted that evangelism must control one's life if he is to be a Cooperative Witness for Christ.

40. The report of Aubrey Q. Patterson, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, was unanimously accepted.

41. The following report of Joe F. Roach, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, was unanimously accepted.

Ronda Robbins, Apex ---------- Moderator
John G. Green, Inwood ---------- Vice-Moderator
L. G. Bullard, Raleigh ---------- Treasurer
Leon Spencer, Raleigh ---------- Clerk
T. Lacy Williams, Hayes Barton
E. F. Canaday, First ---------- Trustees
John Simms, Tabernacle
William Vinson, Wendell ---------- Baptist Homes
Mrs. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs ---------- Children's Homes

Lamar Brooks, Cary ---------- Radio and Visual Education
Gerald Goodwin, Pleasant Grove ---------- Baptist Hospital
Garland Hendricks, Wake Forest ---------- Christian Education
Hal Shoemaker, Raleigh ---------- Church Music
Clarence Pritchard, Raleigh ---------- Sunday School
Bennett Straughn, Tabernacle ---------- Training Union
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner ---------- Woman's Mission Union

42. Following the installation of officers, Moderator Ronda Robbins briefly and appropriately accepted the responsibilities of his office and pledged his best efforts for the welfare of the Association.

43. The prayer of benediction was offered by W. M. Page.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Minister	Ordaining Church
James Newman	Forestville
William J. Jones	Calvary
H. Phillip King	Calvary
David M. Wooten	Tabernacle
John W. Gray	Wake Cross Roads
George A. Fleming	Wake Forest

Ministers Licensed This Year

James F. Pulley	Knightdale
John S. Frazier	Calvary
David Mustian	Calvary
John R. Prince, Jr.	Longview

Other Ministers Not Pastors In The Association

APEX—F. T. Collins, Apex

BETHANY—Solon J. Walden (LM), Wendell

BETHLEHEM (R)—T. H. Allen (OMI), Rt. 2, Raleigh

CARY—J. Gray Murry (OM), Cary; B. W. Jackson (SW), Cary; W. J. Crain (OM), Cary

EPHESUS—J. H. Cooke, (IO), 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh; B. G. Early (RO), Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; C. E. Watkins (LM), 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh

FORESTVILLE—James Newman (OM), Rt. 2, Wake Forest; Tom Turner (OM), Wake Forest; Tom Mabe (OM), Wake Forest; Don Carroll (OM), Wake Forest; Eddie C. Lehman (OM), Wake Forest; Bob Porterfield (OM), Wake Forest; Milton S. Bagwell (OM), Wake Forest; Winfred Porter (OM), Wake Forest; Marion Terry (OM), Wake Forest; Lee Anglin (OM), Wake Forest

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Pat. Henry (E), 514 E. Vance St., Fuquay Springs; Jimmie Johnson (E), Parker Drive, Fuquay Springs

GARNER—J. R. McDaniel (OM), Rt. 3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston (OM), Avery St., Garner; Charles Hodges (LM), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Michael Ledbetter (LM), Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest

GOOD HOPE—Cecil Watson, Cary; L. M. Yates, Morrisville

INWOOD—Jim Auchmuty (OM), Rt. 3, Raleigh; J. R. Jeffreys (OM), Rt. 3, Raleigh; Robert McColl (LM), Rt. 3, Raleigh

KNIGHTDALE—H. C. Bowers (OM), Raleigh

LEESVILLE—John E. Bryant (PO), Rt. 6, Raleigh; Norman E. Mitchell (OM), Rt. 1, Morrisville

MILLBROOK—C. C. Edinger (EDO), Rt. 7, Raleigh

NEUSE—Winfred Welborn (OM), Rt. 2, Wake Forest

NEW HOPE—John King, Rt. 7, Raleigh

OAK GROVE—Clyde Whitehead (OM), Wake Forest

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Robert Boone (LM), 2204 B-Ann St., Raleigh

CALVARY—John C. Dean (OM), Whitakers; John Frazier (LM), Hendersonville; David Mustian (LM), Wilson; J. Neal Tolson (OM),

EMMANUEL—Harold Cole (SW), 2525 Medway Dr., Raleigh; Alphonso Jordan (OM), 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh; Charles E. Stevens (OM), 600 Aycock St., Raleigh; Joseph Stroud (SW), 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh

FIRST—John L. Coley (OMR), 4036 Western Blvd., Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner (OMR), 304 W. Edenton St., Raleigh; L. L. Carpenter (SW), 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh; Lee Pridgen (OM), 1007 St. Mary's St., Raleigh; Herman Ihley (SW), 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh

FOREST HILLS—Jack Bagwell (SW), 117 W. Park Dr., Raleigh; Otis Hagler (SW), 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh; Jimmy Morgan (SW), 3325 Hampton Rd., Raleigh; H. Judson Perry, (OM), 2809 Bedford, Raleigh; E. L. Spivey (SW), 2502 Mayview, Raleigh; Ernest Upchurch (SW), 505 Banks Ave., Raleigh; R. L. Costner (DMO), 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh

HAYES BARTON—Earle L. Bradley (SW), 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; D. P. Brooks (SW), 1523 Hanover St., Raleigh; D. P. Harrus, (R), Richmond, Virginia

LONGVIEW—G. Van Stephens (OM), 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh

NORTH STREET—John L. Coley, 4026 W. Blvd., Raleigh; W. J. Horton, 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh

PULLEN MEMORIAL—D. K. Appleton (OM), 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh; W. Curtis Fitzgerald (EDO), 317½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman (EDO), 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh; W. Lawrence Highfill (EDO), Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; T. C. Johnson (IO), 510 E. Peace St., Raleigh; Ralph E. McLain (EDO), Meredith College, Raleigh; W. Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh; John E. Rasberry (EDO), 1227 Mordecai Dr., P. Leon Thomas, Jr. (OM), Wake Forest

RIDGE ROAD—E. Paul West (OM), 1508 Ridge Rd., Raleigh; James W. Ray (OM), 323 Shawnee Dr., Louisville, Kentucky

ST. JOHN'S—L. J. Morriss (SW), 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Lonnie Cayton (LM), Leonard St., Raleigh; Donald McNair (LM), 2268½ Circle Dr., Raleigh

TABERNACLE—James B. Annis (OM), 2034 Wake Forest Rd., Raleigh; Thomas B. Bashford (LM), 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh; James R. Capps (LM), 523 Elm St., Raleigh; John A. Ellis (R), Rt. 6, Raleigh; Robert Lee Jeter (LM), 2320 Lake Dr., Raleigh; Leo Stanis (P), 1004 A. Braden St., Raleigh; Julian S. Hopkins (SW), 3104 Beaufort St., Raleigh

ROLESVILLE—Crate Jones (P), Rolesville; Ben Fisher (OM), Wake Forest; Gene Aikens (OM), Wake Forest; Richard A. Forrester (OM), Box 475, Rolesville; Wendell Page (OM), Wake Forest; Russell Myers, Jr. (LM), Box 784, Wake Forest

SAMARIA—C. S. Waters, Durham

SHADY GROVE—C. T. Gray (OM), Fuquay Springs

SIX FORKS—J. N. New (LM), 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh; Leo Stroup (P), Smithfield

STONY HILL—W. C. Barham, Rolesville

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Wesley Brett, Wake Forest

WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler (R), Rt. 3, Zebulon

GLEN ROYALL—Z. D. Settlemyer, Box 1064, Wake Forest; Donald N. Paulson, Box 383, Wake Forest; Ralph H. Thomas, Box 503, Wake Forest; Haywood Day, Box 973, Wake Forest; V. L. Mabry, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest

WAKE FOREST—O. T. Binkley (ED), T. A. Bland (ED), R. C. Briggs (ED), D. R. Coker (ED), E. L. Copeland (ED), W. R. Cullom (R), R. T. Daniel (ED), P. A. Duncan (ED), John W. Eddins, Jr. (ED), J. L. Green (ED), G. A. Hendricks (ED), J. B. Hipps (R), T. H. King (R), M. H. Lovelace (ED), E. A. McDowell, Jr. (ED), M. Ray McKay (ED), S. L. Morgan (R), S. A. Newman (ED), C. H. Norris (R), E. C. Osburn (ED), H. H. Oliver (ED), Dan Pace (ED), Jack Partin (ED), B. E. Scoggin (ED), S. L. Stealey (ED), J. E. Steely (ED), W. C. Strickland (ED), J. C. Trotter (ED), J. E. Tull (ED), J. T. Wayland (ED)

WAKE UNION—L. B. Cralle, Waite St., Wake Forest; Albert Olswalt, Wake Forest

WENDELL—Jesse McCarter (R), Wendell

WILDERS GROVE—K. D. Lisenbee (LM), Rt. 5, Raleigh

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Rufus Potts (MM), Youngsville; Dr. and Mrs. C. G. Tabor (Medical Missionary Appointees)

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis (RO), Zebulon

Students For The Ministry

Fuquay Springs	Charles Page, Mars Hill College
Harris Chapel	C. W. Driver, Southeastern Seminary
Highland	Richard H. McLeroy, Southeastern Seminary
	William E. Claffey, University of N. C.
Leesville	M. W. Jackson, Southeastern Seminary

Mount Vernon ..... Noel Lykins, Southeastern Seminary
Mount Zion ..... James Olive, Southeastern Seminary
Carolina Pines ..... Tommy Bunn Southeastern Seminary
Forest Hills ..... Carlisle Franks, Southeastern Seminary
Lloyd Jackson, Southeastern Seminary
Ralph Parks, Southeastern Seminary
Lyndel Poe, Southeastern Seminary
Charlie Smith, Southeastern Seminary
Hayes Barton ..... Tom Lagow, Southeastern Seminary
St. John's ..... James Hall, Southeastern Seminary
Temple ..... Charles A. Casey, Southeastern Seminary
Arden C. Hander, Southeastern Seminary
W. S. Jones, Southeastern Seminary
Marshall E. Tobias, Southeastern Seminary
Wake Forest ..... E. E. Ballard, David D. Britt, John Compere, Hubert L. Dupree, Jr., Charles M. Edmonds, William L. Davenport, Dowd Davis, John C. Doss, Cecil Gholston, Charlie Harrison, Jimmy Hathorn, Charles Hill, Barry Lovett, Elden H. Luffman, Harold McDonald, Dan McGee, Robert W. Morrow, William R. Murdock, George C. Newman, Douglas O. Ponder, Thomas H. Pulliam, Donald Stewart, James S. Taylor, Mike Thomas, Joe N. Watson, III, Thomas Austin, John Biggers, Carl Burton, Clive Buttemere, Bob Childs, Ronald Cook, Riley Cothran, Edward E. Ferguson, Everett Gill, III, A. B. Hammett, Carroll Hawkins, Walter Howell, John Kiraly, Thomas J. LeVines, John L. Long, J. L. McCullough, Joe Newton, Ottly Owens, Garris Parker, G. Wallis Patch, R. V. Wilson, Lewis Smith, Riddick C. Trowell, Robert L. Winston, Jr., John Wortham, Harold Alexander, Monroe Ashley, James J. Bardin, James Blackwelder, Cecil Cave, Richard T. Davis, James R. Dismuke, Charles Dorman, Rodney Doss, Ted Duffey, C. A. Eden, Jr., Thomas N. Epps, Talmadge D. Fowler, Calvin W. Freeman, C. W. Hawkins, Benjamin Franklin Lowe, Jr., Ted McCollum, Frank Metcalf, William Parker, Jr., L. I. Porter, Tom Savage, Marion Smith, Richard Lyle Stevens, Rowe W. Teague, Carol Veatch, Southeastern Seminary
Youngsville ..... William A. Shroud, Southeastern Seminary
Earl Webb, Southeastern Seminary
Wilbur N. Todd, Southeastern Seminary
Robert L. Morris, Jr., Southeastern Seminary
LeRoy McCormick, Southeastern Seminary

Bruce Walker, Southeastern Seminary
Willard Goforth, Southeastern Seminary
Charles Davis, Southeastern Seminary
Dale Thomas, Southeastern Seminary
Bobby Bridges, Southeastern Seminary

Educational Directors Or Assistant Pastors

Ephesus ..... Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 4, Raleigh
Fuquay Springs ..... Mrs. Earl Green, 304 Wade St., Fuquay Springs
Neuse ..... Mrs. A. A. Watson, Box 10214, Raleigh
Pleasant Plains ..... Wade Sears, Rt. 1, Apex
Emmanuel .... Willis Abernethy, c/o Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh
First .... Robert C. Lasater, 809 Henderson Rd., Raleigh (Asst. Pastor)
Mrs. E. S. Preston, First Baptist Church, Raleigh (Ed. Dir.)
Forest Hills ..... Harold West, 2609 Vanderbilt Ave., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Raymond E. Childers, Box 6098, Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 2011 Ridge Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. W. A. Keith, 1811 Wake St., Raleigh
Salem ..... Jack Lynch, Apex

Chairmen Missions Committee

Bethlehem (C) ..... Mrs. Charlie Richards, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Rt. 1, Varina
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. J. P. Ligon, 107 Duncan St., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. Howard Britton, 1744 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Thomas G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai, Dr., Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads ..... Mrs. L. B. Watkins, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. R. E. Dunn, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wendell ..... Rev. Jesse McCarter, Wendell
Woodland ..... W. W. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Zebulon ..... Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex
Bay Leaf ..... Stanton W. Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... S. T. Davis, Rt. 2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C) ..... H. T. Rogers, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) ..... R. L. Knott, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Cary ..... Joe Williams, 219 Willow St., Cary
Central ..... J. V. Cooke, Rt. 1, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... E. C. Hare, Holly Springs
Ephesus ..... J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls ..... Zeb Strickland, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock ..... J. J. Hart, Youngsville
Forestville
Fuquay Springs ..... R. L. Wilkins, Holly Springs
Garner ..... Billy Mayo, Powell Dr., Garner
Good Hope ..... W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham

Green Level ..... J. H. Bryson, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Joseph Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah ..... W. U. Pair, Knightdale
Highland ..... W. Paul Davis, 1229 Southerlund Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs ..... Rayford Segrave, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... C. E. Duke, Sr., Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale ..... Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale
Leesville ..... E. S. Carter, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mary's Chapel ..... E. H. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Creedmoor
Millbrook ..... W. V. Green, Sr., Rt. 7, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Euclid Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Hermon ..... E. M. Estes, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... F. S. Hardy, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Wyatt E. Nichols, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... L. F. Goodwin, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Homer Wadford, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Bethel ..... M. H. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill
New Hope ..... Mrs. George Morris, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Light ..... C. A. Woodlief, Rt. 2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove ..... Person Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pearce ..... Ben L. Perry, Rt. 2, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove ..... Wallace Barbee, Varina
Pleasant Plains ..... J. L. Wilkerson, Rt. 1, Apex
Boulevard ..... C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights ..... A. Wade Watkins, 903 W. South St., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Frank E. Baker, MIB Cameron Court Apts., Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... B. L. Brown, 1617 So. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines ..... Wilton Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... R. E. Thompson, 2020 Pine Dr., Raleigh
First ..... Coite Jones, 2314 Lake Dr., Raleigh
Forest Mills ..... M. F. D. Newton, 205 Furches St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... L. Polk Denmark, 2247 The Circle, Raleigh
Longview ..... Carl McDuffie, 2111 Tudor Place, Raleigh
North Street ..... G. O. Woolard, 512 Mial St., Raleigh
Pilot ..... James Bell, 1002 North Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial ..... W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Homer A. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham Rd., Raleigh
St. John's
Tabernacle ..... E. M. Johnson, 2606 Lochmore Dr., Raleigh
Temple ..... S. I. Joyce, 216 Glascock St., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Carl Swiggett, 962 Shelly Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... Claude McGhee, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville ..... V. P. Shearon, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Salem ..... W. J. Booth, Apex
Samaria ..... Jack C. Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh

Shady Grove ..... K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Leo Smith, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove ..... J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stony Hill ..... Novelon Perry, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek
Union Chapel ..... Lonnie Tant, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View ..... Ivan Onks, 303 No. Main St., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... C. M. Hester, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wakefield ..... B. C. Baker, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Glen Royall ..... Grover Alford, Mill St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... W. M. Satterwhite, Box 832, Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wake Union ..... R. R. Pratt, Vernon St., Wake Forest
Wendell ..... E. T. Boyette, Wendell
Wilders Grove ..... R. P. Hunt, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland ..... W. W. Pearce, Rt. 1, Box 153, Wake Forest
Youngsville ..... R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Ferd Davis, Zebulon

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Bay Leaf ..... Rev. John T. Evans, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Garner ..... T. C. Baucom, 404 Hilltop Ave., Garner
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Millbrook ..... George Stockstill, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove ..... Jimmy Sears, Rt. 1, Varina
Emmanuel ..... P. D. Spell, Yancey St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Claud Taylor, Raleigh
C. F. George, Raleigh
Longview ..... John Russell, 2211 Shannon St., Raleigh
St. John's ..... R. R. Johnson, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh
Zebulon ..... Rev. W. Arnold Smith, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Cary ..... Mrs. H. E. Ward, 204 Heater Dr., Raleigh
Ephesus ..... Mrs. J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Flat Rock ..... Kay Harris, Rt. 1, Louisburg
Green Level ..... Miss Beatrice Council, Rt. 3, Apex
Hephzibah ..... Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Rt. 1, Wendell
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Violet Busbee, Knightdale
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. Ethel Watkins, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Rt. 6, Raleigh
New Hope ..... Mrs. George Morris, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Mattie Banks, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. W. R. Joyner, 6 E. Dixie Dr., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Jerome Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Avery Upchurch, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. Henry L. Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Longview ..... Mrs. Jane Byrd, St. George Rd., Raleigh

Pullen Memorial ..... Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Frances Hatch, 518 No. Bloodworth St., Raleigh
Temple ..... J. C. Knowles, 2200 Timber Dr., Raleigh
Samaria ..... J. E. Carlton, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Six Forks ..... Mrs. Roland Doepner, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Louise Richards, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Glen Royall ..... Miss Jessie Davis, 74 Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wendell ..... Miss Lessie Richardson, Wendell

Pianists Or Organists

Apex ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... Mrs. Wade Davis, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... Mrs. John Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C) ..... Mrs. Helen Johnson, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Bethlehem (R) ..... Mrs. E. M. Stott, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Cary ..... Mrs. A. G. Bullard, 124 W. Park St., Cary
Central ..... Mrs. Bradley Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... Mrs. Sid Hatcher, New Hill
Ephesus ..... Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Rt. 1, Cary
Falls ..... Mrs. Joyce Watkins, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock ..... Miss Carolyn Bailey, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Forestville ..... Mrs. Janice Taylor, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs ..... Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay Springs
Garner
Good Hope ..... Miss Caroline Hurst, Morrisville
Green Level ..... Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Rt. 3, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Curtis Williams, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah ..... Miss Jeanne Knott, Rt. 2, Wendell
Highland ..... Mrs. J. M. Jarrell, 2909 Garner Rd., Raleigh
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Shelby Jean Haddock, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... Miss Nancy Martin, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... Mrs. Howard Hardee, Rt. 3, Raleigh
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Leesville ..... Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel ..... Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook ..... Mrs. Helen Haynes, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mount Hermon ..... Miss Lois Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. J. E. Harris, Rt. 1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. Virginia Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Boyce Lawrence, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
New Bethel ..... Miss Lattye E. Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... Mrs. Ada Mims, New Hill
New Hope ..... Mrs. William Summey, Rt. 7, Raleigh
New Light ..... Mrs. Jacobs, Rt. 5, Durham
Oak Grove ..... Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell

Pearce ..... Miss Jean Gay, Rt. 3, Zebulon
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Jean Sears, Rt. 1, Varina
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. E. B. Tingen, Rt. 2, Apex
Boulevard ..... Miss Betty Jean Hollis, Meredith College, Raleigh
Boylan Heights ..... Mrs. Arva Groff, 410 So. Boylan Ave., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South St., Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... Miss Rachel Watkins, 57 Summitt Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines
Emmanuel .... Willis Abernethy, c/o Emmanuel Baptist Church, Raleigh
First ..... Dr. Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Shelton Peed, 206 Forest Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton .... Miss Carolyn Byers, 1861 W. Smallwood Dr., Raleigh
Longview ..... Mrs. M. Fred Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
North Street ..... Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 4128 W. Blvd., Raleigh
Pilot ..... Mrs. Annabelle Small, 120 Pace St., Raleigh
Pullen Memorial ..... Mrs. F. Carter Williams, 809 Gardner St., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... G. Norman Acker, 2321 Lyon St., Raleigh
St. John's ..... Mrs. Jack Durham, 1014 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 116 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... Mrs. Foye Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Cary
Rolesville ..... Mrs. Wallace Rogers, Wake Forest
Salem ..... Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex
Samaria ..... Miss Nancy J. Burroughs, Poole Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... Mrs. Blanche Booth, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Roland Doepner, Jr., 1230 Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove
Stony Hill ..... Miss Linda Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek ..... Tommy Markham, Rt. 1, Apex
Union Chapel ..... Miss Vessie Ferrell, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Union View ..... Mrs. Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Mildred Blackley, Rt. 2, Wake Forest
Wakefield ..... Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Glen Royall ..... Mrs. Bessie Warren, Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... Ben S. Johnson, 336 No. Main St., Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Raleigh
Wake Union ..... Miss Judith Holding, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Wendell ..... Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilders Grove ..... Mrs. George W. Dunn, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland ..... Miss Lillian Davis, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Youngsville ..... Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Miss Julia Lee Ribet, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. Georgie Lewis, Mr. Warren Cash

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Valeria Bailey Eatman

BETHANY—Mrs. Jesse Hicks, Mr. Bennie Jefferis (charter member), Mr. Earl J. Horton

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. Henry Herman Rhodes (deacon), Mrs. Kate Harris

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. Eugene B. Batson, Mrs. J. W. Edwards, Mrs. J. T. Moore, Mr. Julius W. McKinney

CARY—Mrs. A. E. Allen

EPHESUS—Mr. Paul Henderson, Mr. C. F. Rogers

FALLS—Mrs. Bessie Wade, Mr. Gordon Lowery

FLAT ROCK—Mr. Matthew Ham, Mrs. Florida Holmes, Mr. J. B. Walters, Mrs. Sallie Hart

FORESTVILLE—Mrs. Howard Pearson, Mr. W. K. Leonard

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mr. M. G. Broadwell, Mr. Ollie Rogers, Mr. Leo Rowland, Mr. D. M. Spence, Miss Bertie Sexton

GARNER—Mrs. Savon Hudson, Mr. W. A. Watkins (deacon)

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Emma Maynard, Mrs. Callie Hopson

GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Alice Yates, Mrs. Lessie Mills, Mrs. Hattie Hilliard, Mrs. W. A. Williams, Mr. T. B. Upchurch, Mr. L. L. Jacobs

HARRIS CHAPEL—Mr. Hildred Pearce

HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. M. T. Liles, Mrs. Zeb H. Pearce, Mrs. M. T. Liles, Jr., Mr. R. E. Satterwhite, Mr. Earl O. Horton, Mr. Glenn Horton, Mr. Noel McCullers, Dr. W. M. Strickland

HIGHLAND—Mrs. H. M. Kelly

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. H. Waylon Norris (deacon), Mr. Henry Honeycutt (deacon), Mrs. Bessie Cummings, Mrs. Maggie Adams Oldham

INWOOD—Mr. Gordon Garner, Mrs. A. L. Lassiter, Mrs. G. A. Young

KNIGHTDALE—Mr. J. D. Basden, Mr. Harold O'Neal, Mrs. Agnes Nichols, Mrs. Mary Faison

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Sam Atwater, Mr. Snow Allen, Mr. J. E. Mason

MILLBROOK—Mr. C. M. Billings

MORRISVILLE—Mr. Howard Wimberley, Mr. William W. Owens

MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Minta W. King

MOUNT ZION—Mr. W. H. Davis, Mrs. M. C. Cololough

NEW BETHEL—Mrs. Eva Ray

NEW HOPE—Mr. J. E. Green (deacon)

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Amanda Frazier, Mrs. Betty Jones

OAK RIDGE—Mrs. Arthur H. Brown

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mr. Richard Dolle (deacon)

BOULEVARD—Mr. B. V. Mangum

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Lula M. Johnson, Mr. Henry T. Vickers, Mr. Joe DeLoach

CALVARY—Miss Alma Baker, Mr. James Corbett, Mrs. Fidelia Gattis, Mrs. Rena Gay, Mr. Carl Hayes, Mr. G. H. Lancaster

CARALEIGH—Mr. G. T. Beasley, Mr. W. M. Beasley, Mrs. Melissa Giles, Mr. William Serman, Mr. W. J. Tant, Mrs. Annie Terry

EMMANUEL—Mr. John L. Holloway (charter member)

FIRST—Mrs. Henry DeBoy, Mr. Charles Hardesty, Mr. J. Rufus Hunter, Mr. Milton Goddard Joslin, Mrs. W. B. Douglass, Mr. T. Heywood Long, Mr. William D. Poe, Mr. Dallas Holoman, Mrs. M. L. Shipman, Mrs. W. T. Taylor, Mr. John B. Gordon, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Tant, Mr. R. W. Hunter, Mr. Marcus A. Rushton, Jr., Mr. Thomas Wilmont Johnson

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. W. P. Baker, Mr. Worth Kenyon, Mrs. Eva Wright, Mrs. Robert Schiebler

HAYES BARTON—Miss Margie Murchison, Mrs. Fred J. Roberts, Mr. Willard H. Griffin, Mr. David Terry, Mr. H. Clarence Howell (deacon), Mr. W. E. Critcher, Mrs. Garland F. Pridgen

NORTH STREET—Mr. J. B. Kidd (life deacon)

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Fred B. Wheeler (deacon), Mr. C. M. Warlick, Mr. Leslie O. Page, Miss Lillian Norris

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard B. Hicks, Mrs. Hilliard Brannon, Mr. Tommy Jenkins

ST. JOHN'S—Miss Joyce Wall

TABERNACLE—Mr. Claud James Johnson, Mrs. George S. Willard, Mrs. B. M. Brewer, Mr. Roy Perry, Mr. Lattie F. Hester, Miss Rebecca Merritt, Mrs. J. C. Phelps, Mrs. Minnie Finch, Mrs. Martha

Honeycutt, Mr. Russell T. Uzzle, Sr., Mrs. C. J. Doby, Mrs. T. V. Sexton, Mrs. Libby Murray Lyon, Mr. C. D. Ferrell, Mr. Hubert Stephens, Mrs. Beaman Kelly, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Cooke, Miss Mary Littleton, Mr. Fines D. Southern, Mrs. Esma Duncan, Mrs. Reba Yates, Mr. Everette Baker, Mrs. Robena Hardister

TEMPLE—Mrs. L. B. Barrow, Mr. J. H. Cofield

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Hassie Keith, Mrs. Clarence Young, Miss Nan Williams, Mrs. J. R. Broughton, Mrs. Charles Rogers, Mrs. Jasper Pulley

SALEM—Mrs. E. F. Holland, Mrs. Wade Speagle, Mr. C. P. Wilkinson, Mr. J. Hyson Dean, Mrs. W. H. Mills

SAMARIA—Mr. James Johnson

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. L. D. Gardner

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Lonnie Smith

STONY HILL—Mrs. Stella Bailey, Mr. Pew Tharrington

SWIFT CREEK—Rev. R. E. Atkins, Mrs. Lillie Reams

UNION CHAPEL—Mr. Sterling Mitchell

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Minnie Massey, Mr. Moses Marshall, Mrs. Sallie Richards, Mr. Lahon Perry

WAKEFIELD—Mr. J. C. Mitchell

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Rosa Holding Winston, Mr. J. R. Wiggins, Mr. Frank Beddingfield, Mr. Herbert Holding, Dr. Paul T. Harrell, Sr., Dr. Hubert Poteat, Mrs. Hubert Poteat, Dr. Everett Gill, Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson, Sr., Mrs. W. H. West, Mrs. Thomas H. May.

WENDELL—Mrs. Siddie Underhill, Mrs. Nettie T. Stinson, Mrs. H. H. Johnson, Miss Annie Harrison, Miss Rosa Nowell, Mrs. Burbon H. Richardson, Mr. Alex Knott, Mrs. Temp Robertson

WOODLAND—Mr. W. A. Ray, Mrs. J. J. Powell

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. G. C. Bailey, Mr. W. E. Williams

ZEBULON—Mr. Charles Murphy, Mr. P. H. Massey, Mrs. Bernice Finch

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Leon P. Spencer
Box 9523, Raleigh, North Carolina

Moderator
Ronda E. Robbins
Apex, North Carolina

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	No. Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Loc. Mis. Operated	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	39	34	24	555	110	665	1	....	...	*	...	...	5600
Bay Leaf	R	1880	4	John T. Evans, R1, Raleigh	3	4	10	109	43	152	1	25	*	...	...	...	3640
Bethany	R	1898	4	Dan W. Silver, R2, Wendell	4	2	13	222	103	325	1	18	*	...	...	...	2400
Bethlehem (C)	R	1895	4	.....	2	....	2	192	31	223	2	....	*	...	...	...	1500
Bethlehem (R)	R	1880	4	R. Oren Bradley, R2, Raleigh	10	9	26	339	91	430	2	25	*	...	*	...	4500
Cary	T	1874	4	Lamar J. Brooks, Cary	44	81	28	780	116	896	2	172	*	*	...	...	5700
Central	R	1925	4	Leon Addleton, 119 Simmons Apts., Wake For.	14	8	17	240	151	391	2	30	*	...	...	...	2600
Collins Grove	R	1870	2	Thomas L. Barnes, Holly Springs	1	.....	....	53	24	77	1	12	...	*	...	...	1000
Ephesus	R	1857	4	L. M. Woolweaver, R4, Raleigh	18	35	27	488	26	514	2	90	*	...	...	...	4300
Falls	V	1900	4	Thomas Ellington, R3, Wake Forest	7	5	13	164	33	197	2	31	*	..	...	...	3640
Flat Rock	R	1824	4	J. Grady Faulk, R1, Louisburg	21	13	17	450	195	645	1	30	..	...	...	...	4000
Forestville	V	1859	4	James E. West, 443 Woodland Ave., Wake For.	5	49	36	189	42	231	2	14	*	...	...	...	4200
Fuquay Springs	C	1902	4	W. M. Page, 504 E. Academy, Fuquay Sprgs.	53	27	35	725	176	901	2	149	*	*	*	...	5300
Garner	C	1887	4	W. C. Adkinson, Garner	19	80	17	481	76	557	2	75	*	*	...	...	4800
Good Hope	R	1881	4	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morrisville	18	8	7	293	169	462	1	....	*	...	...	...	2600
Green Level	R	1870	4	Roy D. Keller, R3, Apex	5	4	12	292	80	372	1	20	*	...	...	...	3600
Harris Chapel	R	1890	4	Leonard H. Miller, R1, Youngsville	16	3	10	223	214	437	1	....	*	...	...	..	4000
Hephzibah	R	1809	4	Joe F. Roach, R2, Wendell	28	12	17	342	202	544	2	16	*	...	...	...	3900
Highland	R	1954	4	Charles L. McMillan, Jr., 420 Parkland, Ral.	7	13	16	191	21	212	1	35	*	...	...	...	2800
Holly Springs	V	1822	4	Eugene Williams, Fuquay Springs	7	7	8	151	50	201	1	8	*	*	...	...	1800
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	4	Virgil L. McBride, R4, Zebulon	3	8	9	346	107	453	2	7	*	*	...	...	2400
Inwood	R	1877	4	J. G. Green, R3, Raleigh	25	19	17	232	89	321	1	....	*	...	*	...	4420
Knightdale	V	1901	4	Yates W. Campbell, Box 21, Knightdale	11	21	30	414	142	556	...	36	*	...	...	...	5200
Leesville	R	1876	4	John E. Bryant, R6, Raleigh	....	12	2	77	30	107	1	10	*	*	*	...	2600
Mary's Chapel	R	1874	2	Jack Coker, Wake Forest	5	3	5	115	72	187	2	4	*	...	...	...	1800
Millbrook	V	1875	4	Ray Hodge, Millbrook	4	16	11	256	84	340	...	63	*	*	...	...	5000
Morrisville	V	1870	4	Joe F. Vaughan, Box 53, Morrisville	6	1	6	161	69	230	1	20	*	...	...	...	3000
Mount Hermon	R	1856	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1913 Hale St., Durham	3	4	3	116	....	116	1	1	*	...	...	...	800
Mount Olivet	R	1886	4	Roger H. Crook, 5308 Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	10	16	6	215	40	255	1	20	*	...	...	...	2080
Mount Vernon	R	1849	4	J. Nelson Allen, R7, Raleigh	15	9	7	207	45	252	2	34	*	...	...	...	3600
Mount Zion	R	1852	4	Carl L. Lunsford, R6, Raleigh	21	32	18	226	30	256	2	....	*	...	...	...	3600
Neuse	R	1952	4	A. A. Watson, Jr., Box 10214, Raleigh	....	6	....	45	50	95	1	10	*	*	...	...	1800
New Bethel	R	1846	4	James Roberts, 457 Durham Rd., Wake For.	3	3	1	45	63	108	2	4	...	...	*	...	690
New Hill	V	1888	4	George Newman, R2, Wake Forest (Interim)	6	....	5	103	30	133	1	4	*	...	...	...	1220

New Hope	R	1832	4	Donald H. Bowen, R7, Raleigh	11	26	18	422	30	452	1	85	*		*		3600
New Light	R	1774	4	Garland D. Jacobs, R5, Durham	8	3	1	98		98	2	5					2600
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	William H. Pope, Box 706, Wake Forest	8	19	20	257	70	327	2	25					3120
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2	Leonard Thomas, Henderson	17	4	4	186		186	1	9					600
Pearce	R	1915	4	Warren E. Kerr, R3, Zebulon	4	2	11	277	136	413	2	20	*				4000
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	4	M. O. Sears, R1, Varina	24	13	8	372	13	385	2	30	*				4000
Pleasant Plains	R	1914	2	Bobby L. Coats, Box 121, Micro		1	1	99	13	112	1	2					960
Raleigh																			
Boulevard	C	1953	4	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh	11	46		217	6	222	2	45	*	*			4000
Boylan Heights	C	1952	4	W. C. Barham, R2, Wake Forest (Supply)	6	17	13	121	76	197	1		*	*			4160
Calvary	C	1935	4	Gerald C. Primm, 1020 W. South St., Raleigh	39	35	85	569	48	617	2		*				5400
Caraleigh	C	1904	4	W. P. Biggerstaff, 162 Summit Ave., Raleigh	23	12	25	527	75	602	3	30	*				5000
Carolina Pines	R	1950	4	Verser P. Locke, 2113 S. Highland Dr., Ral.	22	27	39	274	94	368	1					1	5200
Emmanuel	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	35	65	31	606	30	636	2	160	*	*	*		5310
First	C	1812	4	Broadus E. Jones, 1547 Carr St., Raleigh	37	116	167	1475	358	1833	1		*	*			9000
Forest Hills	C	1945	4	A. Douglas Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Ral.	43	181	158	1136	135	1271	1	386	*	*	*		6600
Hayes Barton	C	1926	4	John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Box 6098, Raleigh	46	80	94	1384	172	1556	1	317	*	*	*		8093
Longview	C	1950	4	M. Fred Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd., Ral.	41	61	48	506	22	528	1	45	*	*			5500
North Street	C	1914	4	Raymond C. Lanier, 1827 Arlington St., Ral.	16	22	48	481	233	714	1	25	*	*			5200
Pilot	T	1898	4	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	12	17	7	295	25	320	1		*				4030
Pullen Memorial	C	1923	4	W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	15	42	49	575	179	754			*	*			8000
Ridge Road	C	1954	4	J. Clyde Turner, 304 W. Edenton, Ral. (Int.)	5	45	14	237	17	254		50	*		*		6900
St. John's	C	1950	4	John W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh	3	27	29	277	13	290	1	50	*	*			7200
Tabernacle	C	1874	4	James S. Potter, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	56	160	122	2061	209	2270	1	589	*	*	*	2	8600
Temple	C	1949	4	William T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh	45	64	49	691	56	747	1	143	*	*	*		6000
Trinity	R	1956	4		8	16	7	166		166	2		*	*	*		4200
Reedy Creek	R	1881	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	6	2	2	53	10	63	1	6					480
Rolesville	V	1834	4	Crate Jones, Rolesville	19	42	36	617	22	639	2	44	*	*			4200
Salem	R	1840	4	W. L. Blanton, Apex	22	6	11	310	98	408	1	30	*	*			4300
Samaria	R	1876	4	P. C. Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh	19	42	40	399	39	438	2	40	*				5200
Shady Grove	R	1824	2	Thomas L. Barnes, Holly Springs	13	4	3	56	52	108	1						500
Six Forks	R	1950	4	B. M. Spence, R1, Raleigh	24	9	2	69	68	137	2	10					1750
Sorrells Grove	R	1901	2	Hugh L. Nichols, R4, Durham	4	4	3	115		115	1	2					322
Stony Hill	R	1884	4	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest	6	5	10	404		404	2	13					3380
Swift Creek	R	1879	4	E. Paul West, Jr., R4, Raleigh	22	6	9	170	144	314	2	22	*				3120
Union Chapel	R	1911	2				5	114	17	131	1	1					720
Union View	T	1944	4	W. M. Dameron, 19 S. Chavis St., Franklinton	32	10	11	204		204	2	21					
Wake Cross Roads	R	1786	4	Emory T. Holden, R5, Raleigh	6	18	13	407	78	485	2	25	*				3900
Wakefield	R	1905	4	Thomas A. Fleming, Jr., R4, Zebulon		4	8	217	81	298		20	*				3600
Wake Forest																			
Glen Royall	V	1902	4	C. D. Haynes, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake For.	3	11	8	230	48	278	2	47	*	*			3640
Wake Forest	C	1834	4	Ben Lynes, 504 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	9	129	139	574	185	759	1		*	*			6600
Wakeminster	R	1951	4	Harold T. Pickett, R1, Raleigh	1		6	77	23	100	2	15	*				2397
Wake Union	R	1786	4	I. T. Stroud, Box 286, Wake Forest	2	7	4	118	75	193	1	4	*				1200
Wendell	T	1906	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	9	13	23	475	110	585	1	68	*	*			4000
Wilders Grove	R	1953	4	William Long, R5, Raleigh	18	18	10	176		176	1		*	*			3000
Woodland	R	1863	4		6		6	240	65	305	2	20	*				2600
Youngsville	T	1880	4	Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	1	19	15	209	56	265	1	15	*		*		3500
Zebulon	T	1868	4	W. Arnold Smith, Zebulon	24	27	26	535	128	663			*	*	*		5500
Good Will Center																			
Totals					1214	2021	1893	28115	6113	34228	110	3382					301272

TABLE B — BUILDING — GOALS FOR COMING YEAR — SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value Church Property Including Pastor's Home	New Construction Property and Equipment, Church	Money spent on new Const., Prop. & Eqpt., Mis. operated by ch.	Total Church Debt At End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Mission Goal	Church Library	Church. Rec. Com.	Church Kindergarten	Church Day School
Apex		12500	79500									
Bay Leaf		10500	40500	15000		4000	2.5%	100				
Bethany		5000	15000				7.0%	100				
Bethlehem (C)			20000	756				25				
Bethlehem (R)		18000	75000				8.3%	60	*			
Cary		22500	206500	932		70849	26.0%	219	*	*		
Central			25000	100			2.0%	25				
Collins Grove			6500				12.5%	60				
Ephesus		15000	115000			22490	5.18%	240	*			
Falls		10000	30000			2100	8.0%	100				
Flat Rock		14000	29000	1452		775	15.0%		*			
Forestville			32000	17000		11800						
Fuquay Springs		29000	169000			15184	20.0%	800				
Garner		20000	171000	21400		77916	10.0%	360				
Good Hope		20000	50000									
Green Level		75000	37000						*			
Harris Chapel		11500	21618				20.0%	100				
Hephzibah		20000	70000				12.5%	240	*			
Highland		9000	35000	15642		6500	12.0%	300				
Holly Springs			20240						*			
Hopkins Chapel			75000	532		5000						
Inwood		15000	40000	375								
Knightdale		5000	55000	8324			20.0%	5.0%	*			
Leesville	Mrs. W. N. Crook, R6, Raleigh	12000	24000	75		2900	9.0%	100		*		
Mary's Chapel			8000									
Millbrook		15000	70000	2225			17.0%	120	*			
Morrisville		10000	60000	683			10 0%	90				
Mount Hermon			11000									
Mount Olivet			75000	7561		22728	6.7%	50	*			
Mount Vernon		20000	50000	183		11785	6 0%	200	*			
Mount Zion		12000	40000			9000	1.0%	75	*			
Neuse			15000	164								
New Bethel			5000									
New Hill			10000	40				30				

New Hope	Mrs. Landis O'Brian, R7, Raleigh	20000	150000	69800		54465	8.0%	200	*	*		
New Light			10000	1039								
Oak Grove		8000	48000				10.0%	5				
Oak Ridge			20000									
Pearce		25000	85000	788			3.0%	180		*		
Pleasant Grove		18000	98000	29819		24667	15.0%	50	*			
Pleasant Plains			5500	28								
Raleigh												
Boulevard		13500	38000	14100			10.0%	240				
Boylan Heights			45000			7104	1.0%	50	*			
Calvary		10000	175000	74			2.0%	2.0%	*			
Caraleigh		7500	110000	1384		8422	17.0%	350				
Carolina Pines	Robert Norris, 2109 Fairway Dr., Ral.		100000	15000		37000	10 0%	300		*		
Emmanuel	C. W. Jones, 1803 Ridley St., Raleigh	12000	102000	2881		36218	25.0%	600	*	*		
First		40000	540000			35000	20.0%	1800				
Forest Hills		21000	346000						*			
Hayes Barton		28000	400000	844		44701	19.0%	3000	*			
Longview	John Small, 2368 Wesley Rd., Raleigh	11250	241250	738		156500	3.0%	400	*	*		
North Street		15000	225000			72478	10.0%	600	*			
Pilot		8000	20000	3000			10.0%			*		
Pullen Memorial	Mr., Mrs. W. E. Bolton, 3500 Churchill		450000	675		83793			*	*		
Ridge Road			30000									
St. John's	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Ral.		103000	3000		48500	3.0%		*	*	*	*
Tabernacle	H. R. Wall, 951 St. Mary's St., Ral.	20000	720000	11444	1238	194340	20.0%	3000	*	*		
Temple		22000	250000			119366	10.7%	300	*		*	*
Trinity			14000	611		2700						
Reedy Creek			7000	270			2.0%	5				
Rolesville		18000	84000						*			
Salem		20000	60000						*			
Samaria		15000	165000	58120		57000	5.0%	200	*			
Shady Grove			10000									
Six Forks			12000	1485		668						
Sorrells Grove			1500									
Stony Hill		7000	27000									
Swift Creek		20000	30000	64		5625	20.0%	85				
Union Chapel	Mrs. Loyd Creech, R4, Zebulon		10000	281		255				*		
Union View		9000	24000	9000		9200	5.0%	10%	*			
Wake Cross Roads		12000	75000					150	*			
Wakefield		10000	75000	4592								
Wake Forest												
Glen Royall		6000	23000				10.0%	5	*			
Wake Forest		25000	250000	1519			24.51%	300				
Wakeminster			35000				6.0%	85				
Wake Union	Mrs. L. A. Cralle, Waite St., W. Forest		10000	531			2.0%	15		*		
Wendell		19000	99000	433		4700	16.0%	350	*			
Wilders Grove			35000			5640		120				
Woodland	Mrs. L. K. Stephenson, Wake Forest	12000	28000	5143					*	*		
Youngsville		5000	55000	1555		5500	4.5%	75				
Zebulon		15000	125000	3252			20.0%	600	*			
Good Will Center												
Totals		785750	7352108	333914		1276869		16450				

TABLE C — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Associational Brotherhood President L. H. Beck, Fuquay Springs Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chrm. Royal Ambassador Co. and Addresses	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Total Men	Jr. R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Apex											
Bay Leaf											
Bethany											
Bethlehem (C)		Bobbie Richards, R1, Youngsville				1	13			13	13
Bethlehem (R)			10		10						10
Cary	M. B. Chase, 401 Webster St., Cary	Joe Grissom, Cary	65		65	1	25	1	17	42	107
Central											
Collins Grove		Thomas Barnes, Holly Springs				1	9			9	9
Ephesus	J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh	A. L. Pepper, R1, Cary	26		26	1	22			22	48
Falls		Thomas Ellington, R3, Wake Forest	25		25	1	12			12	37
Flat Rock	Richard Cash, R1, Louisburg	R. B. Gill, Jr., R1, Louisburg	18		18	1	6			6	24
Forestville											
Fuquay Springs	David Stroud, 305 Raleigh St., Fuquay Springs	John Summers, 334 So. Main St., F. Springs	25		25	1	21			21	46
Garner	W. H. Stephenson, 705 Waterline Blvd., Garn'r		32		32	1	10	1	5	15	47
Good Hope						1	8	1	6	14	14
Green Level											
Harris Chapel											
Hephzibah	Willard E. Perry, Wendell	Rev. Joe F. Roach, R2, Wendell	30		30	1	11	1	10	21	51
Highland						1	8			8	8
Holly Springs											
Hopkins Chapel											
Inwood	E. P. Flowers, R4, Raleigh		28		28						28
Knightdale	O. W. Hedrick, Knightdale										
Leesville											
Mary's Chapel											
Millbrook	J. L. Shearen, R7, Raleigh		20		20						20
Morrisville											
Mount Hermon											
Mount Olivet		Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 Lakeside Dr., Ral.									
Mount Vernon	W. E. Spence, R1, Raleigh	Otha Edwards, R7, Raleigh	33		33	1	15	1	10	25	58
Mount Zion	Joe Taylor, R6, Raleigh	Carl Lunsford, R6, Raleigh	15		15			1	12	12	27
Neuse											
New Bethel											
New Hill											

New Hope	Vernon Carver, R7, Raleigh	John Beaty, R7, Raleigh	25		25							25
New Light												
Oak Grove	Clyde Whitehead, Wake Forest											
Oak Ridge												
Pearce												
Pleasant Grove	Harold Cotton, R1, Varina	Gerald Goodwin, R1, Apex	15		15			1	8	8	23	
Pleasant Plains												
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Paul Hendricks, R4, Raleigh	Richard Moore, 1520 Crest Rd., Raleigh	21		21	1	15			15	36	
Boylan Heights												
Calvary						1	10	1	5	15	15	
Caraleigh												
Carolina Pines	Ray Holmes, Grovemont Rd., Raleigh		20		20						20	
Emmanuel	Paul Williams, 622 Shelley Rd., Raleigh	W. T. Golightly, 3201 Plantation Rd., Ral.	72		72	2	17	1	10	27	99	
First						1	14	1	10	24	24	
Forest Hills	Paul Moore, 1321 Chaney Rd., Raleigh	Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford St., Raleigh	71		71	1	9	1	9	18	89	
Hayes Barton	Geo. M. D. Howard, 1029 Harvey St., Raleigh	W. L. Hamnett, 2809 Kittrell Dr., Raleigh	125		125			1	15	15	140	
Longview	Ray Beckler, 2420 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	John Eason, Jr., 330 Angier Ave., Raleigh	35		35	1	15			15	50	
North Street	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George St., Raleigh	E. P. King, Jr., 457 Rose Lane, Raleigh	25		25						25	
Pilot	John Wills, 205 Poplar St., Raleigh		17		17						17	
Pullen Memorial												
Ridge Road	T. E. Lee, 2223 Wheeler Rd., Raleigh		90		90	1	12			12	102	
St. John's	Woodrow Arline, Fairview Rd., Raleigh	W. T. Anderson, 2717 Peachtree St., Raleigh	30		30	1	9			9	39	
Tabernacle	J. V. Booth, 822 Shelley Rd., Raleigh	James B. Walker, 615 No. Boundary St., Ral.	60		60	1	12	1	7	19	79	
Temple	B. F. Collins, 409 Glascock St., Raleigh	L. B. Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh	35		35	1	17			17	52	
Trinity	C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh	Raymond Jones, R1, Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	20		20						20	
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh		15		15						15	
Rolesville						1	18	1	4	22	22	
Salem						1	15			15	15	
Samaria	Reynal Yeargin, R2, Raleigh	C. G. Williams, R2, Raleigh	33		33	1	8	1	7	15	48	
Shady Grove												
Six Forks	Tom Wood, 304 N. Person St., Raleigh		24		24						24	
Sorrells Grove												
Stony Hill	M. R. Parrott, R1, Raleigh	Thomas Carter, R1, Wake Forest	25		25			1	12	12	37	
Swift Creek	Titus M. Jones, R4, Raleigh		16		16						16	
Union Chapel												
Union View												
Wake Cross Roads												
Wakefield		Rev. Emory T. Holden, R5, Raleigh				1	12			12	12	
Wake Forest												
Glen Royall	Charles B. Lynam, Wake Forest											
Wake Forest		Rev. J. S. Compere, No. 11, Trailer Vill., W.F.				2	40			40	40	
Wakeminster		Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest				1	10			10	10	
Wake Union								1	12	12	12	
Wendell	Richmond D. Medlin, Wendell	Hugh T. Moody, Wendell	25		25	1	13			13	38	
Wilders Grove												
Woodland												
Youngsville		W. N. Todd, 349 Gore Court, Wake Forest				1	14			14	14	
Zebulon												
Good Will Center												
Totals			1126		1126	32	420	17	159	579	1705	

TABLE D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Associational President Mrs. W. C. Adkinson St. Mary's St., Garner Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Apex	Mrs. Moody Long, Apex	6	....	3	2	11	123	....	51	40	214	50
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh	1	1	1	....	3	18	6	10	....	34	12
Bethany	Mrs. Dan Silver, R2, Wendell	3	....	....	....	3	56	....	....	....	56	6
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Howard Phillips, R1, Youngsville	1	....	1	....	2	11	....	12	....	23	4
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	1	1	1	2	5	26	9	11	15	61	14
Cary	Mrs. Douglas Holleman, E. Ch'm St., Cary	6	1	2	2	11	151	9	42	68	270	97
Central	Mrs. Roderick Vaughan, R1, Wendell	1	....	1	....	2	32	....	18	....	50	18
Collins Grove	Mrs. J. B. Womble, New Hill	1	....	1	1	3	16	....	8	4	28	10
Ephesus	Mrs. O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	6	1	2	3	12	66	8	26	37	137	57
Falls	Mrs. Henry Keith, R3, Wake Forest	1	1	1	2	5	11	9	7	11	38	11
Flat Rock	Mrs. Fred C. Cash, R1, Louisburg	3	1	1	2	7	41	6	18	27	92	8
Forestville	Mrs. James West, 443 Woodl'd Ave., W.F.	1	....	1	....	2	20	....	14	....	34	7
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. H. R. Weathers, Spr'g St., F. Springs	8	1	2	....	11	140	15	24	42	221	69
Garner	Mrs. Ben Allred, 401 Lawndale St., Garner	8	2	4	2	16	115	9	38	42	204	48
Good Hope	Mrs. W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	3	1	2	1	7	45	12	25	22	104	....
Green Level	Mrs. Walter Lewter, R2, Apex	4	....	2	2	8	73	....	20	28	121	20
Harris Chapel		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hephzibah	Mrs. Willie H. Perry, Wendell	6	1	2	1	10	134	6	30	30	200	7
Highland	Mrs. H. V. Jordan, 512 Parkland Dr., Ral.	2	....	2	2	6	44	....	14	32	90	20
Holly Springs	Mrs. Myrtle Collins, Holly Springs	1	....	1	1	3	16	....	6	15	37	8
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Perry, R4, Zebulon	1	1	1	1	4	33	11	25	22	91	7
Inwood	Mrs. H. E. Davis, R3, Raleigh	3	....	1	....	4	38	....	10	....	48	....
Knightdale	Mrs. E. F. Harper, Knightdale	4	1	2	1	8	85	8	26	30	149	25
Leesville	Mrs. C. H. Allen, R1, Cary	1	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	16	5
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millbrook	Mrs. C. M. Billings, Millbrook	5	....	1	1	7	74	....	12	8	94	48
Morrisville	Mrs. C. J. Barbee, R1, Morrisville	1	....	1	....	2	18	....	15	....	33	12
Mount Hermon		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Conan Doyle, R1, Cary	3	....	2	2	7	42	....	18	28	88	4
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Robert C. Cooper, R1, Raleigh	2	....	1	2	5	38	....	12	18	68	17
Mount Zion	Mrs. Joe Taylor, R6, Raleigh	2	....	2	2	6	24	....	21	21	66	15
Neuse	Mrs. Marie Hux, R7, Raleigh	1	....	....	....	1	11	....	....	....	11	7
New Bethel		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	1	....	....	1	2	16	....	....	14	30	3

New Hope	Mrs. Harold Glover, R7, Raleigh	3		2	2	7	35		22	50	107	
New Light												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Daniel, R1, Youngsville	5	1	1	1	8	51	11	10	16	88	23
Oak Ridge												
Pearce	Mrs. H. K. Privette, R3, Zebulon	2	1	1	2	6	22	13	5	21	61	6
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Hazel Hare, R1, Apex	6	1	2	2	11	70	7	24	25	126	20
Pleasant Plains												
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Mrs. Paul Hendricks, R4, Pinev'w Dr., Ral.	5		1	3	9	37		13	34	84	20
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Effie O. Pearce, 407 Kinsey St., Ral.	2		1	1	4	18			17	35	
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Ral.	7	1	3	2	13	71	13	37	51	172	
Caraleigh	Mrs. B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Ral.	3	1	2	1	7	49	10	16	23	98	20
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Wilton Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Ral.	5		2	2	9	28		33	17	78	31
Emmanuel	Mrs. H. M. Goodwin, 323 Hudson St., Ral.	7	1	4	5	17	121	8	50	85	264	79
First	Mrs. L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Ral.	16	2	2	2	22	347	9	33	79	468	
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. R. Garner, 107 Wilmot Drive, Ral.	10	1	2	3	16	160	12	34	46	252	33
Hayes Barton	Mrs. J. P. Ligon, 107 Duncan St., Raleigh	17	1	2	2	22	263	14	67	80	424	145
Longview	Mrs. Treva Hunter, 121 Bertie Dr., Raleigh	9	1	2	3	15	102	12	38	69	221	45
North Street	Mrs. F. W. Jordan, 934 N. B'yl'n Ave., Ral.	6	1	1	1	9	63	11	12	33	119	
Pilot	Mrs. Pat Carrol, 125 Plainview Ave., Ral.	4	1	2	2	9	48	12	18	22	100	11
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarm'th Rd., Rl.	10		3	2	15	195		31	25	251	51
Ridge Road	Mrs. Howard Britton, 1744 Not'ham Rd.	4		2	1	7	70		18	33	121	28
St. John's	Mrs. Carl Renfro, Medlin Dr., Raleigh	5		2	2	9	55		19	42	116	35
Tabernacle	Mrs. J. W. Nordan, 1221 Mordecai Dr., Ral.	16	1	2	3	22	324	21	52	45	442	224
Temple	Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 1333 Mordecai Dr., R.	7	1	2	2	12	70	9	36	25	140	57
Trinity	Mrs. Allan E. Drew, 5081 Six F'ks Rd., R.	2		1	2	5	32		20	50	102	
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, R1, Cary	1				1	11				11	6
Rolesville	Mrs. H. S. Holding, R1, Wake Forest	7	1	2	2	12	117	17	38	62	234	44
Salem	Mrs. Robert Howell, Apex	2		1	2	5	36		14	42	92	8
Samaria	Mrs. C. H. Hunnicutt, R2, Poole Rd., Ral.	3		1	2	6	49		9	39	97	29
Shady Grove												
Six Forks	Mrs. Mamie Stevens, R1, Raleigh	1	1		1	3	15	7		20	42	7
Sorrells Grove												
Stony Hill	Mrs. P. G. Cash, R1, Wake Forest	1	1	2	1	5	24	8	15	5	52	6
Swift Creek	Mrs. Wayne Elledge, R1, Apex	1				1	25				25	
Union Chapel	Mrs. Charles Creech, R4, Zebulon	1				1	10				10	
Union View	Mrs. Wm. Colbert, 100 Bullock St., Fr'ton											
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. L. T. Averett, R7, Raleigh	4	1	2	2	9	34	8	15	10	67	9
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Green, R4, Zebulon	1	1	2	1	5	33	4	15	13	65	20
Wake Forest												
Glen Royall	Miss Petronia Davis, 74 Chestnut St., W.F.	2		2	2	6	27		19	14	60	15
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. R. Wiggins, 338 S. Main St., W.F.	8	1	2	2	13	150	9	15	30	204	89
Wakeminster	Mrs. Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest	1		2	1	4	13		7	6	26	5
Wake Union	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Box 286, Wake Forest.	1				1	22				22	3
Wendell	Mrs. Margueritte Price, Wendell	3		2	1	6	80		32	33	145	50
Wilders Grove	Mrs. A. J. Montague, Jr., R5, Raleigh	1		1		2	11		11		22	7
Woodland	Mrs. Douglas Darch, R1, Wake Forest	2				2	31				31	11
Youngsville	Mrs. B. J. Pearce, Youngsville	1		2	2	5	21		11	23	55	6
Zebulon	Mrs. W. B. Hopkins, Zebulon	7	1	2	2	12	127	5	30	41	203	33
Good Will Center												
Totals		286	35	106	100	527	4600	328	1332	1780	8040	1785

TABLE E — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Superintendent
Clarence Pritchard
3520 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People Single	Young People Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S S Enrol.	Grand Total SS Enrol.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance VBS	Jan. Bible Study
Apex	Carl P. Holleman, Apex	8	60	37	51	69	64	22	19	55	180	29	6	...	600	342	2	213	188	*
Bay Leaf	George D. Norwood, R1, Raleigh	...	....	....	10	12	....	12	....	22	18	...	5	..	79	49	1	44	40	*
Bethany	D. F. Stell, R5, Raleigh	...	18	20	13	15	10	15	25	56	42	...	4	...	218	128	...	57	48	...
Bethlehem (C)	Charlie Richards, R1, Youngsville	...	....	11	10	10	12	8	11	....	32	...	11	...	105	73	2	68	60	*
Bethlehem (R)	E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	22	16	22	23	26	29	70	....	104	...	4	...	316	193	...	100	88	*
Cary	G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor Street, Cary	28	88	66	113	135	82	51	31	99	242	40	6	...	981	442	1	357	295	*
Central	Roderick Vaughan, R1, Wendell	...	13	23	15	28	29	28	18	46	67	..	...	...	267	155	...	97	79	...
Collins Grove	B. O. Holland, Holly Springs	...	....	5	4	8	9	....	....	9	13	...	2	...	50	44	...	46	40	...
Ephesus	Dwight A. Ennis, 2113 Buck Jones Rd., Ral.	...	71	32	29	75	48	28	....	....	235	11	3	...	532	330	2	177	168	*
Falls	Henry Keith, R3, Wake Forest	4	10	17	15	16	24	18	....	43	57	12	4	...	220	156	1	83	66	*
Flat Rock	Epp Catlett, R1, Louisburg	..	....	29	22	31	41	25	68	40	55	...	4	...	315	202	1	143	141	...
Forestville	G. G. Benfield, R2, Wake Forest	7	....	14	17	23	10	13	29	....	31	...	3	...	147	100	..	117	108	...
Fuquay Springs	Paul England, 502 Vance St., Fuquay Springs.	19	55	36	70	90	86	19	....	100	236	25	9	...	745	397	3	166	160	...
Garner	Rex Hayes, 510 Lakeside Drive, Garner	8	76	31	59	98	58	32	30	97	169	12	4	...	674	315	...	204	178	*
Good Hope	W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	18	....	18	20	34	35	....	37	73	70	39	4	...	348	164	...	102	98	...
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex	8	28	16	34	29	32	24	9	41	84	10	5	...	320	167	1	85	79	*
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	..	17	11	21	29	26	16	....	54	59	...	4	...	237	151	...	91	57	*
Hephzibah	L. Thomas Faison, Wendell	9	15	25	38	42	40	24	34	24	110	15	3	...	379	196	..	121	109	*
Highland	W. Paul Davis, 1229 Southerlund Rd., Raleigh	...	18	62	36	43	27	15	....	81	58	...	3	...	343	164	...	163	137	*
Holly Springs	Rayford Segraves, Holly Springs	...	14	7	9	24	20	13	10	34	34	4	2	...	171	136	...	66	62	...
Hopkins Chapel	Billy K. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	9	16	32	18	23	27	29	48	....	119	...	...	...	321	152	...	135	125	*
Inwood	Ed McLeod, R3, Raleigh	26	30	35	31	46	31	14	....	66	66	5	5	...	355	164	2	152	128	...
Knightdale	Howard O. Wilder, Knightdale	..	43	43	65	70	69	27	39	43	122	19	5	..	545	278	...	213	188	...
Leesville	W. E. Edwards, 218 Heater Drive, Cary	...	10	6	5	10	8	9	....	23	26	...	4	...	101	64	...	41	41	...
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	...	....	....	10	11	....	....	16	36	....	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	....	....
Millbrook	J. G. Garrett, Box 28, Raleigh	8	47	18	31	45	22	22	27	25	55	30	6	...	336	210	1	103	95	*
Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Box 67, Morrisville	...	13	8	17	26	20	4	....	28	59	5	4	...	184	112	1	101	95	...
Mount Hermon	Jack King, R1, Morrisville	...	....	20	....	11	14	13	....	55	....	....	....	....	113	75	...	74	65	...
Mount Olivet	E. W. Choplin, R1, Cary	...	35	25	30	40	36	17	6	31	60	....	5	...	285	169	1	101	84	...
Mount Vernon	B. H. Gouge, 720 Bickett Road, Raleigh	...	27	14	25	26	11	10	15	36	52	...	4	...	220	114	...	67	54	...
Mount Zion	L. F. Goodwin, R6, Raleigh	...	11	17	16	35	17	7	....	23	55	....	....	...	181	115	...	95	88	*
Neuse	Winfred Welborn, R2, Wake Forest	...	15	16	7	18	8	....	24	....	15	...	2	..	105	60	...	68	62	*
New Bethel	Clyde R. Arnold, R1, Raleigh	...	4	6	10	15	11	8	....	....	27	...	3	...	84	28	..	36	31	...
New Hill	W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill	...	....	12	9	15	13	....	....	25	24	...	3	...	101	62	...	57	54	...

New Hope	Hector Moss, R7, Raleigh		39	48	58	61	68	16		63	114		2		469	276		208	182	*
New Light	Neuman Davis, R1, Raleigh	4		21	15		17	25		30					112	110				
Oak Grove	C. R. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest	23	13	18	28	28	25	8	48	15	64		7		277	161		105	97	*
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kittrell				25	14		34			69		12		154	80				
Pearce	H. K. Baker, R3, Zebulon		20	17	23	20	22	30		40	89				261	144				
Pleasant Grove	Wallace Barbee, Varina	15	22	25	24	33	36	26	80	22	53	20	4		360	178	1	181	162	*
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex			15		13	9			32			2		71	58				
Raleigh																				
Boulevard	Lewis Bowers, Box 6312, Raleigh	5	41	13	29	30	12		12	23	51	10	4		230	117	1	125	106	*
Boylan Heights	Richard O. Morgan, 2013 Wake St., Raleigh		6	9	17	27	11	16		21	40	6	4		157	95				*
Calvary	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Trail, Raleigh		55	39	53	84	64	25	11	94	132		2		559	335		190	170	
Caraleigh	B. L. Brown, 1617 So. Saunders St., Raleigh	15	34	31	32	57	40	27	32	17	142	24	4		455	263	1	161	155	
Carolina Pines	Robert Norris, 2109 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	20	43	56	58	85	68	31	19	28	107	13	5	43	576	258	2	237	225	*
Emmanuel	F. Shelby Alford, 2101 Pine Dr. Raleigh	18	128	81	107	114	56	22			317	9	6		858	443	2	334	281	*
First	Edgar Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	54	85	62	75	120	110	109	84		466	35	6		1206	592	1	133	132	
Forest Hills	John McDowell, 607 Beaver Dam Rd., Raleigh	18	167	100	141	180	133	113	76	229	254	10	8		1429	745		434	384	*
Hayes Barton	Clauston L. Jenkins, 1215 Cowper Dr. Raleigh	25	105	72	115	160	123	67	41		655	26	10		1399	734	2	202	180	*
Longview	W. P. McDonald, 129 Bertie Drive, Raleigh	23	97	84	109	136	36		48		225	32	5		795	400	1	381	352	*
North Street	Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	7	14	20	55	81	38	15	13	62	102	26	4		437	230	1	107	95	
Pilot	Carl Wills, 205 Poplar St., Raleigh		6	29	42	50	35	38	22	12	46		11		291	220		174	160	
Pullen Memorial	James W. Reid, 108 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh	15	38	44	63	48	47	133	12	55	130	11	4		600	310		112	96	
Ridge Road	George P. Donavant, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Ral.	13	40	27	39	42	25	19		61	76	5	4		351	168	1	84	78	
St. John's	Andrew Goodwin, Memory Lane, Raleigh	10	31	30	43	45	25	25			80		5		294			108	95	
Tabernacle	John M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh	45	104	94	90	143	157	202	46	144	543	110	13	81	1772	875	3	228	182	*
Temple	W. W. Morgan, 806 Braden St., Raleigh	12	94	100	132	174	78	31	16	87	223	15	9		971	519	2	386	328	*
Trinity	W. Al Ward, R1, Raleigh	15	19	32	29	33	10	9		43	49		4		243	122		108	95	
Reedy Creek	Vernon L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh			10	7	9	9				36		10		81	51		48	44	
Rolesville	B. E. Rogers, R1, Wake Forest	3	66	45	54	69	62	43		99	195	10	20		666	348		203	189	
Salem	W. G. Booth, Apex	20	18	23	36	33	30	16		73	54	8	5		316	155	1	128	108	*
Samaria	Reynal Yeargin, R2, Raleigh	26	34	33	44	48	37	13	14	44	94	9	3		399	221	1	104	100	
Shady Grove	Maude Wilkins, New Hill			13		10	12	23			21		3		82	50		19	19	
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Jr., 604 Sasser St., Raleigh		3	14	5	10	9	2	4	8	32		3		90	97		64	62	
Sorrells Grove	Clyde W. Barber, R1, Morrisville			14	12	13	14				42		4		99					
Stony Hill	Euralee Harrison, R1, Wake Forest		10	12	12	19	31	16	50		60		14		224	150		55	47	
Swift Creek	William E. Medlin, R4, Raleigh		5	10	14	21	7	14		19	64		3		157	110		62	55	
Union Chapel	Lonnie Tant, R2, Zebulon		5	16	18	14	11	15		18	38		2		137	75		45	40	*
Union View	Ivan Onks, 303 No. Main St., Franklinton		9	24	27	26	51	12	10	40	54				253	185		127	102	
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, R2, Wake Forest	17	11	16	25	33	44	21	58		98	7	3		333	198	1	108	108	*
Wakefield	E. E. Strickland, Zebulon		19	11	12	38	35	25	32	46	25		3		246	139		87	75	
Wake Forest																				
Glen Royall	Alexander Massey, E. Oak St., Wake Forest		18	8	18	36	19	31		35	93		4		262	160		85	76	
Wake Forest	J. Leonard Shearon, 532 So. Wingate St., W.F.	8	43	37	55	77	34	10	33	116	134	64	6		617	280		187	156	
Wakeminster	Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest		7	4	5	17	7	5			34		3		82	51		86	66	
Wake Union	L. B. Cralle, Waite St., Wake Forest		11	12	15	18	10	12	15		20	3	4		120	72	1	88	81	
Wendell	Ira H. Johnson, Wendell	15	45	38	51	45	37	10		75	159	37	6		518	270	1	155	128	*
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., R5, Raleigh		17	14	20	25	25	15		37	25		5		183	114		114	109	*
Woodland	J. E. Mangum, R1, Wake Forest		12	20	15	21	25	10		57	49		3		212	116	1	106	102	*
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville		13	18	9	16	14	5		47	60		5		187	92		96	86	
Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	16	45	39	55	73	25	58		263		20	8		602	300		173	158	
Good Will Center																		63		
Totals		594	2348	2226	2793	3674	2759	1929	1342	3320	7990	766	379	124	30244	16174	43	9944	8777	

TABLE F — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Mar.	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	No. Trng. Schools	Observe Youth Week
	Associational Director Bennett Straughn 1216 Brookside Rd., Raleigh															
Apex	William Sessoms, Apex	16		28	56	53			14	20	4		191	101	1	
Bay Leaf	A. D. Edge, R7, Raleigh			8	13		12		13		4		50	33	1	
Bethany	Elmo Moody, R2, Wake Forest		6	6	7	7			18		4		48	20		
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Gladys Privette, R1, Youngsville			7	10					10	4		31	20		
Bethlehem (R)	W. V. Clark, R1, Knightdale			16	19	15	10			24	3		87	35	1	*
Cary	R. David Berry, R1, Box 134, Cary	10	15	31	75	38	18		60		5		252	170		
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon				6	7	16		14				43	25		*
Collins Grove																
Ephesus	Mrs. J. H. Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Ral.	5	6	7	38	18	13		32	29	3		151	97	2	
Falls	J. C. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest		7	3	15	14		19		33	2		93	60	1	
Flat Rock	Clifton Hill, R1, Youngsville			26	30	16	16			28	2		118	87	1	*
Forestville	Dwight Fickling, R2, Marshall Vil., W.F.		4		12		2			25			43	30		
Fuquay Springs	J. L. Riddle, 312 Ennis St., F. Springs		8	21	24	43	10				3		109	63		*
Garner	Elliott Quick, Box 424, Garner	12	16	23	53	30	16		27	20	4		201	101	1	
Good Hope	Allen Overton, R1, Morrisville			15	14	21	17		16	27	2		112	76		
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., R2, Apex		5	7	19	16	13			29	3		92	50	1	
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry Curren, Box 735, W. Forest	2	4	4	10	15	14		6	18	4		77	47	1	*
Hephzibah	Mrs. T. G. Ray, R2, Wendell		6	6	12	8				10	2		44	14		
Highland	Mrs. Myra Gower, 1200 Southerl'd Dr., R.	3	10	10	17	16			15	14	3		88	46		
Holly Springs	Mrs. Pearl Jones, Holly Springs			5	8	14					3		30			
Hopkins Chapel	Miss Betty Ann Baker, R4, Zebulon		5			10	10		15				40	22	1	
Inwood	John Hall, Jr., R4, Raleigh	2	12	16	30	18	10		32	20	7		147	71	1	
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	6	10	16	30	29	18		47		5		161	92	1	
Leesville	E. S. Carter, R1, Morrisville		6		11	10	5			9	4		45	32		
Mary's Chapel																
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh	6	6	7	12	14	15			18	4		82	46	1	*
Morrisville	D. C. Marshburn, R1, Morrisville	2	2	10	21	17				24	3		79	49		*
Mount Hermon																
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Ellen Humphreys, 5129 Jeffries Dr.			21	17	11	2			18	2		71	45		
Mount Vernon	Worth S. Lattimore, 720 Bickett St., R.	7	5	10	10	6				36	3		77	36		
Mount Zion	R. B. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	6	5	6	14	6		9		14	3		63	55		
Neuse	Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest						4	4	4	4	1		17	8		
New Bethel	Miss Lattye E. Arnold, R1, Raleigh															
New Hill																

New Hope	George Morris, R7, Raleigh			7	15	32	16		14	10	3		97	63		*
New Light																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Helen Pope, R2, Box 706, W.F.			12	9	8				20	3		52	41	1	
Oak Ridge																
Pearce																
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Box 155, Raleigh		6	3	9	16	8			19	2		63	34		
Pleasant Plains																
Raleigh																
Boulevard	Dudley B. Stallings, 5145 W. Lakeside Dr.	7	9		14	6			16	18	3		73	44	1	
Boylan Heights	Joe Cox, 609 Virginia Ave., Raleigh			13	7	9		9		8	2		48	12		
Calvary	Herbert G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Ral.	13	15	21	22	16	14	7	48	40	3		199	121		
Caraleigh	V. T. McNamara, 2819 Crestline Ave., R.		4	5	21	17	8		12	21	3		91	51		*
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl S. Reeves, 500 C'lina Pines Ave.	8	8	14	30	34		16	21	12	4		147	69	2	*
Emmanuel	A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Ral.	14	19	29	57	40	8			70	4		241	129	2	*
First	Roberts C. Lasater, 809 Henderson Rd.			12	25	20	70				10		137	75		
Forest Hills	Chester Gillespie, 2411 Van Dyke Ave., R.	30	15	47	64	54	56		33	45	5		349	190		
Hayes Barton	Roland Danielson, R7, Raleigh	5	13	38	108	79	54		39	46	4		386	218	3	*
Longview	Hoyt L. Ivey, 2320 Stevens Rd., Raleigh	16	12	33	48	29		22		20	4		184	90	1	*
North Street	H. H. House, Jr., Haven St., Raleigh	2	3	8	12	15			8	6	3		57	37		*
Pilot	Bob Carrol, 125 Plainview Ave., Raleigh		4	4	5	15	9			17	8		62	45		
Pullen Memorial					22	20	40				6		88	55		
Ridge Road	Homer A. Lassiter, 1735 Nottingham Rd.		10		15	17				28	2		72	35		
St. John's	James Hall, 105 Henderson St., Raleigh	4		9	14	8				21	3		59			
Tabernacle	Bennett A. Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr.	13	13	27	75	75	148	25	31	43	8		458	217	4	
Temple	J. J. Wilkins, 2120 Watkins St., Raleigh	13	11	19	42	32	6	12	12	29	5		181	109	2	*
Trinity	Nello T. Norris, 801 Shelly Rd., Raleigh		13	14	22	10	5		29		4		97	45	1	
Reedy Creek																
Rolesville	Alvin Wiggins, R1, Wake Forest	31	20	26	48	37	5		20	39	3		229	142	1	*
Salem	M. Sterling Howell, Apex		10	16	26	16			13	13	4		98	53		*
Samaria	Edley Wilder, 3219 Poole Rd., Raleigh	12	9	10	20	18	9			26			104	51	1	
Shady Grove	Miss Maude Wilkins, R1, New Hill				2	10	1	2	2	1	1		19	15		
Six Forks	Roland Doepner, Jr., 1230 Bickett Rd., R.	3	7	4	7	10	2	4	8	37	7		89	60	1	
Sorrells Grove	Mrs. Clyde Hammock, R1, Morrisville		9	12	13	14				13	2		63	40		
Stony Hill	Baxter Harrison, R1, Wake Forest		7	7	12	24		10		16	5		81	50		*
Swift Creek	Wayne Elledge, R1, Apex	2	5	6	8		5		15		5		46	30		
Union Chapel																
Union View	H. D. Harris, 214 Bullock St., Franklinton		9	8	16	24			19	23	3		102	65	1	*
Wake Cross Roads	Proctor Massey, R5, Raleigh		7		26	25	19	9		13	3		102	66	1	
Wakefield	Harold Murray, R3, Zebulon		8	7	18	16	16		15		3		83	45		
Wake Forest																
Glen Royall	Mrs. Dora Warren, N. Main St., W.F.	1	1	3	14	11	12		13	5	6		66	46	1	*
Wake Forest	Joe Wall, 405 S. Main St., Wake Forest	12	14	15	37	42	21	21	30	10	3		205	145		
Wakeminster	Mrs. Bennie Wood, R6, Raleigh	5		5	17	9				18	3		57	34		
Wake Union																
Wendell	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell		17	24	20	18			23		2		104	45		
Wilders Grove	Mrs. Mary Dome, R5, Raleigh	6	9		17	14	8		18		4		76	44	1	*
Woodland	Mrs. W. D. Bailey, R3, Wake Forest		6		4	12				20	3		45	26	1	
Youngsville	W. N. Todd, 349 Gore Court, W. Forest	4	4	6	12	11				15	2		54	25	1	
Zebulon	H. A. Hodge, Jr., R4, Zebulon	11		13	14	18			32		3		91	45	1	*
Good Will Center																
Totals		289	435	786	1550	1333	761	169	784	1152	238		7497	4238	11	

TABLE G — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Associational Music Director Hal Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Raleigh Choir Directors of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Gen. Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Training Schools	Music Mo. Observed	Church Musician	Hymnal Used
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex	..	27	42	22	25	25	...	...	141	23	...	...	...	Baptist
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Wade Davis, R1, Raleigh	...	8	8	...	..	15	...	...	31	23	1	...	...	Broadman
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	5	4	4	2	6	6	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	Modern
Bethlehem (C)	H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	...	...	...	15	25	5	...	45	20	...	...	3	Modern
Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, 401 Webster St., Cary	27	34	34	24	..	35	2	...	156	110	...	*	35	Baptist Hymnal
Central	Bay Nowell, Box 301, Wendell	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Collins Grove	I. L. Holleman, New Hill	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R4, Raleigh	...	...	22	20	..	24	...	...	66	60	...	...	1	Broadman
Falls	B. F. Marton, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Flat Rock	Rev. J. Grady Faulk, R1, Louisburg	...	...	...	15	...	20	...	...	35	30	...	...	...	Broadman
Forestville	Rev. E. Lehman, R2, Marshall Village, W. F.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay S.	...	14	26	27	...	26	4	...	97	16	...	*	1	Baptist Hymnal
Garner	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., 317 Garner Rd., Garner	...	...	...	...	12	12	...	...	24	18	...	..	...	New Baptist
Good Hope	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, R1, Morrisville	..	...	24	...	..	19	...	...	43	33	...	...	...	Broadman
Green Level	Miss Rachel Lewter, R3, Apex	..	..	8	...	14	16	3	...	41	31	...	...	...	Broadman
Harris Chapel	Douglas Mitchell, Clegg St., Franklinton	...	...	13	10	...	25	...	...	48	33	...	..	...	Broadman
Hephzibah	.....	...	...	...	...	4	20	2	...	26	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Highland	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Holly Springs	Mrs. Eugene Williams, Fuquay Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	Broadman
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	20	...	...	...	2	Baptist Hymnal
Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, R4, Raleigh	...	...	...	19	...	16	1	...	36	...	..	...	18	Baptist Hymnal
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	...	...	...	18	...	22	10	...	50	31	...	...	..	Modern
Leesville	Mrs. J. E. Bryant, R6, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Mary's Chapel	Charlie Wheelous, Butner	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Millbrook	Miss Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh	...	...	10	...	...	18	...	...	28	18	...	...	20	Baptist Hymnal
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl Light, Box 43, Morrisville	..	..	...	17	...	14	...	...	31	26	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, Bethesda Ave., Durham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary	...	...	...	...	5	15	2	...	22	12	...	...	3	Broadman
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, R1, Raleigh	...	11	16	...	...	14	...	...	41	...	...	...	15	Broadman
Mount Zion	Mrs. Luke Wilkins, R6, Raleigh	...	..	9	...	...	17	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Neuse	Mrs. A. A. Watson, Box 10214, Raleigh	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	...	Broadman
New Bethel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman
New Hill	Linwood Lawrence, New Hill	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Broadman

New Hope	Mrs. John King, R7, Raleigh															Broadman
New Light	Rev. Garland Jacobs, R5, Durham															Broadman
Oak Grove	Raymond Keith, R1, Youngsville			10			25			35				1		Broadman
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R2, Kittrell															Modern
Pearce	Rev. Warren E. Kerr, R3, Zebulon						18			18	15					Broadman
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Hare, R1, Apex	10	10	7	8		14			49	15					Baptist Hymnal
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex															Voice of Praise
Raleigh																
Boulevard	Miss Betty Jean Hollis, Meredith College, Ral.						15			15				16		Broadman
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Richard O. Morgan, 2013 Wake St., Ral.													1		Broadman
Calvary																Baptist Hymnal
Caraleigh	R. E. Batton, 150 Maywood Avenue, Raleigh			20			20	4		44	12					Inspiring Hymns
Carolina Pines	Wilton Mewborn, 233 Pecan Rd., Raleigh						20	1		21	16					Broadman
Emmanuel	Willis Abernethy, c/o Emmanuel Church, Ral.	30	35	46	22	3	19	2		157	104		*	25		Broadman
First	Harry E. Cooper, 3 Henderson St., Raleigh		10	12			40			62	42			1		Christian Life
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Ral.	55	56	34			40			185	175	1	*	35		Broadman
Hayes Barton	Miss Carolyn Byers, Box 6098, Raleigh	32	24	38	21	15				130	120		*	2		Baptist Hymnal
Longview	Harold B. Burt, King Charles Rd., Raleigh			20		15	15			50	25		*			New Baptist
North Street	John H. Peters, Cyanne Circle, Raleigh													1		Baptist Hymnal
Pilot							18			18	15					Baptist Hymnal
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh		20	27	13		43			103						Ch. Worship
Ridge Road	G. Norman Acker, 2321 Lyon St., Raleigh			14	12		19	1		46	30			1		Baptist Hymnal
St. John's	Arthur L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh		20	20	20		20			80				3		Baptist Hymnal
Tabernacle	Harold I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Ral.	15	39	55	24	147	67	14		361	309	1	*	60		Baptist Hymnal
Temple	Eddie Gray, 1904 Fairfield Dr., Raleigh	21	43	46	16	7	21	8		162	95		*	30		Baptist Hymnal
Trinity	Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Bellevue Rd., Ral.			15		4	14	6		39	10			20		New Baptist
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, R1, Cary															Voice of Praise
Rolesville	Mrs. Wallace Rogers, Wake Forest		30	26	17		22	10		105	83		*	20		Baptist Hymnal
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Apex		4	8	5	3	17	1		38	29		*			Baptist Hymnal
Samaria	Charles Clanton, 3309 Briarcliff Rd., Raleigh															Broadman
Shady Grove	Webster Booth, R1, New Hill															Broadman
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, R1, Raleigh	8	7	12	4	8	10			49	8			1		Voice of Praise
Sorrells Grove	Hill Linthicum, 3835 Angier Avenue, Durham															
Stony Hill	Vance Chappell, R1, Wake Forest															Broadman
Swift Creek	Cyrus D. Jones, 11 So. Boylan Ave., Raleigh						15			15				3		Broadman
Union Chapel	Mrs. Janice Denton, R4, Zebulon															Broadman
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton															Broadman
Wake Cross Roads														1		Modern
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon													16		Broadman
Wake Forest																
Glen Royall	Luther Alford, Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest															Baptist Hymnal
Wake Forest	Ben Sigel Johnson, 336 No. Main St., W. F.		10	20	20	10	25			85	50			1		Ch. Wor. & Pr.
Wakeminster	Rev. Harold T. Pickett, R1, Raleigh			8			12			20						Broadman
Wake Union																
Wendell	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Box 732, Wendell		20	21	16		14	3		74	44			3		Broadman
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., R5, Raleigh						14	1		15	8			2		Broadman
Woodland	S. L. Shepard, R5, Raleigh															Modern
Youngsville	Mrs. Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	18	19	21	10	9	24	15		116	90	1		17		Service
Zebulon	Miss Julia Lee Ribet, Box 66, Zebulon	14	31	22	21	6	22			116	61	2	*	2		Ch. Wor. & Pr.
Good Will Center																
Totals		235	476	726	406	308	1007	95		3253	1840	6		366		

Table H and I — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Treasurer L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Apex	Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	29240	1683	1419	749	1470	163	319	.....	2503	8306	5550	13856
Bay Leaf	Miss Iona Bailey, R7, Raleigh	13073	125	723	11000	200	110	200	165	500	13023	3640	16663
Bethany	Wallace Scarboro, R2, Wake Forest	4564	385	58	.....	300	48	100	.....	.....	891	2400	3291
Bethlehem (C)	Bobbie Richards, R1, Youngsville	3686	.....	310	756	290	125	250	.....	50	1781	1500	3281
Bethlehem (R)	J. O. Knott, R1, Knightdale	10482	480	833	.....	922	705	280	.....	1457	4677	4000	8677
Cary	J. Doug Cooper, 200 So. Harrison Ave., Cary	42297	3020	553	932	4181	115	200	12616	3942	25559	5700	31259
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	5289	520	155	65	428	122	370	.....	593	2253	2013	4266
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	2929	.....	410	.....	195	147	160	.....	211	1123	1000	2123
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	23161	2160	1964	265	1183	137	261	5681	3867	15518	4300	19818
Falls	Miss Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	10527	735	172	.....	451	.....	280	960	1447	4045	3640	7685
Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, R1, Louisburg	12805	400	880	1452	738	420	757	1578	654	6879	3385	10264
Forestville	Leland S. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	7604	175	110	5470	358	55	240	375	350	7133	4200	11333
Fuquay Springs	S. T. Proctor, 205 E. Spring St. Fuquay S.	37209	5209	2275	.....	4722	287	582	2567	2983	18626	5300	23926
Garner	K. W. Hall, Wade St., Garner	28943	1943	439	.....	1871	115	350	8346	6290	19354	4800	24154
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	13651	600	315	.....	472	120	100	.....	760	2367	2600	4967
Green Level	T. R. Morris, R2, Apex	11989	870	201	2330	790	77	168	.....	1189	5625	3600	9225
Harris Chapel	Raeford Baker, R1, Youngsville	7504	444	434	.....	747	176	870	.....	1390	4061	2583	6644
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	9518	96	1576	.....	583	636	270	.....	593	3754	3900	7654
Highland	W. H. Barkley, R2, Raleigh	14635	123	144	14239	519	62	194	600	2379	18260	2800	21060
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	4499	240	677	.....	242	19	150	87	268	1683	1678	3361
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	9702	326	88	532	607	28	520	4500	611	7212	1600	8812
Inwood	G. C. Strother, R3, Raleigh	15061	758	1606	375	1304	78	255	3676	249	8301	4420	12721
Knightdale	Vance A. Tibbens, Knightdale	18586	2350	995	8324	1022	120	655	.....	3203	16669	3400	20069
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh	6030	150	365	189	206	192	205	1827	189	3323	1925	5248
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	4136	94	2251	.....	176	.....	94	.....	98	2713	1363	4076
Millbrook	W. V. Didawick, Millbrook	14860	657	2179	2225	....	150	175	2040	50	7476	3756	11232
Morrisville	Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	10235	600	943	683	569	.....	120	.....	804	3719	3000	6719
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	2114	.....	131	70	299	97	130	.....	104	831	800	1631
Mount Olivet	F. S. Hardy, Box 194, Cary	8300	550	949	525	526	77	85	2205	315	5232	2080	7312
Mount Vernon	Otho Edwards, R7, Raleigh	11871	328	395	183	410	150	275	3508	1030	6279	3600	9879
Mount Zion	Clarence W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	9792	420	326	1033	415	198	590	1395	944	5321	3000	8321
Neuse	Mrs. Herbert Sanders, R7, Raleigh	2761	.....	68	164	275	20	267	741	190	1725	1492	3217
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	828	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	115	.....	65	260	478	738
New Hill	W. W. Womble, New Hill	4456	130	148	40	175	67	235	.....	167	962	1050	2012

New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	24757	700	1560	2428	1551	55	15	9388	26	15723	3600	19323
New Light	Miss Mae Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2775	60	162	1039	63		94		53	1471	2150	3621
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearc St., Wake Forest	8820	240	814	322	537		402	1440		3755	3120	6875
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kittrell	1861		95		226	143	110		18	592	675	1267
Pearce	Mrs. B. L. Perry, R2, Zebulon	8800	720	294	494	387	92	407	1950	327	4671	4000	8671
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh	11867	200	182	5152	690	77	369	759	1157	8586	2900	11486
Pleasant Plains	Virgil E. Ayscue, Box 272, Apex	1743		47	28		37	171		98	381	910	1291
Raleigh													
Boulevard	John Gentry, Jr., Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	12693	900	434		565	106	305	2091	951	5352	3600	8952
Boylan Heights	Charles L. Edwards, 323 So. Boylan, Raleigh	11857	956	576		463		301	3956	845	7097	2800	9897
Calvary	Thomas A. Smith, 1607 No. Blount St., Raleigh	33131	7675	2997	74	2724	127	773		4104	18474	5400	23874
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	15290	1150	1444	1384	1063	127	445	1725	1621	8959	4547	13506
Carolina Pines	Kirby L. Pierce, 2611 Cherry Circle, Raleigh	22130	1885	1332	6429	2344	121	200	3826	3403	19540	3530	23070
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	42490	5301	1528	881	2355	170	565	10005	6891	27696	5310	33006
First	E. H. Hostetler, c/o WPTF, Raleigh	144184	25521	2658		5064	1152	359	14853	25987	75594	9250	84844
Forest Hills	J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	102166	12416	1913	755	3862	365	472	21208	11270	52261	6600	58861
Hayes Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald, 1802 Arlington St., Raleigh	118376	28978	4379	844	5670	1400	1204	22611	11250	76336	8093	84429
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	40815	2847	2901	738	2250	125	275	22123	1764	33023	5980	39003
North Street	W. L. Slater, Sr., 108 Georgetown Rd, Raleigh	18874	1430	1515	358	755		215	7663	1515	13451	3900	17351
Pilot	Jesse Horton, 1008 No. Blount St., Raleigh	11285	1040	1200	3200	919		100			6459	4030	10489
Pullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr., Raleigh	47734	7308	4588	675	6280	504	100	12000	733	32188	8030	40188
Ridge Road	Fred Senter, 1206 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	29825	4150	250	469	1372		100		2933	9274	6787	16061
St. John's	Jack G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh	20000	1242	1300	3046	1020	510	83	4000	1100	12301	5500	17801
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	142238	18733	6064	7278	9125	2177	702	15924	20213	90216	8475	98691
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Dr., Raleigh	48016	7470	1739		1512	206	279	17281	8078	36556	6000	42556
Trinity	Julius F. Greene, 5101 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	11384	240	135	611	946	48	177	1897	2590	6644	2535	9179
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh	1185		99		282		75	270		726	480	1206
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, R2, Wake Forest	24183	3300	2518		1349	272	420		943	8802	4350	13152
Salem	W. H. Burnette, R3, Apex	10558	2500	891		923	87	145		785	5331	4300	9631
Samaria	H. N. Pace, R2, Poole Rd., Raleigh	19310	1670	1323	7120	661	5	150	3693	1350	15972	5200	21172
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, R1, New Hill	1689			668	48	36	123		42	917	475	1392
Six Forks	Lewis Smith, 409 Colleton Rd., Raleigh	4103	70	342	1484	454		260		649	3259	1750	5009
Sorrells Grove	Miss Joyce Watkins, R1, Morrisville	1090			315	91	88	75		94	663	480	1143
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	10000	600	422		226	474	670		903	3295	2795	6090
Swift Creek	B. R. Farthing, R4, Raleigh	9540	280	273	64	382	44	322	738	1705	3808	3120	6928
Union Chapel	Mrs. Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	2065	114	31	281	112	232	152	255	310	1487	720	2207
Union View	Reid Winstead, 18 No. 1st St., Franklinton	6677	120	160	3264	446	125	178	1553	717	6563	3055	9618
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	11193	870	227	2000	568	162	230	2766	685	7507	3900	11407
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Green, R4, Zebulon	9243	240	314	4592	611	10	235		763	6765	2300	9065
Wake Forest													
Glen Royall	Miss Estelle Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake F.	11603	667	637	500	680	27	139		1098	3748	3640	7388
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, 359 N. Main St., Wake Forest	42111	9910	5017	1519	975	5	525		3577	21528	6600	28128
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	3931		131		254		190		262	837	2094	2931
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Box 702, Wake Forest	2931		466	64	198	277	75		293	1373	1200	2573
Wendell	Harley S. Hopkins, Wendell	20583	3565	1162	433	690		175	1500	3305	10830	4000	14830
Wilders Grove	C. E. Allen, R5, Raleigh	12420	240	50	4717	490	40	150	1206	1339	8232	2700	10932
Woodland	W. D. Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	9930	520	171	5143	224	33	150		352	6593	2845	9438
Youngsville	W. R. Evans, Youngsville	10507	1000	671	1555	834	45	188	1000	2150	7443	3500	10943
Zebulon	W. T. Debnam, Zebulon	30892	7140	1339	3252	1484	45	370		5334	18964	5500	24464
Good Will Center													
Totals		1601192	199539	80443	124777	90451	14365	23033	240548	173028	946184	283249	1229433

Table J and K — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Associational Missionary R. L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational or District	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for all purposes
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	7935	200	168	257	1361	.....	731	125	353	11130	24986
Bay Leaf	Mrs. S. D. Williams, R7, Raleigh	140	110	145	140	175	.....	224	155	130	1219	17882
Bethany	Mrs. Marvin Scarboro, R2, Wendell	300	78	15	22	16	....	60	50	.....	541	3832
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Howard Phillips, R1, Youngsville	.....	25	25	30	100	.....	125	75	25	405	3686
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Grady Douglas, R1, Knightdale	700	122	63	68	124	28	200	100	400	1805	10482
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 So. Acamedy St., Cary	8245	165	138	163	1542	.....	684	130	200	11267	42526
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	312	80	55	7	255	.....	275	135	116	1235	5501
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, R1, New Hill	412	60	73	32	28	.....	144	35	22	806	2929
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, 5809 Waycross St., Raleigh	1080	180	49	77	373	.....	270	85	213	2327	22145
Falls	Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	75	107	85	60	307	....	150	100	50	934	8619
Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Box 266, Wake Forest	1079	.....	34	98	129	.....	453	86	17	1896	12160
Forestville	Mrs. Eunice M. Murphy, R2, Wake Forest	318	120	14	14	34	.....	175	65	.....	740	12073
Fuquay Springs	A. B. Holland, 202 E. Academy St., Fuquay S.	6830	700	505	292	1094	42	911	251	317	10942	34868
Garner	S. F. Humphreys, Box 94, Garner	2500	325	41	131	374	56	100	100	210	3837	27991
Good Hope	John W. Sears, Morrisville	700	85	66	36	75	.....	224	53	.....	1239	6206
Green Level	C. R. Mills, R2, Apex	1966	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	389	89	144	2763	11988
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry T. Curren, Box 735, Wake Forest	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	100	30	.....	.....	430	7074
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	734	180	47	71	167	.....	250	65	350	1864	9518
Highland	Mrs. Ben T. Royster, 2319 Garner Rd., Raleigh	1645	240	37	101	115	....	1	28	20	2187	23247
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	.....	60	52	93	120	200	208	50	.....	783	4144
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	.....	.....	36	3	22	13	31	29	21	155	8967
Inwood	Miss Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	970	50	78	55	196	8	75	37	2	1471	14192
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	3199	628	136	217	325	100	100	100	200	5005	25074
Leesville	Mrs. W. E. Edwards, 218 Heater Dr., Raleigh	340	80	15	47	.....	.....	25	15	10	532	5780
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	191	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	56	14	.....	331	4407
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, R7, Raleigh	1700	120	100	188	200	.....	120	50	175	2653	13885
Morrisville	K. T. Upchurch, Box 35, Morrisville	565	90	79	99	113	.....	228	56	85	1315	8034
Mount Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, R1, Morrisville	.....	20	50	35	.....	.....	150	50	15	320	1951
Mount Olivet	Miss Barbara Medlin, Western Blvd., Ral.	583	55	.....	17	39	....	.....	.....	.....	694	8006
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	830	310	15	23	69	.....	100	22	.....	1369	11248
Mount Zion	Mrs. J. H. Harton, R6, Raleigh	50	50	.....	100	223	.....	75	78	.....	576	8897
Neuse	Mrs. Russell Honeycutte, R7, Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	28	19	.....	4	.....	.....	51	3268
New Bethel	Mrs. Audrey A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	90	828
New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	25	60	86	88	103	40	200	80	115	797	2809

New Hope	Jordan L. Allen, Jr., R7, Raleigh	800	200	106	107	148	30	167	40	25	1623	20946
New Light	Garvey L. Ray, R5, Durham	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	13	.....	43	3664
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard White, R1, Youngsville	683	.....	48	34	57	.....	43	40	120	1025	7900
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	108	30	594	1861
Pearce	Mrs. Ainsworth Privette, R3, Zebulon	276	180	....	45	47	50	60	60	50	768	9439
Pleasant Grove	Dewey Rowland, R3, Raleigh	300	60	50	100	224	.....	190	100	118	1142	12628
Pleasant Plains	Frances Ayscue, Box 272, Apex	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	69	16	26	31	147	1438
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Miss Doris Cooke, 1509 Crest Rd., Raleigh	91	110	50	58	80	13	9	.....	.....	411	9363
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 4071/2 Cutler St., Raleigh	95	50	55	34	54	.....	23	18	.....	329	10226
Calvary	J. P. Braswell, 2753 Newbold St., Raleigh	589	702	1047	3455	1268	.....	.....	.....	1385	8446	32320
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	1520	215	53	57	117	1	46	26	365	2400	15906
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.	901	325	350	75	75	.....	100	100	113	2039	25109
Emmanuel	John H. Davis, 737 Mial St., Raleigh	6050	495	130	162	330	349	120	132	436	8204	41210
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell St., Raleigh	26745	1854	1497	2445	2575	507	2024	1844	10511	50002	134846
Forest Hills	Hugh A. Sloan, 513 Gardner, St., Raleigh	9177	1100	624	349	1541	653	50	240	375	14109	72970
Hayes Barton	Luther B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Ral.	20036	3000	1031	1228	7856	558	689	424	302	35124	119553
Longview	A. J. Burgess, 2356 Derby Dr., Raleigh	1600	400	53	....	.....	13	45	30	25	2166	41169
North Street	G. W. Wester, New Hope Rd., Raleigh	.....	.....	170	67	152	.....	.....	32	50	471	17822
Pilot	Mrs. Inez Leavister, 1008 N. Blount St., Ral.	.....	.....	.....	50	50	.....	78	100	.....	278	10767
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	1530	510	209	376	811	314	217	375	753	5095	45283
Ridge Road	Mrs. William T. Emory, Nottingham Rd. Ral.	2902	100	.....	68	99	185	150	150	375	4029	20090
St. John's	Earle L. Bradley, Jr., 3108 Banbury Rd., Ral.	320	40	40	36	38	.....	.....	36	.....	510	18311
Tabernacle	Thomas G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Ral.	20167	3000	2176	1713	7283	2610	.....	500	360	37809	136500
Temple	Bert M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Raleigh	5891	320	290	120	250	.....	270	90	230	7461	50017
Trinity	David E. Butler, 5061 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	701	175	9	30	32	108	24	12	308	1399	10578
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, R1, Cary	52	5	22	7	5	.....	154	22	....	267	1473
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	2362	50	145	87	821	.....	200	.....	170	3835	16987
Salem	John K. Goodwin, Apex	1033	25	79	53	73	63	163	68	269	1826	11457
Samaria	Mrs. M. D. Barnes, R2, Raleigh	1000	130	48	56	147	226	161	52	126	1946	23118
Shady Grove	Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, R1, New Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	119	22	.....	154	1546
Six Forks	Miss Dorothy Sasser, 604 Gaston St., Raleigh	21	28	56	20	72	.....	21	21	.....	239	5248
Sorrells Grove	Richard R. Jones, R1, Morrisville	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	22	1165
Stony Hill	Russell Dew, R1, Raleigh	100	....	156	95	297	.....	300	100	230	1278	7368
Swift Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodall, R4, Raleigh	1282	85	12	.....	28	25	65	30	.....	1527	8455
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, R4, Zebulon	37	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	56	2263
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	.....	.....	148	148	148	10	13	30	.....	497	10115
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	120	175	11	187	168	163	128	87	25	1064	12471
Wakefield	Claude Farrington, R3, Zebulon	294	50	48	43	59	17	50	47	104	712	9777
Wake Forest												
Glen Royall	Mrs. Joyce Massey, E. Oak St., Wake Forest	792	144	151	200	312	138	41	54	27	1859	9247
Wake Forest	J. L. Warren, Box 426, Wake Forest	10500	225	246	223	1186	15	821	193	861	14270	42398
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	93	65	9	33	297	.....	35	25	4	561	3492
Wake Union	Miss Joyce Cash, Box 57, Wake Forest	110	24	25	40	40	.....	75	35	10	359	2932
Wendell	J. Warren Dean, Wendell	1800	300	200	108	1230	150	420	239	311	4758	19588
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Sr., R5, Raleigh	538	125	.....	.....	18	30	.....	.....	.....	711	11643
Woodland	W. W. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest	69	20	25	14	15	47	93	63	....	346	9784
Youngsville	Mrs. E. M. Mitchell, Box 323, Youngsville	495	100	25	61	327	.....	300	88	160	1556	12499
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson	5148	772	216	350	397	.....	100	100	445	7528	31992
Good Will Center												
Totals		**169965**	**19471**	**11822**	**15001**	**36930**	**6944**	**14538**	**8139**	**21894**	**304704**	**1534137**

Items of Interest from the Readers

BAY LEAF—Built new Educational Plant; added running water in building; organized nursery; added Minister of Music; built baptistry.

CENTRAL—Acquired a typewriter for church.

FORESTVILLE—Educational Building completed; had its first GA Coronation.

GREEN LEVEL—Organ donated to church by R. F. Upchurch.

HIGHLAND—Construction of new Educational Building begun; estimated cost $50,000.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Acquired additional piano; organ donated; completed kitchen; completed deep well

KNIGHTDALE—Purchased additional lots; began construction of new pastorium.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Church sheet-rocked and baptistry installed.

MILLBROOK—Pulpit remodeled and baptistry installed.

MORRISVILLE—New equipment acquired for Sunday School Department.

MT. OLIVET—Moved into new Educational Building—completely furnished; used baptistry first time.

MT. ZION—New Educational Building nearing completion.

NEUSE—Final payment made on Church and balance paid on piano.

NEW HILL—Lot donated for parsonage and fund begun for construction of parsonage.

NEW HOPE—Completed construction on new Educational Building.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Special Homecoming Services held August 31, 1958.

RALEIGH CHURCHES:

CALVARY—New roof on Church Building.

CARALEIGH—Part of Educational Building remodeled and assembly and classrooms for Young People's Department added.

CAROLINA PINES—Purchased about one acre with two houses for use by Sunday School Department and as Boy Scout Hut; assisted in organizing Fellowship Baptist Church, Echo Heights.

SHADY GROVE—Training Union organized; bought new piano.

SIX FORKS—Improvement on Church entrance; built 2 classrooms; built picnic shelter.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Acquired an organ.

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYALL—Church adopted plans for new Educational Building.

WOODLAND—Added eight Sunday School rooms and 20 x 90 basement about half complete.

YOUNGSVILLE—New choir robes purchased; Dr. and Mrs. Charles G. Tabor left July 1, 1958, for Korea as Medical Missionaries; auditorium painted; graded Adult Department of Sunday School.

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

B
206.9756
R166ra

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

One Hundred Fifty-Fourth Annual Session

1959 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FOURTH YEAR

1959 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Fourth

Annual Session

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at

HAYES BARTON BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, N. C.

October 29, 1959

and

ROLESVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rolesville, N. C.

FLAT ROCK, MARY'S CHAPEL,
WAKE UNION AND WOODLAND

Co-hostesses

October 30, 1959

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the

PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, N. C.

(Thursday Night)

and

ZEBULON BAPTIST CHURCH

(Friday)

Hephzibah, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel and Wakefield

Co-hostesses

October 27-28, 1959

TABLE OF CONTENTS

DIRECTORY
- Associational Committees 12
- Associational Officers 7
- Local Church Officers:
  - Audio Visual Education Directors 65
  - Chairmen of Deacons 63
  - Chairmen Missions Committees 63
  - Church Music 66
  - Education Directors or Assistant Pastors 63
  - Librarians 65
  - Ministerial Students 62
  - Ministers Licensed 59
  - Ministers Ordained 59
  - Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 60

EVENTS OF INTEREST 72

PROCEEDINGS
- Annual Session 26

HISTORICAL TABLE 75

LIST OF MESENGERS 14

DEDICATION 3, 4

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 21

MAP OF CHURCHES 48

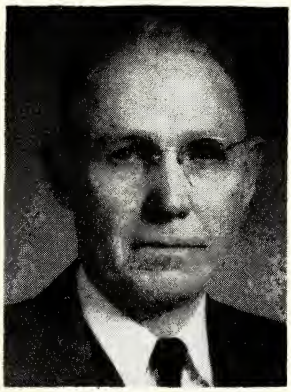
OUR BELOVED DEAD 69

REPORTS
- Audio Visual Aids 47
- Baptist Homes for the Aging 54
- Baptist Hospital 55
- Baptist Children's Homes 56
- Biblical Recorder 58
- Christian Education 53
- Evangelism 45
- Executive Council 34
- Financial Program 39
- Membership 44
- Missions Committee 40
- Secretary of Missions 33
- Relief and Annuity 57
- Social Service 41
- Sunday School 31
- Training Union 31
- Treasurer 36
- Woman's Misionary Union 32

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 59-60 5-6

STATISTICAL TABLES 77

DEDICATION



J. GRAY MURRAY

J. Gray Murray was born in Franklin County, North Carolina April 25, 1892. When he was three years of age his parents moved to Morganton where he grew up. He graduated from Mars Hill College, Wake Forest College, and received his Th. M. degree from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. While a student at Wake Forest, he was pastor of the North Henderson Baptist Church. From the seminary he served the Harmony-New Hope Churches in Iredell County and later Sylva Baptist Church.

Gray Murray's ministry in the Raleigh Association included Ephesus and Salem Baptist Churches, which he led to go full-time, and Boylan Heights. His was a quiet and gentle spirit as he moved among us. He served faithfully in the life of the association in various capacities and gave of himself without reservation. He will be remembered as one who believed in the persuasive power of love as he sought to win men to a richer fellowship with Christ.

His wife, the former Gaynelle Yates, was his faithful and helpful companion through the years and still lives among us with her gracious spirit. He is also survived by one daughter and one son.

CECIL WATSON

Cecil Watson, son of the late Lawrence and Mrs. Mary Jane Watson, was born in Jackson County on December 8, 1911, and grew up in the Beta community. He was educated in the public schools there, Sylva Collegiate Institute and Wake Forest College. He married Alta Krause of Rutherford County, who survives him, and into the home was born one daughter and two sons.

He entered the ministry in 1944, was ordained at his home church, Scotts Creek Baptist Church, at Sylva. He served the Hickory Rock, Oak Grove and Youngsville Baptist churches in Franklin County, and the Bay Leaf church in Wake County while a student at Wake Forest.

It was during his pastorate of the Morrisville and Good Hope churches in the Raleigh Association that he suffered a severe cerebral hemorrhage and this left him a semi-invalid. Several strokes followed during the next few years leaving him completely helpless for the last nine months of his life. His death occurred on September 28, 1959. During these years of suffering he never complained, bearing all of it with patience and trusting completely in the Lord for strength.

Cecil's ministry was short in years but much was accomplished for the Kingdom through his devotion to Christ and His cause. He maintained a keen interest in the work of his church and in the progress of the Raleigh Association. Faithful unto the end, he has entered into that perfect rest reserved for the children of God.

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR—1959—1960

November 1959

2 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —WMU AND BROTHERHOOD
2 Associational Executive Council
16 Vocational Guidance Conference
10-12 Baptist State Convention
23 TU Officers and Leaders Council
29 Associational Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
30-Dec. 4 Week of Prayer Foreign Missions.

December 1959

6 Associational Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
7 "M" Night
10 WMU Executive Board
14 Pastor's Conference
21 Associational Carol Sing

January 1960

11 Pastor's Conference
18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —SUNDAY SCHOOL
18 Associational Executive Council
21 Departmental Institute—WMU
25 TU Executive Committee
25-29 ASSOCIATIONAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

February 1960

9 PreparationNight—Schools of Missions
15 Pastor's Conference
22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —DEACONS
23 SCHOOL FOR DEACONS
25 WMU Executive Board
29 TU Officers and Leaders Council

March 1960

7 Pastor's Conference
7-11 Week of Prayer Home Missions
20 Missionary Rally
20-25 SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS
21 Annual Associational WMU Meeting
28 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TU TOURNAMENTS

April 1960

3-10 Youth Week
8 Youth Night
10-15 Week of Prayer—Associational Missions
11 Pastor's Conference
14 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL CLINIC
18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —SUNDAY SCHOOL
18 Associational Executive Council
23-29 Associational Clinic——Church Development Survey Program

May 1960

6 TU BANQUET
9 Pastor's Conference
9 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —WMU AND BROTHERHOOD
17-20 Southern Baptist Convention
30 TU Officers and Leaders Council

June 1960

9 WMU Executive Board
13 Pastor's Conference
20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TRAINING UNION MASS MEETING

July 1960

11 Pastor's Conference
14 Brotherhood—Man, Boy Night
18 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —MISSIONS AND FINANCE
18 Associational Executive Council
25 TU Executive Committee

August 1960

15 Pastor's Conference
22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —SUNDAY SCHOOL
29 TU Officers and Leaders Council

September 1960

8 WMU Executive Board
12 Pastor's Conference
12-14 Statewide Sunday School Clinic
19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —CLINIC FOR CHURCH OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
26 TU Executive Committee
29 WMU Mission Study Institute

October 1960

3 Associational Executive Council
9-14 Pastor-led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign
10 Pastor's Conference
17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT —TRAINING UNION CLINIC
20 WMU Leadership Conference
27-28—ANNUAL SESSION OF RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

Ronda Robbins, Apex _____ Moderator
John M. Simms _____ Vice Moderator
Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh _____ Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh _____ Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Sec. of Missions

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Cannady, Raleigh, First; John M. Simms, Tabernacle

Representative, Homes for Aging

W. H. Vinson, Jr. _____ Wendell

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. W. M. Page _____ Fuquay Springs

Representative, Hospital

L. M. Massey _____ Zebulon

Representative, Audio Visual Aids

Lamar Brooks _____ Cary

Representative, Christian Education

R. H. Crook, Mt. Olivet _____ Meredith College

Sunday School Officers

Associational Supt. __ Charles McMillan, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh
Supt of Training _____ Lacy Oliver, R1, Garner
Supt of Enlargement and Evangelism ____ Crate Jones, Rolesville
Supt. of V. B. S. _____ Frances Cooke, 2918 Haven Road, Raleigh
Supt. of Visual Aids _____ Lamar Brooks, Cary
Secretary ____ Mrs. Charles Norwood, 1605 North Blount, Raleigh
Song Leader _____ Leslie Flowers, R1, Varina
Pianist _____ Rev. Marion Lark, 1937 Apt A, Fairfield Dr. Raleigh
Extension _____ Thomas Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Adult _____ Ed Wyatt, 1020 Vance St., Raleigh
Young People's Supt. __ Mrs. R. L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
Intermediate Supt. __ Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Bashford Rd., Ral.
Junior Supt. _____ Mrs. Roy Davis, R3, Wake Forest

Primary Supt. __ Mrs. Earl Green, 304 Wake St., Fuquay Springs
Beginner Supt.
Nursery Supt. __ Mrs. Harold West. 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh
Cradle Roll Supt __ Mrs. Ernest Upchurch, 505 Banks St., Raleigh
Group Leaders _____ Rev. Yates Campbell, Knightdale
Rev. J. Nelson Allen, R7, Raleigh
Rev. W. L. Blanton, R3, Apex
Rev. John Lambert, 1929 Craig, Raleigh

Training Union Officers

TU Director ____ Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Assoc. Director _____ Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh
Sec.-Treasurer _____ Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Song Leader _____ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Church, Raleigh
Pianist _____ Bobby Bridges, 115 W. Park Drive, Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ Lacy Oliver, R1, Garner
Adult Leader
Assoc. Adult Leader _____ Charlie Herbert, Garner
Young People's Leader __ Frances Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Intermediate Leader __ Mrs. J. H. Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Assoc. Intermediate Leader__ Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Ral.
Jr. Leaders __ Mr. and Mrs. Southgate Britt, Colleton Rd., Ral.
Assoc, Junior Leader _____ Bland Stephens, Fuquay Springs
Beginner Leader __ Catherine Welborn, Good Will Center, Raleigh
Primary Leader __ Mrs. Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh
Nursery Leader _____ Mrs. J. C. Price, 502 Webster, Cary

Music Education Committee

Dir. of Music Education __ Eddie Gray, Temple Baptist Ch., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ William H. Vinson, Wendell
Dir. of Instrumental Act. __ Carolyn Byers, Hayes Barton Ch., Ral.
Dir. of Training _____ Ben Johnson, Wake Forest
Dir. of Congregational Act. _ Hal Shoemaker, Tabernacle Ch., Ral.
Dir. of Graded Choir Act. __ Mrs. Glenn Lassiter, Bedford St., Ral.
Dir. of Publicity & Promotion __ Elizabeth Lassiter, R4, Raleigh

BROTHERHOOD

President _____ J. C. Price, 502 Webster, Cary

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President .... Mrs. W. C. Atkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner EM 2-3441
Vice-Pres .... Mrs. G. S. Pruden, 21 Dixie Trail, Raleigh TE 4-9580
Secretary ..... Mrs. R. E. Parker, 908 Phillip St., Garner EM 2-9242

Asst. Sec'y .... Mrs. P. T. Rideout 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh TE 2-6573
Treasurer .... Mrs. Manley C. Britt, Sr.,
2502 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh TE 2-3419
Auditor .... Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh TE 2-8766
Sunbeam Director .... Miss Catherine Welborn,
304 W. Johnson St., Raleigh TE 3-3743
G. A. Dir. — Mrs. Lewis G. Christian, Pineview Dr., Raleigh TE 3-1345
Y. W. A. Dir. .... Mrs. E. Shelton Long, 4308 James Rd., Ral. VA 8-6619
Asst. Y. W. A. Directer .... Mrs. Douglas Aldrich,
124 Montgomery St., Raleigh TE 3-5474
Jubilee Chm. .... Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd. Ral. TE 2-2241
Pianist ..... Mrs. John Lambert, 1229 Craig St., Raleigh TE 2-7198

Chairmen

Mission Study ..... Mrs. W. R. Grigg, RFD 6, , Raleigh VA 8-4951
Prayer .... Mrs. J. J. Hornback, D2 Grsvnr. Gdn. Apts., Ral. TE 3-8432
Stewardship .... Mrs. L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh TE 4-4777
Comm. Missions .... Mrs. H. F. Waller, 612 Oak Rd., Raleigh TE 2-2204
Literature .... Mrs. Chas. L. McMillian, 420 Parkland Dr., Ra. TE 4-7625
Program .... Mrs. C. M. Billings, Memory Lane, Millbrook TE 4-2900
White Cross .... Mrs. Owen Smith, 2730 Anderson Dr., Ra. TE 2-1337
Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions
Mrs. R. L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh TE 4-4019

Group Leaders

Foy Farmer .... Mrs. L. Polk Denmark, 2247 Circle Dr., Ral. TE 2-8900
Vivian Nowell .... Mrs. J. R. Hester, 1 Buffaloe St., Wendell FO 5-3411
Johnson-Dozier .... Mrs. W. E. Jones, 211 Grand Ave., Ral. TE 3-3215
A. R. Gallimore .... Mrs. J. Carroll Trotter, Wake Forest EX 5-3372
John Lake ..... Mrs. J. R. Nipper, RFD 1, Raleigh TE 3-7847

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President _____ Douglas Aldrich, Forest Hills, Raleigh
Vice-President _____ W. T. Mills, Temple, Raleigh
Secretary _____ Donald Bowen, New Hope, Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Douglas Aldrich, Chairman
W. T. Mills
Donald Bowen
E. F. Canady
Virgil Merrell
Ray K. Hodge
Robert Dorr

Finance Committee:

Ray K. Hodge, Chairman
L. D. Holt
Lamar Brooks
S. I. Joyce
Edwin Coates
J. L. Allen, Jr.
W. W. Finlator

Missions Committee:

E. F. Canaday, Chairman
John W. Kincheloe, Jr.
James Heaton
W. C. Adkinson
C. G. Mumford
John Lambert
W. L. Blanton

Calendar Committee:

Virgil Merrell, Chairman
Charles McMillan
Bennett Straughn
J. C. Price, Jr.
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Eddie Gray
Nelson Allen
Coit Ray

Social Service Committee:

Robert Dorr, Chairman
W. M. Page
Roy Davis
Roberts Lasater
Carlyle Allen
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
W. P. Biggerstaff

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Bay Leaf _____ Andrew Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethlehem (C) _____ H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) _____ Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary _____ G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary
Ephesus _____ J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls _____ Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs _____ L. H. Beck, Box 117, Fuquay Springs
Garner _____ Rex L. Hayes, Lakeside Dr., Garner
Green Level _____ W. D. Beckwith, R2, Apex
Harris Chapel _____ W. N. Timberlake, Jr., R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah _____ R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Highland _____ W. L. Whittington, 207 Rush St., Raleigh
Knightdale _____ L. C. Liles, Knightdale
Leesville _____ Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh
Millbrook _____ Mrs. Mabel Hatch, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville _____ C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Herman _____ Jock King, R1, Morrisville

New Bethel (J) _____ Alfred Sauls, R3, Raleigh
New Bethel (R) _____ Clyde Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill _____ Geo. Newman, Wake Forest
O. T. Gardner, New Hill
New Hope _____ J. J. Buffaloe, R5, Raleigh
Raleigh:
Boulevard _____ C. B. Markham, 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights __ Wade Watkins, 903 W. South St., Raleigh
Calvary _____ H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh
Caraleigh _____ R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines __ Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.
Emmanuel _____ N. R. Howell, 504 Peebles St., Raleigh
First _____ R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Raleigh
Forest Hills ____ W. H. Edwards, 2827 Mayview Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ____ J. P. Freeman, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
T. L. Williams, 2003 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh
Longview _____ A. L. Barnett, 2300 Nelson St., Raleigh
North Street ____ S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Pilot _____ Mrs. Alma English, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen _____ C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
St. John's _____ Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ____ L. A. Brown, 1415 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh
Temple _____ J. S. Blinson, 2209 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Trinity _____ C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Belleview Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek _____ V. L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Raleigh
Rolesville _____ D. B. Jones, Zebulon
Samaria _____ A. C. Roberts, 524 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove
Six Forks _____ Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Stony Hill _____ O. H. Harrison, Sr., R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek _____ W. E. Medlin, R4, Raleigh
J. R. Atkins, R4, Raleigh
E. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads _____ C. M. Hester, R5, Raleigh
Wake Forest:
Glen Royal _____ J. B. Cole, Wake Forest
Wake Forest __ G. A. Hendricks, 329 W. Woodland Ave., W. F.
Wakeminster _____ Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wendell _____ W. J. Underhill, Wendell
Wilders Grove _____ L. C. Allen, Sr., R5, Raleigh
Woodland _____ Marlie Chaplin, R2, Wake Forest

Youngsville _____ A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon _____ Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

John Green, Chairman _____ Inwood, Raleigh
R. G. Deyton _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Claude Haynes _____ Glen Royal, Wake Forest
William Pope _____ Oak Grove, Wake Forest
Paul Hendricks _____ Boulevard, Raleigh
Emory Holden _____ Wake Cross Roads, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

W. H. Vinson, Chairman _____ Wendell, Wendell
Charles McMillan _____ Highland, Raleigh
Mrs. Bennett Straughn _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Mrs. C. N. Robertson _____ Knightdale, Knightdale
Edwin Preston, Jr. _____ First, Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

Don Bowen, Chairman _____ New Hope, Raleigh
Charles Herbert _____ Garner, Garner
Aubrey Patterson _____ Boulevard, Raleigh

Committee on Membership

W. T. Mills, Chairman _____ Temple, Raleigh
H. A. Hodge, _____ Zebulon, Zebulon
John Simms _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
V. P. Locke _____ Carolina Pines, Raleigh
W. L. Blanton _____ Salem, Apex

Committee on Evangelism

Crate Jones, Chairman _____ Rolesville, Rolesville
Lamar Brooks _____ Cary, Cary
Fred Scott _____ Longview, Raleigh
Thomas Bashford _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh
Roy Davis _____ Falls, Wake Forest
R. E. Thompson _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh

Committee on Ordination

John Kincheloe, Chhairman _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Yates Campbell _____ Knightdale, Knightdale
James West _____ Forestville, Wake Forest

Ben Lynes _____ Wake Forest, Wake Forest
Fred Scott _____ Longview, Raleigh
Ronda Robbins _____ Apex, Apex
Douglas Aldrich _____ Forest Hills, Raleigh
Raymond Lanier _____ North Street, Raleigh
Lacy Oliver _____ New Bethel, Garner

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

W. M. Page, Chairman _____ Fuquay Springs, Fuquay Springs
Joe Roach _____ Hephzibah, Wendell
R. P. Wilder _____ Wilder's Grove, Raleigh

Committee on Resolutions

Ray Hodge, Chairman _____ Millbrook, Millbrook
Virgil Merrell _____ Trinity,Raleigh
G. W. Jordan _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr., Chairman _____ Ridge Road, Raleigh
Charles Stevens _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Howard Cooke _____ Longview, Raleigh

Committee on Constitution

Arnold Smith, Chairman _____ Zebulon, Zebulon
Leon Spencer _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Lonnie Woolweaver _____ Ephesus, Raleigh

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, North Carolina

Douglas M. Branch _____ General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer _____ Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey _____ Director of Missions
Earle L. Bradley _____ Director of Stewardship Promotion
O. J. Hagler _____ Secretary of Retirement
Herman Ihley _____ Secretary of Sunday School Department
James P. Morgan _____ Secretary of Training Union
Harold Cole _____ Secretary of Student Union

E. C. Upchurch _____ Secretary of Church Development
Joseph O. Stroud _____ Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg _____ Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis _____ Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson _____ Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins _____ Secretary of Evangelism
L. L. Morgan _____ Secretary of Church Arcitecture
L. J. Morriss _____ Secretary of Audio Visual Aids
Miss Miriam Robinson _____ Executive Secretary of WMU
Claude F. Gaddy __ Exec. Sec'y, Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

L. L. Carpenter, Hillsboro St., Raleigh _____ Editor
C. W. Bazemore, Hillsboro St., Raleigh ____ Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh ____ Manager

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest _____ President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—Mrs. Ronda Robbins, Mrs. A. T. Seymour, Mr. W. A. Seagraves, Mrs. Annie Bell Hyde, Mrs. Geo. W. Farrar

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Lillian Bailey, Mrs. Catherine Norwood, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Mrs. Estelle Norwood, Mrs. Una Williams.

BETHANY—Rev. Dan Silver, Mrs. Dan Silver, Mrs. Marvin Scarboro, Mrs. John Hamrick, Mrs. Ira Dean

BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. H. T. Rogers, Mrs. Gladys Privette, Mrs. Howard Phillips

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mrs. J. R. Sauls, Mrs. Placid Knott, Mr. Morris Clark, Mr. Baxter Durham

CARY—Rev. Lamar J. Brooks, Dr. D. M. Branch, Mrs. J. C. Price, Mrs. Euva Martin, Rev. Tommie Womble, Mrs. S. H.

Mullen, Mr. M. T. Jones, Mr. G. W. Jordan, Rev. B. W. Jackson, Mr. Howard Franklin

CENTRAL—Mr. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Mrs. Ruby Roberts

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. E. C. Hare, Mrs. E. C. Hare, B. W. Holland, Mrs. B. W. Holland, Robert Ledford

EPHESUS—Mrs. T. R. Guess, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, Mrs. Dwight A. Ennis, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver

FALLS—Rev. Roy Davis, Mrs. Joyce McCollough, Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Mrs. Henry Keith, Mrs. Lamuel Perry

FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. Gilbert Franks, Mrs. L. E. Forrest, Paul Gibson

FLAT ROCK—None

FORESTVILLE—Sam Dickerson, Ray Branson, James Wall, Mrs. C. J. Lowery, Mrs. Alice Journigan, Mrs. Helen Price

FUQUAY SPRINGS—L. H. Beck, Mrs. A. B. Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Medlin, Mr. and Mrs. Odell Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. Al Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. Bland Stephens, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Tudor, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Page, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Wilkins

GARNER—W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Everette Parker

GOOD HOPE—Frank Hurst, W. M. Ellis

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Morris

HARRIS CHAPEL—Jack Ferguson, Joseph Frazier, Mrs. W. N. Timberlake, Jr.

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Martin, Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Allen, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Alphin, Mr. and Mrs. Lennie Liles

HIGHLAND—W. L. Whittington, J. W. Lynch, Rev. and Mrs. C. L. McMillan, Jr.

HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Dee Ragan, Mrs. Kinsy Wilson, Mrs. Marvin Collins, Mrs. Bell, James Yarbour

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Virgil L. McBride, Wallace Baker, K. G. Hopkins, Mrs. W. M. Brannan, Billy K. Hopkins

INWOOD—J. G. Green, Mrs. A. F. Taylor, Mrs. C. C. Campbell

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Sr., Mrs. J. F. Keith, Mrs. E. F. Harper, Mrs. C. N. Robertson, Mrs. Jack Smith, Ollie Faison, Howard Wilder, D. J. Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Knight, Connie Spencer, Wiley Robertson, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Sigma Wall, Mrs. Louis Curry

LEESVILLE—Mrs. C. H. Allen, Mrs. J. R. Nipper, W. E. Edwards, E. S. Carter

MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Pleasant, Mr. and Mrs. E. R. O'Neal, Robert Wheeler, Charlie Wheelous

MILLBROOK—C. L. Rochelle, C. C. Durham, W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr.

MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Bertha Parham, Mrs. E. K. Carroll, Joe F. Vaughan, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Nutt

MOUNT HERMAN—Hudie Adams, Harold Sorrell, E. M. Estes

MOUNT OLIVET—E. W. Choplin, Roger Crook, Mrs. W. M. Medlin, W. T. Finch, F. S. Hardy, W. E. Blake, Mrs. W. E. Blake, Mr. and Mrs. Sam Austin, Barbara Medlin

MOUNT VERNON—J. Nelson Allen, Mrs. Melvin Dean, Otho Edwards, Worth Lattimore

MOUNT ZION—L. I. Goodwin, R. F. Gainey, J. P. Comer, Vera Gainey

NEUSE—Mrs. Lucy C. Allen, Mrs. Oma Wadford, Mrs. Dolly Holiday

NEW BETHEL (J)—Alfred Sauls, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mrs. John Pope, Mrs. Roger Sauls

NEW BETHEL (R)—Mrs. Pauline Coley, Clyde R. Arnold, Mrs. Audrey Ray

NEW HILL—Percy Barbee, W. T. Roundy, Jr., Henry Horton, Mrs. Jack Ferguson, Miss Mozelle Mason

NEW HOPE—D. H. Bowen, J. J. Buffaloe, J. C. Lawrence, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence

NEW LIGHT—Lonnie Hicks, J. L. Mitchel

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Bland Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Keith, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Pope

OAK RIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. M. B. Pulley, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Boyd

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Blanche Banks, Mrs. Marion Terry, Mrs. Ruby Stephens, Mrs. Jack Rowland, Mrs. Lilly Wrenn, Mrs. J. R. Sugg, Jim Myatt, Robert Walton

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Richard Dolle, O. T. Luther, Mrs. Virgil Ayscue

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Aubrey Q. Patterson, Mrs. W. T. Jones, C. B. Marcom, W. S. Warren, Mrs. C. B. Marcom

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Eva Wall, Wade Watkins, W. E. Coates, Mrs. W. E. Coates, Mrs. Effie Pearce

CALVARY—Mrs. H. A. Brannan, Mrs. David Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. King, H. E. Cashwell, Mrs. Marshall Strickland, Mrs. H. G. Wells, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. Jackie Sealey, T. A. Smith, Mrs. Edna Dean

CARALEIGH—Mrs. G. T. Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. J. A. Buie, Mrs. H. M. Champion, R. P. Ray, Robt. Senter, Mrs. B. A. Senter, Mrs. Blanche Springs, Mrs. E. K. Strickland

CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. I. G. Currin

EMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. Charles Stevens, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Alton Strickland, W. Q. Cooke

FIRST—R. N. Simms, Jr., Roberts C. Lasater, Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. Edwin S. Preston, Mrs. Foy Farmer, Dr. and Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Claude Gaddy

FOREST HILLS—A. D. Aldrich, H. L. West, J. G. Gibbs, M. C. Britt

HAYES BARTON—J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., L. P. Spencer, Mrs. J. B. Turner, Shearon Harris, Roland Danielson, H. V. Scarborough, Miss Carolyn Byers, LeRoy Martin, Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., J. P. Freeman, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Staudt

LONGVIEW—M. F. Scott, Jr., Arthur Barnett, Southgate Britt, Mrs. Treva Hunter

NORTH STREET—McCoy Beaver, H. H. House, S. W. Porter, Roy Williams

PILOT—W. M. Enzor, S. D. Small, Sr., Mrs. Annabelle Small, James Bell, Mrs. Geneva Wills

PULLEN—W. W. Finlator, A. Y. Busbee, W. D. Martin, Miss Grace Yow, Mrs. S. T. Ballenger, Miss Rosa Paschal, E. N. Peeler, W. A. Reid, W. E. Jordan, W. L. Highfill, Mrs. J. A. Rigney, Mrs. T. W. Steed, Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Miss Hester Farrior, Mrs. Mary Baker, Mrs. R. A. Pritchard

RIDGE ROAD—E. Paul West, Mrs. R. W. McGowan, Mrs. M. P. Nicholson, Mrs. Howard Britton, Robt. W. Dorr

ST. JOHN'S—Paul Childers, Jack Durham, Mrs. M. K. Davis, Mrs. J. W. Lambert

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Lola Lemmons, Peyton Brown, Bennett Straughn, Lonnie Newton, G. E. Moore, Mr. and Mrs.

L. G. Bullard, Harold Shoemaker, Thomas Bashford, Mr. and Mrs. R. N. Simms, Dr. J. F. Heaton

TEMPLE—Wit Miles, Eddie Gray, Mrs. A. B. Gulley, Marvin Underwood

TRINITY—C. H. Pritchard, Nello Norris, W. T. Thomas, Mrs. Allan Drew, Mr. Virgil Merrell

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Julia Badgett, Mrs. Joyce Cain, Mrs. Zelita Smith

ROLESVILLE—Jim Wade, Mrs. W. E. Keith, V. P. Shearon, L. F. Weathers

SALEM—W. L. Blanton, W. J. Booth, J. K. Keith, Wade Upchurch, Sterling Howell, Mrs. J. K. Goodwin

SAMARIA—A. C. Roberts, J. E. Carlton, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mrs. E. T. Warren

SHADY GROVE—Charles Womble, Buddy Poe, Pauline Poe

SIX FORKS—Mrs. Tom Parrish, Mrs. T. D. Parrish

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Jesse Marcom, Mrs. J. E. Barber, Jr., Mrs. Elneda Day

STONY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Bervin Woodlief, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Ray, Mr. Herman Harrison, Woodrow Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK—J. N. Hare, Cyrus Jones, M. B. Jones

UNION CHAPEL—Mrs. Spencer Tant, Mrs. Otho Brannan, Miss Vessie Ferrell

UNION VIEW—Ivan Onks, Roy May, C. R. Winstead, Mrs. Wm. Colbert

WAKE CROSS ROADS—H. B. Jones, Mrs. Grace Stell, Miss Louise Richards, Bill Watkins, Mrs. Miriam Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Harold Green, Rev. and Mrs. T. A. Fleming

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Claude Haynes, Leland Mabrey, Elvis Davis

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Mrs. E. O. Young, Sr., Mrs. David M. Smoot, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Shearon, Ben Lynes, Mrs. Henry Morris, Mrs. E. C. Hunt, C. H. Norris, Mrs. L. H. Norris

WAKE UNION—Jim Cralle, Mrs. L. A. Cralle, Mrs. Lois Pleasant, Mrs. Audrey Kearney, Mrs. I. T. Stroud

WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray, Mrs. J. H. Arnold, Mrs. Albert Ray, Mrs. E. G. Ray

WENDELL—W. C. Coley, P. D. Richardson, Mrs. Fred Pearce, Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Mrs. R. D. Medlin, W. J. Underhill

WILDERS GROVE—R. P. Hunt, R. P. Wilder, C. E. Allen, Pat Dunn

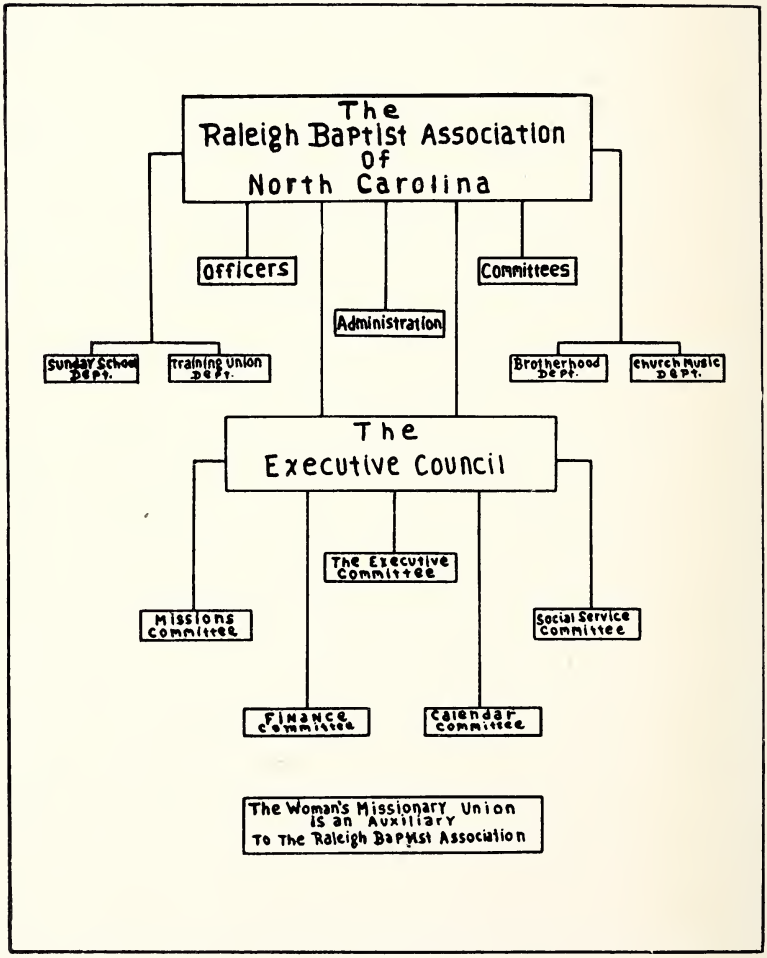
WOODLAND—W. W. Pearce, Mrs. Janie Pearl Mangum, Mrs. J. P. Bailey

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. W. F. Mitchell, Rufus F. Potts, Stephen Tharrington, Mrs. W. T. Holden, R. E. Cheatham

ZEBULON—Miss Ruby Dawson, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Massey, Rev. and Mrs. T. B. Davis, Mrs. P. H. Massey

Diagram

Showing the Organizational Set-Up of The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of Ocotober in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is impowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Membership
E. Committee On Evangelism
F. Committee On Ordination
G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
H. Committee On Resolutions
I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole

program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consising of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic

services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS
of the
154th ANNUAL SESSION
of the
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Hayes Barton Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 29, 1959

and

Rolesville Baptist Church
Rolesville, N. C.
October 31, 1959

Thursday Evening, October 29, 1959

Theme: Commanded to Teach and Train

1. Led by Eddie Gray, Minister of Music at Temple Church, the congregation joined in singing "We're Marching to Zion" to open the 154th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Ronda Robbins called the meeting to order and following several brief observations recognized John W. Kincheloe, Jr., pastor of the host church, who extended a cordial welcome to messengers and visitors of the Association.

3. Dan Renn, a member of the Young People's Department of the Hayes Barton Church, read from the Scriptures as recorded in Matthew 28:18-20 and led in the opening prayer.

4. Oren Bradley, pastor of the Bethlehem (R) Church, reported for the Committee on Order of Business. His report was adopted and the printed program became the order of business for the associational meeting. Chairman Bradley commented briefly upon the decision of his committee to center the program for 1959 on the general theme of Christian Education, whereas the emphasis was placed in 1958 on State Missions. Tentative plans are underway to seek to emphasize Christian Social Services in 1960.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Teaching and Training For Evangelism
Commanded to Teach and Train
Thursday Evening, October 29, 1959
Hayes Barton Baptist Church, Raleigh

7:15 Hymns of Praise—Eddie Gray
7:25 Scripture and Prayer, Matt. 28:18-20—Dan Renn
7:30 Organization and Order of Business—Oren Bradley
7:35 Moderator's Message—Ronda Robbins
7:45 In Appreciation of Dr. L. L. Carpenter and THE BIBLICAL RECORDER—J. W. Kincheloe and Claude Gaddy
8:05 Congregational Hymn
8:10 "Sharing Together We Teach and Train"—Robert L. Costner
8:25 Special Music—Hayes Barton Church Choir
8:35 "The Mission of Missionary Baptists"—Douglas Branch
Benediction

Organized to Teach and Train
Friday Morning, October 30, 1959
Rolesville Baptist Church

9:30 Hymns of Praise—Hal Shoemaker
9:40 Scripture and Prayer, Acts 1:6-11—Vassar Shearon
9:45 Departmental Plans for Organized Teaching and Training
Sunday School—Charles McMillan
Training Union—Bennett Straughn
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Brotherhood—
Music Education—Eddie Gray
10:15 Congregational Hymn
10:20 Reports—From the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk, and the following committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar, Ordination, Memorials, Membership, Evangelism and Visual Aids
11:35 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
11:45 Special Music—Mrs. Art Fore and Mrs. George Wall
Annual Sermon—"God's Research Triangle"—Douglas Aldrich
12:15 Benediction

LUNCH 12:15

Christian Colleges to Teach and Train
Friday Afternoon, October 30, 1959
Rolesville Baptist Church

1:15 Hymns of Praise—Hal Shoemaker
1:25 Scripture and Prayer, Philippians 3:7-16—James Heaton
1:30 Committee and Miscellaneous

Committee on Committees
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
Committee on Resolutions
1:55 Congregational Hymn
2:00 "Our Resources for Christian Education"—Claude Gaddy
Testimony—Southeastern Student
"The Needs of Our Colleges"—L. H. Hollingsworth
"The Contribution of Christian Education To Our Denomination"
—Ben C. Fisher
3:20 Installation of Officers
3:30 Adjournment

5. Motion was made by Oren Bradley that the messengers registered and those to be registered during the meeting constitute a quorum for the transactions of business for the session, which was adopted.

6. Moderator Robbins recognized new pastors and church staff members who have come into the association during the year. Special recognition was given to representatives of the Mt. Moriah Church of the Johnston Association, which had requested fellowship in the Raleigh Association.

7. In presenting his annual message to the Association, Brother Robbins challenged the congregation to expand its vision by seeking to build stronger home bases through our associational program and thereby lend increased support to our world-wide program of missions. The Moderator further urged a healthy balance between support for the Cooperative Program and Associational Missions.

8. The Moderator then recognized John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Directors of the BIBLICAL RECORDER, who, after encouraging greater use and increased distribution of the RECORDER, invited retiring Editor L. L. Carpenter and Mrs. Carpenter to the rostrum. Chairman Kincheloe paid tribute to Editor Carpenter for his fine contribution to the religious life of our State through the columns of the RECORDER.

Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education of our State Convention, in eulogizing "Dr. Levy," outlined briefly and appropriately the positions of leadership that Editor Carpenter has filled creditably and with distinction during his years of service to the denomination. The growth and popularity of the RECORDER during the 17 years of his editorship have been significant and this outstanding publication has had a substantial part in the progress of our Baptist

program. Other members of the staff were recognized and expressions of appreciation were made to them for the part that they, too, had in this important phase of our Baptist life.

9. Following the congregational hymn, "Must Jesus Bear the Cross Alone," it was reported that 201 messengers and 63 visitors had been registered for the evening service.

10. Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner expressed appreciation to his office secretaries, Mrs. Douglas McCullough and Mrs. Howard Cooke, Treasurer L. G. Bullard and Clerk Leon P. Spencer, for their cooperation during the past year. He then spoke briefly on the theme of "Sharing Together We Teach and Train." In his usual able manner Brother Costner made a strong appeal for every person engaged in teaching or in performing official duties in the church to participate in the program of training promoted by the association. He emphasized that the work of the Raleigh Association is a cooperative effort and he sought to enlist the hearty and enthusiastic support of every member to help the association to continue to go forward in its great program of service to the denomination. His report appears elsewhere in this Annual.

11. Special music was rendered by the Hayes Barton choir under the direction of Carolyn Byers, Minister of Music of the host church.

12. The inspirational message of the evening on the theme, "The Missions of Missionary Baptists," was brought by Douglas M. Branch, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention. The speaker asserted that it is necessary for us to demonstrate greater enthusiasm than we apparently have if we are to meet the challenge of the hour. Statistics-wise the record of baptisms reported in the Raleigh Association during the past year is not encouraging because of its reduction over the previous year. Commenting on this record, Brother Branch declared that we must achieve a sense of unity in fellowship and unite our strength for the furtherance of our work on the local level.

Expanding his message on a "Sense of Unity in Service" to include a world-wide program, he informed his hearers that unpaid tithes of Southern Baptists would pay 200,000 missionaries on foreign fields. In conclusion General Secretary Branch declared that Baptists have the ability and material resources, but that consecration and dedication to the cause we represent is necessary if we are to do our part in telling the world of Christ.

13. Benediction was pronounced by Nelson Allen, pastor of the Mt. Vernon Church.

Friday Morning, October 30
Theme: Organized to Teach and Train

14. Led by Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Education and Music at Tabernacle Church, the congregation joined in singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and "To God Be The Glory" to open the second session of the annual meeting of the Association. Mrs. George Hall of the Rolesville church served as organist during this morning meeting.

15. Moderator Robbins recognized Host Pastor Crate Jones, who extended, on behalf of the Rolesville, Flat Rock, Mary's Chapel, Wake Union and Woodland churches, a warm and cordial welcome to everyone present and made several necessary announcements.

16. Vassar Shearon used Acts 1:6-11 for the scripture reading and led in the morning prayer.

17. Departmental plans for organized teaching and training were effectively presented by the associational officers or their representatives.

Charles McMillan outlined goals, objectives and plans for teaching and training through an expanded Sunday School program during the coming year.

Lacy Oliver reported for Training Union Director Bennett Straughn and in addition to reviewing associational plans for 1959-60 he strongly urged attendance at "M" Night on December 7, 1959, at Memorial Auditorium in Raleigh when an estimated 2,500 persons will assemble for this significant event.

In her usual splendid style Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, through the use of appropriate posters, impressively presented W. M. U. goals for the new year.

In bringing the Music Report, Eddie Gray announced and urged attendance at the Associational Carol Sing to be staged on the Capitol grounds during the Christmas season.

The written reports of these departments of the association, as given in the Book of Advance Reports and supplemented by the foregoing presentations, were, upon motions duly made, adopted as follows:

Sunday School

The Associational Sunday School officers have sought in various ways to assist the churches in having better trained teachers and officers in the Sunday Schools of the association. For most fruitful results, the lost must be located, enrolled in Bible study, and be made conscious of their need of Christ. To this end we are dedicated.

The Central Sunday School Training School was held the first week of October, 1958, at the First Baptist Church. Thirty-nine churches were represented in the thirteen classes, with 401 persons enrolled. A large mass meeting was held in January at the Millbrook Baptist Church.

A most helpful Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at the Forest Hills Baptist Church, April 9, 1959. There were 363 persons enrolled from the churches of the association. This annual clinic is offering an outstanding service to the leaders of Vacation Bible Schools in the churches.

We must maintain a strong program of teaching and training in the Sunday Schools if we are to keep pace with the opportunities presented by our rapidly growing communities. For the first time in many years, we have a complete organization of Associational Sunday School Officers. Teaching and Training is our theme for 1959-1960.

Training Union

Training Union began the year with great enthusiasm with its finest "M" Night. Rev. Horace (Bones) McKinney was the speaker. His subject was, "Thou Art The Christ." A 150 voice choir led by Harold Shoemaker rendered special music. Over 2200 people were present.

March was Study Course month. There were seven group schools with churches in the association going to the nearest school for their study course. Over 1,000 people were enrolled. Fine leadership from our pastors and lay members furnished the leadership. 1959 saw 53 churches getting 1,943 Training Union Awards.

May was banquet month. The annual associational banquet was held in the dining room of Tabernacle Baptist Church. "The Enchanted Garden" was the theme. Dr. Albert Edwards was guest speaker. There were 230 people present.

July found Training Union members going to our summer assemblies. Some went to Fruitland, others to Ridgecrest and still others to Caswell by the sea.

September 28, the Training Union sponsored, under the leadership of Rev. Robert Costner, an Officers and Leaders Clinic for Church Officers and Committee Members.

Other activities included, 3 executive meetings, 3 mass meetings, and 4 Officers and Leaders Conferences.

Woman's Missionary Union

The W. M. U. year 1958-1959 was begun with serving as hostess to our Regional Leadership Conference at Hayes Barton Baptist Church with 207 of our women present.

November 17 marked our first associational W. M. U. and Brotherhood Night. We had some 200 present for this meeting. Our emphasis was, "Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and our Lottie Moon Offering." We climaxed December with our largest love offering of $32,148.20.

January 22, 225 of our women convened at the Pullen Memorial Baptist Church for our Annual Departmental Institute. Our emphasis for the day was; Mission Study, Prayer, Community Missions and Stewardship. The Home Mission series of studies was emphasized throughout all our youth organizations along with our W. M. U.

Three hundred and ten of our women met at the Cary Baptist Church for our Annual Associational W. M. U. Meeting March 25. The following churches served with Cary as hostesses: Apex, Ephesus, Reedy Creek, Good Hope, Green Level, Salem, Mount Olivet and Morrisville. Miss Lydia B. Green, Malaya was our misisonary speaker and Mrs. Charles Maddry spoke on the theme: "Ways of Witnessing."

Miss Welborn had a very helpful work shop for our Sunbeam Leaders and workers at the Emmanuel Baptist Church March 26. Miss Beverly Neilson, State Sunbeam Leader was our guest for the day. March was climaxed with our love offering for Home Missions, $12,329.17.

Mrs. Shelton Long, Y. W. A. Director and Mrs. Douglas Aldrich, assistant to Mrs. Long invited Miss Sarah Ann Hobbs, State Y. W. A. Director to meet with our Y. W. A. girls from our various churches at the S & W, Cafeteria for the purpose of re-organizing our Y. W. A. Council in our association. Miss Virginia Costner, Forest Hills Church, was nominated and elected as our President for our Council. There were ten churches represented with 46 present.

We had a very fine G. A. Camp at Umstead State Park, July 6-11, with 72 girls and 22 staff members present. There were 25 decisions during the week: four conversions, eight volunteers for foreign missions, seven volunteered for full time Christian service and six rededicated their lives to Christ. Rev. Thomas O. High, Missionary to Africa, was our Camp Pastor. Mrs. Thomas O. High was our camp missionary. Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Mrs. James Tull and Mrs. Carroll Trotter were our Mission teachers. Mrs. L. D. Holt was our camp mother. We wish to thank every one who helped to make our camp a great success. We climaxed June with our Heck-Jones Memorial Offering of $6,165.00

July 27 was our second W. M. U. and Brotherhood Associational Night. Our emphasis was on our youth. We had a wonderful Youth Rally with Hayes Barton Chapel packed to capacity. Rev. Harold Chaley, a native of Rio, a student at Southeastern Seminary and a native pastor of Brazil was our guest speaker.

September 8, Mrs. Long, Mrs. Aldrich and the Y. W. A. Council

President, Miss Virginia Costner conducted a very helpful Y. W. A. clinic, using the associational W. M. U. officers to lead conferences. This group was entertained by the Longview Church with more than 70 present.

Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Mission Study Chairman, led 110 of our women in a very helpful Mission Study Institute, using the Foreign Mission Series of studies, "World Evangelism, Overseas," as the emphasis. Mrs. Gene Phillips, Southern Rhodesia, was our visiting missionary. The North Street Church served as hostess to this group.

September came to a close with our State Mission Offering of $8,011.24. We closed our records in September with the following organizations:

W.M.S.—74 Societies with a membership of 4,587

Y.W.A.—42 Auxiliaries with a membership of 424

G.A.—125 Auxiliaries with a membership of 1,364

Sunbeam—111 Bands with 1,913 members.

We have 34 churches with full graded W.M.U.'s. We have 66 churches with some type of youth work.

We praise the Lord for permitting us to labor in His vineyard during the past year. Won't you pray that He may use us in a greater way during the year ahead.

18. The congregation was led by Hal Shoemaker in singing "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

19. Vice Moderator John G. Green brought the report of the Executive Council which was adopted. The report of the Council, together with the message of the Secretary of Missions, follows.

Message of Secretary of Missions

"Sharing Together We Teach and Train"—Teaching and Training is the chief objective of the educational phase of associational missions. Sharing together is the strategy employed to achieve this objective. In the light of these truths the Raleigh Association has one clear purpose—to strengthen and undergird the work of the churches. The New Testament churches found strength and inspiration in keeping in touch with one another and fellowshipping together. The churches grew out of the heart of God into the heart of men. The associations grew out of the needs of the churches.

The New Testament pattern for extending the Kingdom of God to the ends of the earth included a voluntary, co-operative fellowship of individual churches as well as individual Christians. Paul instilled into the early churches a compassionate spirit of caring for each other and pointed them to a plan of sharing together in the propagation of the gospel message he proclaimed.

This early plan of sharing has become the heart of associational missions. An increasing awareness of the importance of the association is evident in the life of Southern Baptists. Writing about the association, J. W. Jent, Baptist pastor and educator, declared that the Association "is the ultimate unit of our denominational life today, more important than the state or Southern conventions, because it is the

denominational organization which knows its constituency best, preserves closest contact with, and is more directly under the control of the co-operating churches."

Baptist churches are free to co-operate or not to co-opeate with sister Baptist churches. However, those churches that are making the most effective use of the association-reaching, teaching, winning, and baptizing more people—are churches that are exercising the freedom to co-operate with other Baptist churches in an associational ministry of sharing, from which all are strengthened.

Someone has said, "The world at its worst needs the church at its best." The needs of the Raleigh Association's area are so great that they demand the best of our churches. The church is so great that it demands the best ministry of the association. The Raleigh Association endeavors to reach every church with a God-given challenge and a sharing ministry of service. This is done by:

1. Providing monthly and other regular conferences in which the churches may share in questions, discussions, addresses, demonstrations, displays, and other means of exchaning ideas for the improvement of the work of the church.

2. Calling to the attention of the churches the need for new missions, new Sunday Schools, and new churches in our area. There has been a remarkable growth in population within our area during the past eight years. The population within the city of Raleigh has expanded by 20,000 in this period. Every village and town in the association has felt this surge of growth. The Research Triangle of Raleigh, Durham, Chapel Hill will intensify this expansion of population. We must keep pace with these growing communities by providing places of worship, soul-winning, and training.

3. Communicating our denominational program to every church in our association. We seek to promote harmonious action in the support of missionary, educational, and benevolent enterprises in the association and to the ends of the earth.

Report of The Executive Council

The Executive Council held four meetings during the 1958-1959 Associational year. The first meeting was held on Monday night, November 17, 1958, at Garner Baptist Church. At this meeting a request was presented from Fellowship Baptist Church for pastoral assistance and for assistance in the purchase of a lot. Rev. W. C. Adkinson moved that the request be approved subject to limitations heretofore established by the Council. His motion was unanimously adopted. President Holt announced that it was time for the election of new officers for the coming year. The following were duly nominated and unanimously elected: John Simms, President; Douglas Aldrich, Vice-President; C. H. Pritchard, Secretary. The Treasurer's report was presented by R. L. Costner in the absence of Mr. Bullard and was accepted as presented.

The second meeting of the Council was held Monday night, January 19, 1959, at Hillbrook Baptist Church. Rev. L. D. Holt presiding. Mr. Holt announced that Mr. John Simms found himself un-

able to accept the presidency of the Council to which he had been elected. The Executive Committee recommended that Rev. Douglas Aldrich, elected Vice-President in November, be elected President. Rev. W. M. Page was elected Vice-President. Mr. Adkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, presented members of Fellowship Baptist Church who were present and they were welcomed by the presiding officer. Mr. Adkinson then presented a written report from his committee relating to Fellowship Church; he then moved the adoption of the recommendations in the report. The motion was seconded and unanimously adopted. On motion of Mr. R. N. Simms, unanimously adopted, the President and Secretary were authorized to execute any formal resolution that might be required by the bank in making the loan of $3000.00 authorized in the previous motion.

The third meeting of the Council was held July 20, 1959, at Hayes Barton Church. Chairman Douglas Aldrich presided. W. T. Mills, Chairman, Membership Committee, gave a report concerning the request of Mt. Moriah Baptist Church of the Johnston Association for membership in the Raleigh Association. It was recommended by the committee that Mt. Moriah be received into the full fellowship of the Association. The Executive Council unanimously voted its approval.

The 1959-1960 Proposed budget for the association was presented by Lamar Brooks for the Finance Committee. Mr. Brooks moved that the proposed budget be adopted.

A special committee appointed by Douglas Aldrich at the June meeting of the Executive Committee gave its report concerning some improvements on the home owned by the association. A sketch of the proposed additions to the home was presented by the association of this committee, Ronda Robbins. It was estimated that the improvements would cost about $3,000. A motion was made by John Simms, seconded by Charles McMillan that the committee continue its work, bring specific construction plans and contracted price to the October 19 meeting of the Council. The Council gave its unanimous vote for this action.

The Calendar Committee, chairman Charles McMillan, presented the proposed Calendar of Activities for 1959-1960. This calendar was approved by the council after full discussion upon the motion by Charles McMillan, seconded by John Simms.

The Executive Council for the Raleigh Association met on October 19, 1959, at the Tabernacle Baptist Church. The meeting was called to order by Douglas Aldrich, and Dr. James Heaton, new pastor of Tabernacle, led the group in prayer. New members of the group were recognized by the president. The minutes of the July 20, meeting were read and approved. A summary of the Membership Committee's report of July was reviewed and will be presented to the Annual meeting on October 30, 1959.

Charles McMillan gave a report for the committee on the Association's home in the absence of Ronda Robbins, Chairman. The committee had been asked to bring a contract price for the work to be done

on the home. This was to include the addition of a bathroom and den. The price given was $3,545.00. Other repairs needed on the home were cited.

The motion was made by Rufus Potts that the additions to the home be made and other necessary repairs completed. It was seconded and passed without opposition by the Council. The trustees will be instructed to begin necessary steps to borrow the funds needed for this work. It was pointed out that little had been done in the way of repairs since the association purchased the home, and that it will not be necessary to expend large sums for this purpose once these are made.

Motion was made by Charles McMillan and seconded that a committee of three be given the responsibility of upkeep of the association's home. The council voted its approval.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Mr. L. G. Bullard and approved by the Council. After this report was taken care of, the meeting was closed with prayer by Joe Roach.

20. Treasurer L. G. Bullard made his usual fine accounting of funds entrusted to his care by the association for year ending September 30. The report was adopted and is submitted here with.

Report of The Treasurer
Associational Year October 1, 1958-September 30 1959

Receipts From The Churches

Church	Associational missions	Expansion	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
Apex	$ 350.00		$	$	$ 350.00
Bay Leaf	100.00		10.00		110.00
Bethany				25.78	25.78
Bethlehem (C)	25.00				25.00
Bethlehem (R)	72.50				72.50
Cary	210.00		15.00		225.00
Central	25.00		10.00		35.00
Collins Grove	75.00		5.00		80.00
Ephesus	220.00		20.00		240.00
Falls	100.00		16.00		116.00
Fellowship	94.40				94.40
Flat Rock	75.00				75.00
Forestville	120.00		10.00		130.00
Fuquay Springs	800.00		25.00		825.00
Garner	355.00				355.00
Good Hope	70.00		15.00		85.00
Green Level	150.00		10.00		160.00

Harris Chapel	100.00				100.00
Hephzibah	240.00		30.00		270.00
Highland	300.00				300.00
Holly Springs	100.00		10.00		110.00
Hopkins Chapel	10.00				10.00
Inwood	135.00				135.00
Knightdale	718.80				718.80
Leesville	105.00				105.00
Marys Chapel			6.00		6.00
Millbrook	150.00				150.00
Morrisville	90.00		10.00		100.00
Mount Herman	20.00		6.00		26.00
Mount Olivet	50.00		5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	200.00		10.00		210.00
Mount Zion	75.00		5.00		80.00
Neuse					
New Bethel (J)	400.00				400.00
New Bethel (R)			2.00		2.00
New Hill	90.00		4.00		94.00
New Hope	200.00		10.00		210.00
New Light					
Oak Grove	60.00				60.00
Oak Ridge			5.00		5.00
Pearce	45.00				45.00
Pleasant Grove	50.00		6.00		56.00
Pleasant Plains			5.00		5.00
Raleigh Churches:					
Boulevard	220.00				220.00
Boylan Heights	50.00		5.00		55.00
Calvary	862.17				862.17
Caraleigh	385.00		10.00		395.00
Carolina Pines	299.62				299.62
Emmanuel	633.37		10.00		643.37
First Baptist	1,500.00				1,500.00
*Forest Hills	1,650.00				1,650.00
*Hayes Barton	1,750.00	1,500.00			3,250.00
Longview	500.00				500.00
North Street	40.00				40.00
Pilot			12.00		12.00
Pullen Memorial	930.00		40.00		970.00
Ridge Road	300.00				300.00
St. John's	40.00				40.00
Tabernacle	3,250.00			45.00	3,295.00
Temple	297.50				297.50
Trinity	212.92				212.92
Reedy Creek			2.00		2.00
Rolesville	441.50		20.00		461.50
Salem			15.00		15.00
Samaria	200.00		15.00		215.00

Shady Grove				
Six Forks	65.00		20.00	85.00
Sorrell's Grove	10.00	5.00		15.00
Stoney Hill	50.00			50.00
Swift Creek	125.00	10.00		135.00
Union Chapel		10.00		10.00
Union View		25.00		25.00
Wake Cross Roads	150.00	10.00		160.00
Wakefield		3.00		3.00
Wake Forest	300.00			300.00
Glen Royal	156.00			156.00
Wakeminster	85.00	10.00		95.00
Wake Union	35.00	8.00		43.00
Wendell	200.00			200.00
Wilder's Grove	120.00	10.00		130.00
Woodland	45.00	2.00		47.00
Youngsville	75.00	5.00		80.00
Zebulon	495.83			495.83

TOTAL FROM CHURCHES	$23,522.39
Loan for Fellowship Church	1,500.00
J. Paul Shaw Fellowship Expense Refund	11.64
S. J. Adams Fellowship Donation	500.00
Rent Fellowship Mrs. S. J. Adams	60.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	$25,594.03
Balance brought forward at beginning of year	1,118.17
TOTAL AVAILABLE FUNDS FOR YEAR	$26,712.20

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

ADMINISTRATION		
Secretary of Missions	$5,200.00	
Travel	900.00	
Annuity	200.00	
Conventions & Conferences	200.00	6,500.00
Associate Secretary	3,015.82	
Travel Expense	511.29	
Social Security	73.94	
		3,601.05
Treasurer (Honorarium)	250.00	250.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	125.00	
Secretarial Help	75.00	200.00
OFFICE		
Rental	1,092.00	
Bulletins, Supplies & Maintenance	1,124.67	

Minutes	848.65	3,065.32	
DEPARTMENTAL WORK			
Sunday School	387.32		
Training Union	395.28		
Brotherhood	.00		
Music Department	22.39		
W. M. U.	199.95	1,004.94	
EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE	453.49	453.49	
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME			
Payment on Home	1,092.00		
Mortgage and Interest	1,067.50		
Maintenance	211.75	2,371.25	
CONTINGENCY FUND	351.83	351.83	
Expansion (New Work)	6,507.76	6,507.76	
Totals			$24,305.64
Balance in Bank September 30, 1959			$ 2,406.56

21. Clerk Leon P. Spencer reviewed a digest of the church letters as presented in the Book of Advance Reports. Attention was called to increases in Cooperative Program giving and to the increased per capita mission gifts for the Association. Note was made that such gifts have increased steadily from $8.42 per member in 1956 to $9.59 for the past year. It was observed that 14 new churches have been organized during the past 10 years in the Association. Membership in these churches total 4,290 with 213 baptisms reported during the previous year. Total mission gifts amounted to $33,889 of which $23,261 was for the Cooperative Program. Total expenditures were listed as $279,055. Although adopted, the information in this report will be found only in the statistical tables near the back of the Annual.

22. Finance Committee Chairman L. D. Holt presented the recommended budget for 1959-60 which was adopted as shown below.

Financial Program 1959-1960

ADMINISTRATION			
1. Secretary of Missions	$5,200.00	$	
Travel	900.00		
Conventions and Conferences	250.00		

Annuity	200.00	
Utilities	600.00	7,150.00
2. Associate Secretary	3,000.00	
Travel	None	
Social Security	75.00	3,075.00
3. Treasurer (Honorarium)	250.00	250.00
4. Clerk (Honorarium)	125.00	
Secretarial Help	75.00	200.00
OFFICE		
Rental	1,092.00	
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	1,200.00	
Minutes	1,000.00	3,292.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	700.00	
Training Union	500.00	
Brotherhood	200.00	
Music	300.00	
W. M. U.	200.00	1,900.00
EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE OR SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS	1,500.00	1,500.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME		
Payment on Home	1,092.00	
Mortgage and Interest	515.00	
Maintenance	1,500.00	3,107.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	1,500.00	1,500.00
EXPANSION (NEW WORK)	8,026.00	8,026.00
TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM		$30,000.00

23. Missions Committee Chairman W. C. Adkinson presented the report of his committee and commented appropriately upon it. It was adopted as follows:

The Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has been limited in its program because of the lack of funds for starting new work, but we have seen some progress in consolidating some of the new work which has been started in recent years. We have helped the Fellowship Baptist Church to obtain a permanent home and a plot of ground on which to build their new church. This is a four acre plot on a corner lot which

will provide parking facilities and now contains a temporary building which is adequate for their needs, and also a six room house in which to carry on the Sunday School work of the church. The association has spent $5,907.76 during the year for this new work.

Our association has complied with the action passed by the Raleigh Baptist Association last year in helping Boulevard Baptist Church to relocate their building. This help amounted to $600.00 for the year. We still have our eyes on several other areas which are expanding into communities which will be needing a Baptist Church. Some of these areas are those mentioned in last year's report, such as the Lake Anne and Raleigh-Durham Highway area, also some place near the Roylene Acres area and the Macedonia Church Road. We also are looking with favor in the Garner area and also a section south of Cary where in the very near future new work needs to be started.

Our whole Associational program will go forward as sufficient funds are provided to secure lots and building sights for Baptist Churches in the areas that we know will develop. We need to get hold of the property before the cost of such lots advance. We would like to encourage every church within ouhr association to work with the 30,000 Movement instarting new churches. Branch Sunday Schools could be started by several of our churches, and some of our churches are strong enough to start a mission and sponsor it apart from the Association. At the same time we need to encourage each church to continue its support to the Associational Mission Program.

24. The Social Service Report was presented and discussed by Committee Chairman W. P. Biggerstaff. The written report which follows, was, upon motion duly made, adopted.

Social Service

When the Apostle Paul said, "And be not conformed to this world" he was talking about Christians changing the world. Jesus had said the same thing in the Sermon on the Mount. "Ye are the salt of the earth: . . . Ye are the light of the world." If there ever was a time when Christians need to be Christian that time is now. Someone has said that perhaps one of the greatest needs now is a moral revival in the churches. Certainly Christians should be called upon to take a stand all along the line for those standards of moral conduct that will say to an unregenerate world, "This is right; we stand against all wrong."

This report undertakes to call attention to some areas in which Christians ought to "Let their light so shine that men may see . . . God."

THE CHRISTIAN HOME

The best place to let the "light shine" is in the home. If the world is to be saved the "salt" must begin working in the home. There are many influences now that will undermine the home unless parents see to it that their children have the priceless heritage of Christian conduct there. What will happen in the course of a few

years if television, radio, and newspapers occupy the place of prominence in our culture instead of the Bible and prayer? How long can the churches survive the attack which is being made upon right living by the makers of beverage alcohol as they keep it constantly in the minds through advertising? How long can the human mind maintain any semblance of sanity or sense of right when it is being filled with the trash of filthy magazines, and the eye is filled with the darkness of lewd pictures. Can the American home survive the attacks of materialism and modernism that are being hurled from every side, does it have the strength to withstand the pressures of the world? Are we concerned enough to see to it that a moral revival takes place in our homes? This committee believes that Baptists are in a position to set the patterns of Christian conduct that can change the world. We call upon our people to seek to establish the kind of Christian homes that can withstand the evil forces that abound in our world.

CHURCH AND STATE

Baptists believe in religious liberty. They also recognize that churches operate within a state and that there must be responsibility on the part of both state and church. The state should guarantee religious liberty, that is, freedom of worship and conscience. The church should conduct itself in such a manner as to be worthy of freedom. The relationship is one of mutual helpfulness without power of control of either over the other.

We must keep alert at all times to be certain that we maintain such a relationship.

CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP

If all professing Christians would practice Christian citizenship in every phase of their lives, what an advance would be made in our search for peace and the good life! Let us consider for a moment what constant, consistent Christian citizenship would require. Our Lord gave us a blue print. His life was the perfect example. A Christian citizen, therefore, will love God with all his strength, all his mind, and all his heart. Furthermore, he will love his brother as himself. This is the way of life our Savior taught. However, we may attain this ideal only as we become mature Christians, filled with love and motivated by the Holy Spirit.

The Christian citizen will not only give liberally of his substance to his church and to those poorer than himself, but will realize his individual and corporate responsibility to raise the standard of living of all people who live in want and misery. He will not steal or cheat, or profit by any method which will in any way tear down his brother. He will work and support his family. He will pay his just taxes. He will take a responsible position regarding his Government, carefully informing himself of the character and ability of candidates, and actively supporting Christian, able men and women for public office whose lives will command the respect of the citizenry and whose deeds will be honorable and constructive. He will be kind and considerate, caring for the weak and visiting the sick, and he will be a safe example for his children and others' chil-

dren to follow. He will give of his time generously, and his life will be a blessing to his family, to his community and to his world.

Whether we are simply members of a church for present personal advantage and further insurance of a preferred place in the after life, or citizens of the Kingdom of God and mature participants in the affairs of the world, living up to our Christian potentials each day, is a matter between each of us and our Maker. May we give the world the Christian citizenship which it must have or perish.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

Among the many problems we face in America, one of the major problems, if not the major problem is beverage alcohol and the evils growing out of it. During the years since the repeal of the eighteenth amendment the sale and use of beverage alcohol has been on the increase and the wreckage that it produces in our social order has been mounting every passing year. We are told that this nation spends more than ten billions of dollars per year for beverage alcohol and these figures do not include the tremendous amount spent on bootleg liquor. We are told also that around seventy millions of people in this country use beverage alcohol, that ten millions of these are problem drinkers and more than five million of them are alcoholics. It is estimated that an average of 1200 new alcoholics are produced every day and fifty every hour around the clock.

Although alcoholism may progress to the point of becoming a disease the disease is contracted and produced by the use of beverage alcohol. Alcoholics are not born that way. They are made that way by drinking beverage alcohol.

The question that confronts us as individual Christians and churches is "What can we do about it?" We would suggest the following:

1. We as individual Christians can and ought to practice total abstinence.

2. We can and ought to use every means available to us in our churches to teach and promote total abstinence among our members. The only insurance against alcoholism is total abstinence.

3. We can and ought to exert every possible influence and use every opportunity and means available to us to get laws passed that will completely ban the legal traffic in beverage alcohol, and stamp out as far as possible the illegal traffic.

25. The Calendar of Activities was presented by Charles McMillan and the report was adopted as it appeared in the Book of Advance Reports.

26. Chairman John W. Kincheloe, Jr., in presenting the report of the Committee on Ordinations, spoke briefly concerning the requirements made of persons who seek ordination and the reasons for such requirements. Upon his motion the following report was adopted.

Ordinations

Leo B. Stroup—Examined December 4, 1958, and ordained by the Six Forks Baptist Church.

John Leslie Long—Examined January 27, 1959.

Noel Lykens—Examined January 27, 1959, and ordained by Mt. Vernon Church.

Robert R. Childs, Jr.—Examined February 17, 1959, and ordained by Pullen Memorial Baptist Church.

Wallace Rogers—Examined April 30, 1959, and ordained by the Rolesville Baptist Church.

Jack McCulloch—Examined May 28, 1959.

O. H. Harrison, Jr.—Examined May 28, 1959, and ordained by Stony Hill.

James Pulley—Examined July 13, 1959, and ordained by the White Oak Baptist Church, Clayton, N. C.

27. The following verses of scripture were offered by the Committee on Memorials, whose chairman was R. N. Simms, Sr., as a fitting memorial to those who had passed away during the previous year and whose names are recorded elsewhere in the Association Annual:

My flesh and my heart faileth; but God is the strength of my heart and my portion for ever. Psalms 73:26

Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. Rev. 14:13

28. Membership Chairman W. T. Mills presented the following report which was adopted.

Membership Committee

During the associational year, the membership committee has received one application for admission into the fellowship of the Raleigh Association. This application came from the Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Route 2, Raleigh, North Carolina. The committee has also received one letter advising them that the Flat Rock Baptist Church, Route 1, Louisburg, North Carolina, is withdrawing from the Raleigh Association. The committee also calls to the attention of the association about the status of the Fellowship Baptist Church located on Old Stage Road, Raleigh, North Carolina. The action and recommendations of the committee are as follows:

1. Mount Moriah Baptist Church. The committee met with the pastor and representatives of the church and after thorough investigation of reasons for wishing to enter the association; the relationship to the association they would be leaving; and the interest in and the support of the total Baptist program; church organization; ownership of property and indebtedness, and total attitude of the church toward church coming into this association, the committee recommended to

the Executive Council that the Mount Moriah Baptist Church be admitted into the association and due to the excellent record and character of the church, no probationary period beyond the next meeting of the association be necessary and that upon the approval and recommendation by the Executive Council, the Mount Moriah Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Raleigh Association at the October meeting with all the rights and privileges thereof. The recommendation was approved by the Executive Council.

2. Flat Rock Baptist Church. This committee received a letter dated September 1, advising this association that the Flat Rock Baptist Church is becoming a member of the Tar River Association beginning with the new church year now in effect. The letter stated the reason for withdrawal as being the close proximity of Flat Rock Church to the Tar River Association and the similar and local interest of the members of the Flat Rock Church with fellow-Baptists within the Tar River Association.

The letter expressed regret in leaving the Raleigh Association and assured us that their going was in a spirit of continued brotherly love and mutual endeavor. This committee would recommend that our association give to the members of Flat Rock Baptist Church their vote of approval at this action taken by them and authorize the proper persons to write a letter of commendation to the Tar River Association on behalf of the Flat Rock Baptist Church.

3. The Fellowship Baptist Church. The membership committee calls to the attention of the association that the Fellowship Baptist Church has been under the watchcare of the association during the past year and that due to the action of the association last year, now recommends to the association that the Fellowship Baptist Church, Old Stage Road, Raleigh, North Carolina, be received into fellowship of the Raleigh Baptist Association with all the rights and privileges thereof.

29. The report on Evangelism as given in the Book of Advance Reports by Chairman Gerald C. Primm was adopted and is presented herewith.

Report on Evangelism

Jesus' command to us is, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:19-20. Here Jesus summed up God's purpose in the world and the objective toward which God's people must ever move in full dedication if they are to be in His will.

The purpose of God in which He uses His people (and the only purpose in which He uses them: is the evangelization of the world. Evangelization means "making disciples," "baptizing them," and "teaching them" to be obedient to Christ in "all things" He has commanded. Thus a person is not evangelized until he becomes an evange-

list. Therefore, evangelism is to make disciples and mature them. This is God's purpose and plan for His people in the world.

In the Great Commission Jesus said, "Go," "teach" with the purpose of making disciples, "baptize" and "teach" them to be obedient to Christ in all things. The only imperative in all these mighty words of action is "to make disciples" or to teach with the purpose of making disciples. Thus Jesus puts soul-winning first in His total program with a definite command.

In every church or associational program, soul-winning must be in the forefront of its total program to be in the will of Christ. This order is the divine imperative. Any individual or church that changes this order is disobedient to Christ, and therefore cannot expect His empowering and blessing upon the efforts put forth.

During the years 1959-1964, in the Jubilee Advance, Baptists of North America are making an effort to be obedient to the Great Commission by putting soul-winning in the foreground of their respective programs. In 1959 it appears that real progress has been made in this direction. Reports received in the office of Evangelism in Raleigh indicate that the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusades over the state were the most fruitful ever. With one exception, every association in the state participated. Most of them did more praying, planning, and working to win all the people to a full committal to Christ than ever before. Figures in the Raleigh office for the state show about 15,000 baptisms, 20,000 total additions, and that more than 2,000 young people offered their lives for full-time Christian vocations.

In the Raleigh Association reports on the 1959 Crusade reveals the following: 32 churches reported 341 baptisms, 191 letters, and 27 committed themselves to full-time Vocational Christian service.

The ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:22 for Southern Baptists and 1:25 for North Carolina Baptists. Our association's ratio for 1957 was 1-31. It was 1-28 in 1958, and this year statistics were not available in time for this report. The goal of Southern Baptists in ratio of baptisms to church members is 1:8. This constitutes our greatest challenge. Only as we get soul-winning in the forefront of our total program can we become obedient servants of Christ. In an effort to achieve this objective, therefore, be it resolved that the Raleigh Baptist Association adopt the following goals:

1. To conduct an annual clinic devoting two sessions exclusively to evangelism striving to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches and pastors participating.

2. To conduct an annual Simultaneous Revival Crusade with at least eighty per cent of the churches participating.

3. To endeavor to have at least seventy-five per cent of the churches using the church council and sustaining perennial programs of evangelism with soul-winning in the forefront of the total program in every church.

30. Lamar Brooks, chairman of the Audio Visual Aids Committee, spoke briefly to his committee report in which he brought

out the fact that Jesus used visual aids frequently in his teaching. Brother Brooks encouraged use of the available free services offered by the Audio Visual Aids office of our Convention. The report was adopted as follows:

Audio Visual Aids

Jesus said, "Blessed are your eyes, for they see, and your ears, for they hear." Audio Visual aids age God-given tools with great power for reaching people with God's message. They help people to learn faster and more effectively and to remember longer that which is taught. It is our hope that every church in our association will make use of these wonderful tools.

The Department of Audio Visual Aids has no program to offer the churches, but it seeks to undergird and strengthen the existing church programs which are already in motion. This department maintains a splendid library containing more than six hundred 35mm filmstrips and about twenty-five 16mm motion pictures. All films in this library are available free to all churches in North Carolina. These films cover every area of Baptist work including Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Home and Foreign missions, Children's activities, Christian living, Evangelism, and Stewardship. Catalogues listing all these films and many other non-projected visual aids are available without cost from the Visual Aids Department. New catalogues are published each year as the film library is expanded.

Mr. Jimmie Morriss, Secretary of this department, will be happy to counsel with pastors and other workers concerning the proper equipment to purchase in carrying out this work in the local church. He also works closely with the Department of Church Architecture in designing audio visual installations to be incorporated into building programs. The installations include projection systems, enforced sound, taping facilities, radio loops, and television installations, both for station and closed circuit use.

It is recommended that any church desiring to make use of Audio Visual Aids will organize this ministry according to the recommendation found in the study course book entitled *Using Visual Aids In A Church,* by Earl Waldrup. This book will enable any church to have the very best of advice in carrying out this work.

31. Following a congregational hymn and special announcements, motion was made that a telegram be dispatched to former Southern Convention President C. C. Warren, expressing the best wishes of the Association for a speedy recovery from his recent heart attack and assuring him of our prayers.

32. A special message in song was rendered by Mrs. Art Fore, who was accompanied by Mrs. George Wall.

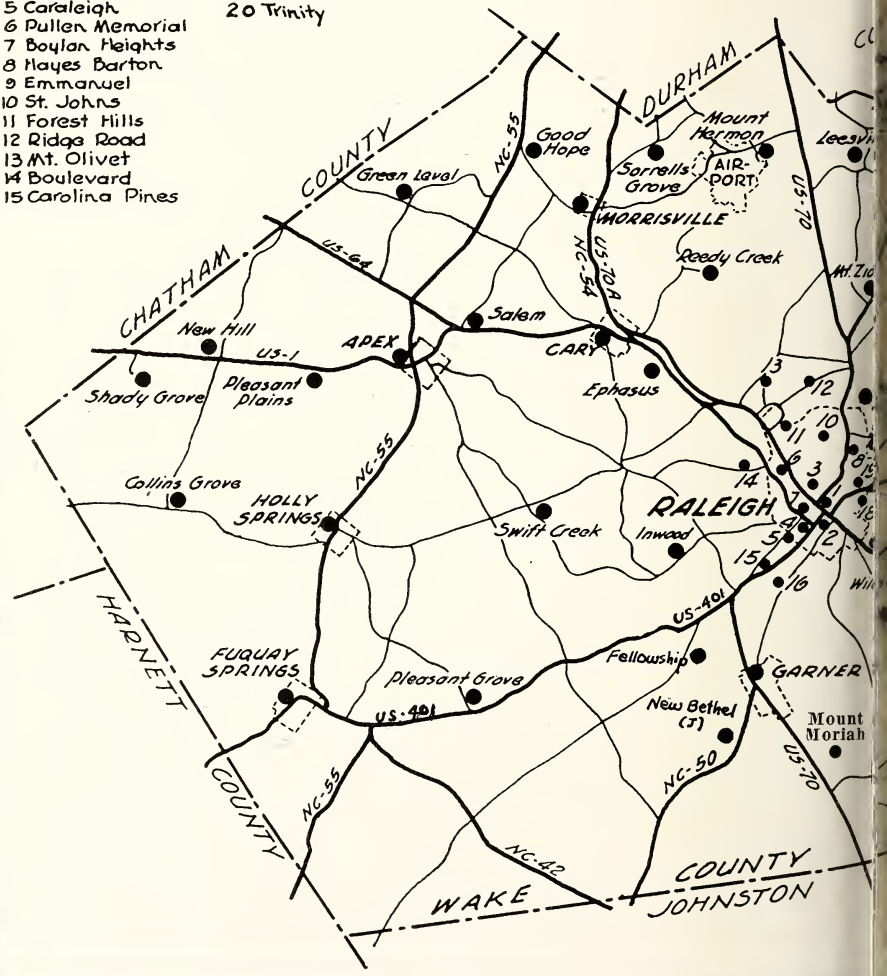
33. Preparatory to the associational sermon, W. C. Adkinson read a passage of scripture from the first chapter of Genesis.

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

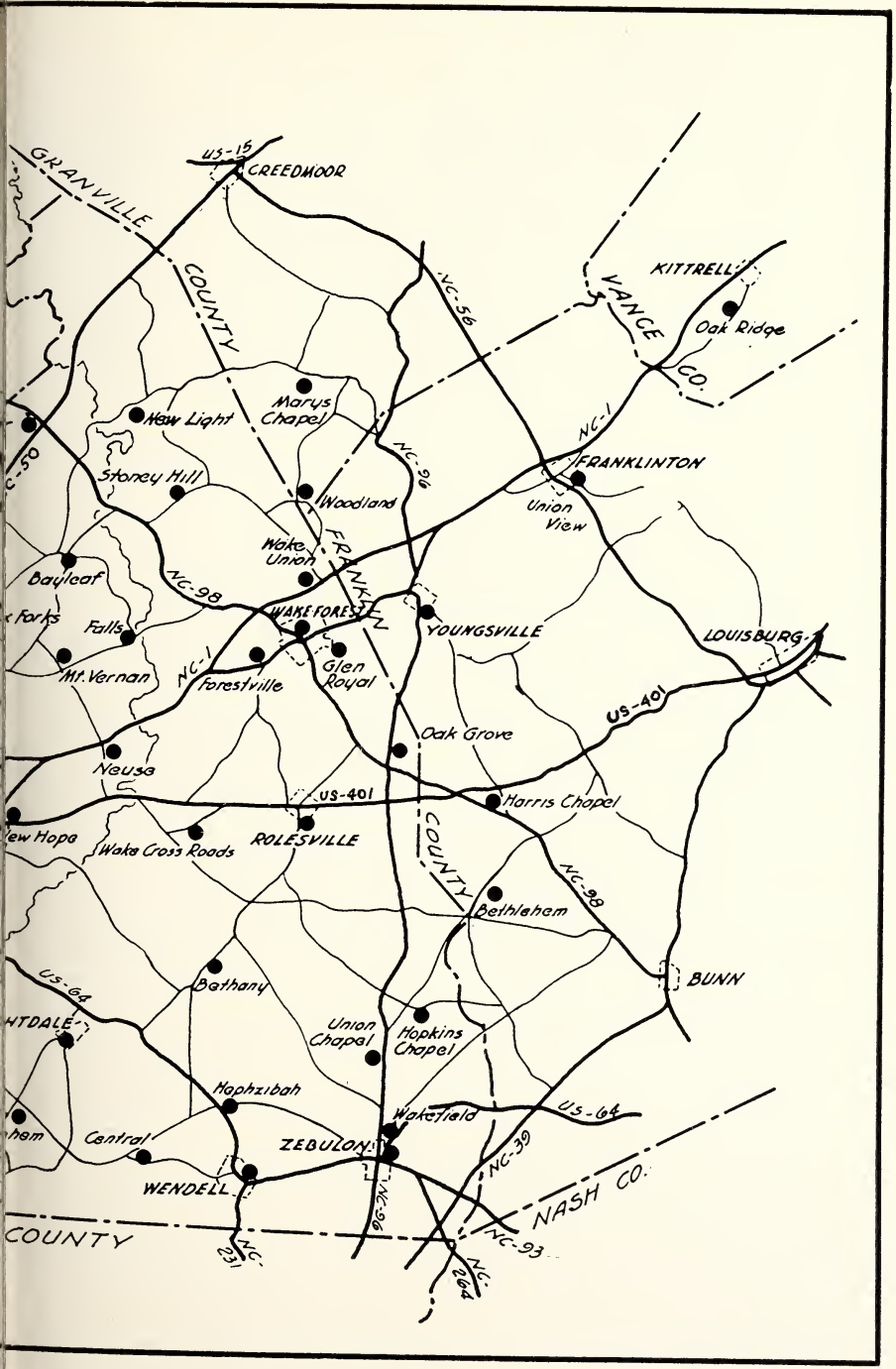
Scale: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

1 First
2 Tabernacle
3 North Street
4 Calvary
5 Caraleigh
6 Pullen Memorial
7 Boylan Heights
8 Hayes Barton
9 Emmanuel
10 St. Johns
11 Forest Hills
12 Ridge Road
13 Mt. Olivet
14 Boulevard
15 Carolina Pines
16 Highland
17 Longview
18 Temple
19 Pilot
20 Trinity



November 1, 1958


GRANVILLE
COUNTY
US-15
CREEDMOOR
NC-56
KITTRELL
VANCE
CO.
Oak Ridge
NC-1
FRANKLINTON
Union View
Marys Chapel
New Light
Stoney Hill
NC-96
Woodland
FRANKLIN
Wake Union
Bayleaf
NC-98
WAKE FOREST
YOUNGSVILLE
LOUISBURG
Falls
Mt. Vernon
NC-1
Forestville
Glen Royal
US-401
Oak Grove
Neuse
US-401
Harris Chapel
ROLESVILLE
Wake Cross Roads
COUNTY
NC-98
Bethlehem
BUNN
US-64
Bethany
Union Chapel
Hopkins Chapel
Haphzibah
Wakefield
US-64
Central
ZEBULON
NC-39
WENDELL
NC-96
NASH CO.
NC-231
NC-93
NC-264

34. Using as his theme, "God's Research Triangle," Forest Hills Pastor Douglas Aldrich brought an inspiring message as he pointed out our Christian obligations to the scientific Research Triangle. He challenged us to make our churches the laboratories of human relationships, to make our churches the meeting places of scientists where science and religion find fellowship; and to make our churches the distribution centers of an honorable stewardship. He stated that we may expect problems in this industrial growth, but our churches can pour out to these tension points in society the healing light of God's presence. All of us can work under the banner of fellowship, hope and love.

35. With the conclusion of the sermon, the benediction was pronounced and thanks were offered for the noon meal, which proved to be bountiful and delicious.

Friday Afternoon, October 30

Theme: Christian Colleges to Teach and Train

36. The afternoon session opened with special music by Hal Shoemaker followed by a congregational hymn, "I Love Thee, I Love Thee, I Love Thee."

37. Tabernacle Pastor James Heaton conducted the devotional service in which he used as his scripture reading Philippians 3:7-16.

38. Aubrey Patterson, chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented his report, which was adopted. The list appears elsewhere in the Annual.

39. Vice Moderator John G. Green recognized Joe Vaughan to bring the report of the Committee on Nominations. There being no nominations from the floor the following report of the committee was adopted unanimously:

Ronda Robbins, Apex _____ Moderator
John Simms, Tabernacle _____ Vice Moderator
L. G. Bullard, Tabernacle _____ Treasurer
Leon Spencer, Hayes Barton _____ Clerk
T. Lacy Williams, Hayes Barton
E. F. Canaday, Raleigh First _____ Trustees
John Simms, Tabernacle
William Vinson, Wendell _____ Baptist Homes
Mrs. W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs _____ Children's Homes
Lamar Brooks, Cary _____ Audio Visual Aids
L. M. Massey, Zebulon _____ Baptist Hospital

R. H. Crook, Mt. Olivet _____ Christian Education
Eddie Gray, Temple _____ Music Education
Charles McMillan, Highland _____ Sunday School
Bennett Straughn, Tabernacle _____ Training Union
J. C. Price, Jr., Cary _____ Brotherhood
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Garner _____ Woman's Missionary Union

40. The report of L. D. Holt, chairman of the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher (the time is set by the Constitution), was adopted as follows:

a. We call to your attention the action taken last year, that the 1960 annual meeting be held with the Pullen Memorial Church for the evening session and with the Zebulon Church for the morning and afternoon sessions, with Hephzibah, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel and Wakefield serving as co-hostesses. We recommend that this be reaffirmed.

b. In keeping with the action of the association in the 1957 session, requiring the meeting places to be named two years in advance, we recommend that the 1961 annual meeting be held with the Forest Hills Church for the evening session and with the Cary Church for the morning and afternoon sessions, with Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek and Salem serving as co-hostesses.

c. We recommend that Parks C. Harris be named to preach the annual sermon at the 1960 session with Ben C. Lynes as alternate.

41. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by James West, which was adopted as follows:

a. We express our gratitude to the Reverend Ronda Robbins for his splendid leadership during the 154th Annual Session. His fine qualities of leadership and unselfish service have been an inspiration to all.

b. We are grateful to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort, time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

c. We are indebted to the host churches for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

d. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and

service to our association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

e. We recommend that the minutes of this Annual Session be dedicated to Reverend Gray Murray and Reverend Cecil Watson, both deceased. These men were dedicated servants of the Lord, who sacrificially gave themselves to our churches.

42. Hal Shoemaker led the congregation in singing, "My Jesus, I Love Thee."

43. Announcement was made that 335 messengers and 159 visitors had been registered during the two-day meeting.

44. Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Education of the Baptist State Convention, spoke on the topic, "Our Resources for Christian Education." In reviewing briefly the needs of our colleges, he shared bits of statistical information which revealed that one out of four high school graduates go to college; that of the 63,000 or more students enrolled in our colleges within the State now about 1/3 of them are Baptists; that there are enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges about 8,000 students of which about 5,000 are Baptists. This shows without doubt that we, as a denomination, need to lend every effort toward expanding our present facilities to properly develop "Our Resources," the YOUTH of today. He then recognized Paul Craven, a student from Southeastern Seminary, who gave a testimony of his appraisal of our institutions of Christian Higher Education.

45. Leon H. Hollingsworth, Chaplain of Wake Forest College, brought an inspirational message on the theme, "The Needs of Our Colleges." In discussing his topic, he asked, "If it is right to take the flower of youth and train him for war, is it not more right to teach him to LIVE and to live abundantly?" In commenting about the cost of operating a college he observed that only about $1.00 of $8.00 for our colleges comes from Baptist people. The Chaplain asserted that "there goes a miracle looking for a place to happen when we see a young person seeking a way to live." So, when we share with our colleges any financial resources at our command we are not giving anything; we are just investing in the future.

46. The final speaker on this series was Ben C. Fisher, whose topic was "The Contribution of Christian Education to Our Denomination." The Public Relations official of Southeastern Sem-

inary declared that there is a growing demand for enlightened, trained and educated people to lead churches in their program of advance. Quoting 2 Timothy 3:17, he stated that Christian Education is indispensable and that if the denomination even approaches its goals an educated leadership is necessary.

47. The following reports included in the Book of Advance Reports were adopted and ordered to be recorded in the 1959 Annual.

Christian Education

True Christian education means the growth of the individual towards Christian maturity. In this process of growing more like Christ, learning from day to day about the Master, and making application of Christian truth, he is engaged in activity in several schools.

The home is a school that should teach Christ's truth. It is where the child is nurtured when most impressionable. It is where a child influences the parents to think soberly about life's issues. A Christian home is indeed a teaching situation and true Christian education is one objective there.

The public school controls a large part of a child's time and makes a great impact upon one's life. Public education has grown away from spiritual emphasis and the principal of separation of church and state places limitations upon how religion may be expressed in schools. But there is a silent, unseen influence of teachers and a witness of pupil to pupil. A Christian teacher in the schoolroom is engaged in Christian education without ever using the word "religion." Christian pupils have Christian ideals and standards and they influence other pupils.

Christians engaged in business or community activity have a wonderful opportunity to advance Christian education. By expression of right attitudes, honesty, a desire to be helpful and uplifting, a word to a friend about Christ and the church a person can point the way of another to truth and right and Christlike living. Every day a Christian can be a teacher, advancing the cause of Christ by helping others grow into Christ-likeness.

Each Baptist church has a specific program of Christian education and training. Its Sunday School and its special teaching activities through study courses and special Bible study should be given the most prayerful attention possible. The churches of the Raleigh Association have made good progress in this field. All of us can make more improvement. We need better prepared laymen and women to teach in our churches. We are working to improve at this point.

We contribute through our churches to the support of a significant phase of Christian education in our colleges and seminaries.

Many of our boys and girls go to the state supported colleges or to colleges of other denominations. We try to help them in their spiritual development through BSU work at these institutions.

More directly, we support the work at Mars Hill, Gardner Webb, Wingate, Campbell, and Chowan Junior Colleges; Meredith College for women; and Wake Forest College for men and women. Through these seven colleges we are trying to offer Christian education of the highest order so as to prepare our youth for Christian leadership in the world of tomorrow. Some leaders in America today are saying that the most important mission field is on our college campuses. College education is accepted for youth who want to make real achievement in life. While at college they are establishing a life philosophy and outlook. From the colleges we get most of our leaders for all professions and walks of life. What happens to their spiritual outlook in college has a bearing upon the spiritual destiny of our nation and world. We of the Raleigh Association are accepting this challenge to prepare Christian leadership by the way we support college Christian education. We should bear in mind that our Baptist colleges can be no stronger that we make them with our prayers, our confidence, our children, and our gifts.

We also contribute to the support of the seminaries which prepare young men and women for service as pastors, ministers of music, ministers of education, youth workers, chaplains, and missionaries. These are the persons who have dedicated themselves to special services in Kingdom work.

The opportunities for support of Christian education begin at home, extend to the schools, continue in everyday life, and are specialized in college and seminary. As individual Christians we can do at least the following to be more helpful:

1. Understand what true Christian education is and engage in it every day by helping someone to understand how to be more like Christ.

2. Assume responsibility in the local church and in the community. It is not enough to talk about Christian education, or to point our fingers at others. Every Christian is a responsible partner in a life and world program of Christian education.

3. Give as generously as possible to help our Christian institutions in their work. Give from week to week. If able to do so, make special gifts from time to time. Make a will that includes some worthy institution so that your gift may continue to work for the Lord forever after you leave this world.

4. Above all, pray earnestly each day for your church, school, community, and colleges and seminaries.

North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are far more applicants on the waiting list than there are rooms to be filled.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and

of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews Hamilton has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

Architectural plans and specifications for the enlargement of the infirmary at Headquarters, Winston-Salem, have been prepared, and construction of 28 additional bedrooms should begin by September or October. Extra room in the infirmary is the pressing need now.

It brings much joy to report that all indebtedness incurred with construction of the Headquarters Building has been paid, and that the three Homes are free from debt, thanks to our Lord and friends of the Homes who have helped to make this possible.

The pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $75,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. So, a total amount of $150,000 must be raised, therefore, to finish these two projects. When they are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

All connected with the North Carolina Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals, and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. Surely the words of our Lord, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me," are applicable to those who help make such services possible.

North Carolina Baptist Hospital

North Carolina Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem and Bowman Gray School of Medicine, which is next door, combine to form a medical center for the state. Here, the sick receive hospital and medical care, young people are trained to serve in various branches of the medical profession, and vital research is done.

Baptist Hospital is unique in that it is mainly a referral hospital, open to all our people when they are sick and need specialized medical care which requires facilities beyond those available in their home communities. Such referrals account for approximately 90 per cent of its patients.

We share and care for the needy sick on Mother's day. The care of the needy sick is the heart of Baptist Hospital's ministry of healing. This work is supported by North Carolina Baptists through funds contributed in their churches on Mother's Day. The money they give is virtually doubled in usefulness because staff physicians from the Bowman Gray School of Medicine make no charge for professional

services. The needy patient pays what he can toward his care, and the Hospital receives some gifts and aid from former patients, friends, business firms, health and welfare agencies. However, there is a wide gap between the amount received from these sources and the cost of the patient's care. Mother's Day funds are used to bridge this gap. Because of them, the Hospital is able to extend its healing ministry to the poor man as well as to the person whom God has blessed with worldly goods.

Through its varied program of teaching, preaching, and healing, the Hospital serves all of us—as well as an increasing number of patients within the Hospital. In 1958, it had 16,318 bed patients who received 132,132 days of care, 408 more patients and 7,098 more days of care than in 1957. There were 66,607 visits to the Out-Patient Department. These patients came from 95 counties of North Carolina.

In 1957, the contributions from the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association including the W.M.U. amounted to $8,588.27. In 1958, not including the WMU, the contributions amounted to $6,510.39. Thus far in 1959 $6,310.18 has been sent to the Hospital by the churches in the Raleigh Association. Pastors and Sunday School superintendents are urged to keep before their people this vital ministry of healing and Christian witness.

The Baptist Children's Homes

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. The continued financial support has been encouraging.

More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mother's Aid Program 40 children lived with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

Three cottages are under construction. One at each of the homes.

An administrative change was made when Mr. Vernon S. Sparrow became superintendent at Mills Home July 1, 1959.

Three recommendations relative to Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May. These recommendations are:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.

2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.

3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the State by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family break-downs.

The Chidren's Homes will share in the Cooperative Program on the same basis as other institutions and objects. Churches will

continue to send once-a-month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000.00 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will probably be as much as $65,000. The only way to meet this deficit is through an increase in the Thanksgiving Offering. As we make our offering let us remember that every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children. Our Children's Homes need our prayers, loyal and generous support in order to expand their services.

Relief and Annuity Board

—BENEFITS PAID—

More than 5,300 retired or disabled ministers and denominational workers or widows are receiving benefits from the Annuity Board. Approximately 1,300 of these are on the relief rolls and receive a share of the $325,000 from the Cooperative Program designated for this work. The others receive a monthly check provided through their participation in one of the Board's protection plans. Total benefits paid out in 1958 were $2,414,767.90.

—NEW MEMBERS—

Certificates were issued to 3,113 new members in all the Board's protection plans in 1958. This is a 27% increase over the previous year. The Southern Baptist Protection Plan showed the largest increase, 1,548 new members. A total of 1,047 new churches and employers were enlisted during 1958.

—PROMOTION—

Even with the increases in new members as recorded above, there are still more than 60% of our Southern Baptist pastors not covered by the Annuity Board's protection program. Until this percentage is greatly reduced or eliminated completely, the Board is not fulfilling its purpose of providing security and protection for every Southern Baptist minister and church. During 1958, officers of the Board met with leaders of every state convention seeking a solution to this problem. As a result of these meetings, the Annuity Board is asking the local church's help in seeing that every pastor and church has this protection. Each church is being asked to enroll its pastor in the protection plan, paying two-thirds of the cost of the plan. The state convention has already agreed to pay the other one-third for every pastor in its state.

When every church does this, the Board's ministry will be what it is meant to be, a protection program for the entire Southern Baptist ministry, and not just for a small percentage of pastors.

—INVESTMENTS—

The soundness of the Board's financial structure is reflected by the report from its Investment Department. Income from investments in 1958 totaled $2,424,377.92. Of the Board's assets, 98.25% was invested in income producing investments in 1958. The Board's newest investment endeavor is a 15-story office building in downtown

Dallas completed last June. Two full floors and part of a third floor are being used for the Board's headquarters. The remaining space has been leased to business firms. Income from the building will be added to protection plan reserves.

THE PLANS IN NORTH CAROLINA

Certificate holders in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan now number 536. Certificate holders in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan number 575. This gives us a total of 1,111 pastors and denominational workers now enrolled.

We have a total of 208 annuitants now receiving benefit from the plans. In addition to the annuitants 126 aged ministers or their widows are receiving direct relief grants amounting to $17,932 annually.

Much work is yet to be done and our services are available to the pastors and churches.

Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the Plan in case of disability, old age, death. Call on him.

Report on Biblical Recorder

"Give attention to reading," said the Apostle Paul, in writing to Timothy. In that day, the people had no newspapers, no magazines, no printing presses. But they had to read to find truth. Never before has there been so much to read, as we have today. Much of this flood of reading matter is bad; so Christian people must continually cast aside the evil and turn to that which is good. The Bible of course occupies first place always as we read in search for truth. All Christian literature must forever be dedicated to the furtherance of the Gospel, or it fails in its noble purpose.

The flood of obscene, degrading literature has become so heavy on news-stands and in the mails, that the U. S. Post Office Department has cracked down in its nation-wide efforts to break it up. The printed page has great power for good; and also great power for evil. Money-hungry publishers without Christian motives are pouring out obscene printed matter like a stream of poison to capture the minds of all who will stop, look and read. Baptists have no need to buy or read such literature, for they have an immense volume of clean, uplifting Christian literature coming from Baptist presses and other sources to suit every age and need.

"The promotion of missions, education, social service and the distribution of sound religious literature" was the main purpose of the Baptist State Convention of N. C., when it was organized in 1830. In 1833 the BIBLICAL RECORDER was founded to help carry out these noble aims of our Baptist forefathers. Since that time, the RECORDER has carried in its pages the Baptist message in North Carolina. It ought to be in every Baptist home in our State. No Baptist mailbox is beyond the reach of the state Baptist paper each week, for every copy is mailed direct to each subscriber in every case.

The RECORDER has three subscription plans: Single subscription, to one person, is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan, with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, RECORDER representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers, and we wish to thank them. Our General Secretary, the State Baptist workers, associational missionaries and others, have given their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express to them also, our sincere appreciation. Circulation is now over 62,000.

We earnestly urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers and teachers, and all other local church leaders to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized RECORDER club in every church. No Baptist, young or old, can keep well informed about Baptist work unless he reads his state Baptist paper.

The RECORDER and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; we seek to make the RECORDER a true and faithful witness every week of what is best in our total Baptist life. On the wings of the printed page, there must be borne the message of progress, growth, and faithful witnessing unto the Lord. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

48. Following the installation of officers by Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Mount Vernon	Noel R. Lykens
Pullen Memorial	Robert R. Childs, Jr.
Rolesville	Wallace Rogers
Shady Grove	Robert Ledford
Six Forks	Leo B. Stroup
Stony Hill	O. H. Harrison, Jr.
Wake Forest	John Leslie Long
Wake Forest	J. L. McCullough

Ministers Licensed This Year

Hopkins Chapel	T. W. Baker
Raleigh First	J. W. Brown
Tabernacle	Charles Lloyd
Stony Hill	O. C. Davis
Union View	C. R. Winstead

Other Ministers Not Pastors in The Association

APEX—F. T. Collins, Apex

BETHLEHEM—T. H. Allen, O.M.I., Route 2, Raleigh; Douglas M. Branch, O.M.S.W., Cary; Clyde Davis, O.M.S.W., Cary; B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.W., Cary; Tommie Womble, O. M., Cary

EPHESUS—J. H. Cooke, I.O., 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh; B. G. Early, R.O., Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh; C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh; James Raleigh, L.M., Route 1, Cary

FALLS—Dan Smith, Route 3, Wake Forest

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Pat Henry, O.M., 514 Vange, Fuquay Springs; Jimmy Johnson, Parker Dr., Fuquay Springs; Proctor Smith, 115 E. Academy, Fuquay Springs

GARNER—J. R. McDaniel, O. M., Route 3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston, O.M., Garner

GOOD HOPE—L. M. Yates, Morrisville

HIGHLAND—W. E. Claffey, L. M., 3822 Cason St., Raleigh

INWOOD—J. R. Jeffreys, O.M., Route 3, Raleigh; Forrest Jackson, Route 4, Raleigh; Robert McColl, L.M., Route 3, Raleigh

KNIGHTDALE—H. C. Powers, O.M.

MILLBROOK—John Lewis, Ed., Route 7, Raleigh; John Eddins, Ed., Route 1, Raleigh; C. C. Edinger, Ed., Route 7, Raleigh

MOUNT VERNON—Noel R. Lykins, O.M.

NEUSE—Winfred Welborne, O.M., Route 2, Wake Forest; Warren Harvey, O.M., Route 7, Raleigh; Clarence Dodgens, O. M., Route 7, Raleigh

NEW HOPE—John King, L.M., Route 7, Raleigh; H. A. Taylor, L.M., Route 7, Raleigh; John Wood, Route 7, Raleigh

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Scott Douglas, I., 2614 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh

BOYLAN—R. R. Boone, 2204 Ann St., Raleigh

CALVARY—B. C. Akers, M.M.-S., Route 1, Box 241, Cary; David Mustian, L.M.S., 324 Wilmont Dr., Raleigh

CARALEIGH—W. J. Horton, O.M., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh

EMMANUEL—Harold Cole, S.W.O., 2525 Medway Dr., Raleigh; Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh; C. T. Stevens, O.M.R., 600 Aycock St., Raleigh; Joe Stroud, S.W.O., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh

FIRST—J. W. Brown, I.M., Washington, D. C.; L. L. Carpenter, O.M.S.W., 3203 Ruffin St., Raleigh; J. L. Coley, O.M.R., 4036 Western Blvd., Raleigh; B. E. Jones, O.M.I.; J. C. Turner, O.M.R., 304 W. Edenton St., Raleigh

FOREST HILLS—Jack Bagwell, S.W.O., 117 W. Park Dr., Raleigh; Robert Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh; W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., Route 6, Raleigh; Herman Ihley, S.W.O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh; Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, M.M., 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh; J. P. Morgan, S.W., 3325 Hampton St., Raleigh; Mrs. Bunn Olive, R.F.M., 1618 Hillsboro, Raleigh; E. L. Spivey,

S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh; E. C. Upchurch, S.W.O., 505 Banks Ave., Raleigh

HAYES BARTON—E. L. Bradley, S.W., 1416 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; D. P. Brooks, S.W., 2611 Cartier Dr., Raleigh; C. W. Bazemore, S.W., 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh

LONGVIEW—C. V. Stephens, R. O., 2311 Eustore St., Raleigh

PULLEN—D. K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh; A. Y. Busbee, M.E.O., 2323 Byrd St., Raleigh; W. C. Fitzgerald, Jr., Ed.O., 317½ Dixie Trail, Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman, R. O., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh; W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; Leroy Richardson, Ed., 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh; John E. Rasberry, Long Island, N. Y.; T. C. Johnson, I.O., 801 W. Morgan St., Raleigh; R. E. McLain, Ed.O., 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh; W. G. Poole, Hosp.Adm.O., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh; P. L. Thomas, O.

RIDGE ROAD—E. P. West, O.M., 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh; O. J. Hagler, S. W.O., 2116 Ridge Road, Raleigh; J. W. Ray, O., Box 519 Mullins Hall, Southern Seminary, Louisville

ST. JOHN'S—L. J. Morriss, S.W.E.O., Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Donald McNair, L.M., 2268½ The Circle, Raleigh

TABERNACLE—T. C. Bashford, L.M., 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh; J. R. Capps, L.M., 2410 Wesley Road, Raleigh; J. A. Ellis, R., Route 6, Raleigh; J. S. Hopkins, S.W. O., 3100 Beaufort Ave., Raleigh; R. L. Jeeter, L.M., 2320 Lake Dr., Raleigh; Charles Lloyd, L.M., Route 7, Raleigh; George Ricketts, O.M., Millbrook; H. L. Smith, O.M., Box 1063, Wake Forest; R. L. Yates, L.M., Route 1, Falls Road, Raleigh

ROLESVILLE—Jim Wade, O.L.M., 338 S. Main St., Wake Forest; J. J. Shaw, O.L.M., Route 2, Marshall Village, Wake Forest; Clarence Cannon, O.M., 507½ N. Main St., Wake Forest; D. R. Myers, L.M., Box 784, Wake Forest; J. R. Davis, L.M., #5 Colonial Apts., Wake Forest; Ben Fisher, O.M. Wake Forest; Billy Sanderford, O.M., Rolesville; Reginald Hill, L.M., 335 Pine St., Wake Forest; Lawrence Garrett, L.M., 127 E. Sycamore St., Wake Forest; Carl Hedrick, L.M., #3 Colonial Apts., Wake Forest; R. H. Floyd, O.M., 107 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest

SIX FORKS—Lee Stroup, O.M.P., Route 3, Smithfield; Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh

STONY HILL—O. C. Davis, L.M., Route 1, Raleigh

WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler, R., Zebulon

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—V. L. Mabry, I., Wake Forest; Z. W. Settlemeyer, P., Wake Forest

WAKE FOREST—Olin T. Binkley, Ed., Thomas Bland, Ed., Robert C. Briggs, Ed., Denton R. Coker, Ed., E. Luther Copeland, Ed., W. R. Cullom, R., Pope A. Duncan, Ed., James Leo Green, Ed., Garland A. Hendricks, Ed., John Burder Hipps, Ed., Marc H. Lovelace, Ed., Edward A. McDowell, Ed., M. Ray McKay, Ed., S. L. Morgan R., Stewart A. Newman, Ed., C. H. Norris, R., E. C. Osburn, Ed., Harold H. Oliver, Ed., B.

Elmo Scoggin, Ed., Sydnor L. Stealey, Ed., John E. Steely, Ed., W. C. Strickland, Ed., J. Carroll Trotter, Ed., James E. Tull, Ed., John T. Wayland, Ed.

WENDELL—Jesse McCarter, Wendell

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. R. F. Potts, M.M., Youngsville; Dr. and Mrs. Charles Tabor, Missionaries in Korea

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis, R.O., Zebulon; A. M. Fox, R.O., Zebulon

Students for The Ministry

Forestville .... Lee Anglin, Chappell Wilson, Jerry Berman, Marvin Jackson, Luther Bullard, Harold Savell, Clark Baker, Don Carroll, Eddie Lehman, Scottie Bagwell, J. W. Davis, Gene Hiers, Tom Mabe

Harris Chapel ..... C. W. Driver, Jr., Bervin Fergerson

Highland ..... Edward Landrus

Millbrook ..... Calvin Durham

Oak Grove ..... Clyde Whitehead, B. J. Ferguson, Robert Johnson

Raleigh:

Calvary ..... Jackie Sealy

Carolina Pines ..... H. F. Freshour

Emmanuel ..... T. B. Respass, W. C. Frazier

First ..... Paul Simmons, H. A. Sompayrac

Forest Hills.... Roger Bullard, Leonard Gerrald, Ward Holland, Jr., Lloyd Jackson, Ralph Parks, William Thompson

Hayes Barton ..... Tom Lagow

Pullen ..... Robert Childs

Temple ..... J. E. Coats

Union View ..... H. D. Harris, Campbell College

Wake Cross Roads ..... W. T. Goforth, Henry Huggins

Wake Forest:

Glen Royal ..... Jack Pearson, Hansel Neathery, W. A. Faile

Wake Forest .. C. O. Alford, James Anderson, Monroe Ashley, James Bardin, James Blackwelder, W. C. Blalock, Ira Carey, Cecil Cave, Myron Collins, Richard Davis, James Dismuke, Thomas Epps, Talmadge Fowler, Robert Halford, Ray Hamilton, Ector Hamrick, R. C. Hensley, Carl Herweyer, Joe Hudgens, Marvin Hughes, Joe Killian, David Leary, B. F. Lowe, Jr., Ted McCollum, Richard McMillan, Will Manley, Ramsey Mason, Harry Mathis, Frank Metcalf, P. W. Parker, Jr., Joseph Polinski, L. F. Porter, Hammett Riner, Tom Savage, Robert Shaw, Billy Siress, Marion Smith, George Sturch, Rowe Teague, C. O. Tyndall

Wake Union ..... Albert Ostwalt

Youngsville ..... Dale Thomas, LeRoy McCormick, William Stroud

LICENSED MINISTERS

Clifford C. Bailey, John Biggers, Carl Burton, Clive Buttermere, Ronald Cook, Russell Dean, E. F. Ferguson, Everett Gill, III, Walter Howell, John Kiraly, Thomas LeVines, Joe Newton, Garris Parker,

Wallis Patch, R. G. Register, Jr., Lewis Smith, Riddick Trowell, John Wortham

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Claude Boling, David Britt, Jimmy Burnham, E. H. Campbell, Jr., E. A. Campbell, John Compere, Billy Corey, Paul Craven, W. L. Davenport, Dowd Davis, J. C. Doss, Carlton Duke, Hubert Dupree, Jr., C. M. Edmonds, Cecil Gholston, Lee Gray, William Hern, Ralph Hogan, Kenneth Holland, Wilbur Jones, Alex Kenworthy, James Kirk, Gene Leamon, Kirk Lawton, Elden Luffman, Harold McDonald, Dan McGee, Samuel Moore, Larry Painter, Douglas Ponder, Thomas Pulliam, Donald Stewart, James Taylor, Ralph Thomas, Jim Wade, Ronald Warnock, Joe Watson, Wayne Wheeler, Donald Williams, Tolly Williamson, Julian Yuille, Truman Moore

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Cary ..... J. C. Price, 502 Webster St., Cary—E.D.
Ephesus ..... Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R4, Raleigh—E.D.
Fuquay Springs .... Mrs. Earl T. Breen, 304 Wade St., Fuquay Spgs.—E.D.
Garner ..... Charles Hodges, Southeastern Sem., Wake Forest—A.P.
Raleigh:
Carolina Pines .... J. S. Suggs, III, 3109 Hillsboro St., Raleigh—E.D.
Emmanuel ..... Willis Abernethy, Noble Rd., Raleigh—E.D.
First ..... Mrs. E. S. Preston, First Church, Raleigh—E.D.
Forest Hills .... Harold West, 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh—E.D.
Pullen ..... A. Y. Busbee, 2323 Byrd St., Raleigh—E.D.
Tabernacle .... H. I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Raleigh—E.D.
Temple ..... Mrs. W. A. Keith, 1811 Wake St., Raleigh—E.D.
Union View ..... C. R. Winstead, Mitchell Ave., Franklinton—A.P.
Wake Forest ..... J. S. Compere, W. Pine St., Wake Forest—E.D. (Youth)
Wendell ..... W. S. Caudle, Jr., 101-B Chamberlain St., Raleigh—E.D.
Zebulon ..... Mrs. Bobby Sherron, Zebulon—A.P.

Chairman Missions Committee

Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. J. P. Ligon, 107 Duncan St., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... T. G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Bryan Benfield, R6, Durham
Wendell ..... Rev. Jesse McCarter, Wendell
Zebulon ..... Mrs. Thurman Murray, Zebulon

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex ..... R. D. Poe, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... W. Andrew Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell
Bethlehem (C) ..... H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) ..... R. L. Knott, R1, Knightdale
Cary ..... H. C. Blaylock, 707 Normandy St., Cary
Central ..... Bob Hinnant, Box 683, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... E. C. Hare, Holly Springs
Ephesus ..... J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh

Falls ..... Preston Barham, R1, Raleigh
Fellowship ..... Lonnie M. Liles, 901 Sunny Lane, Raleigh
Flat Rock
Forestville
Fuquay Springs ..... Owen Tudor, 702 E. Academy, Fuquay Springs
Garner ..... C. E. Jones, Loop Rd., Garner
Good Hope ..... W. M. Ellis, R3, Durham
Green Level ..... W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... W. N. Timberlake, Jr., R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah ..... Billy S. Liles, R4, Zebulon
Highland ..... W. L. Whittington, 201 Rush St., Raleigh
Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... C. E. Duke, Sr., R3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
Knightdale ..... L. C. Liles, Knightdale
Leesville ..... E. S. Carter, R4, Durham
Mary's Chapel
Millbrook ..... E. P. Haynes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mt. Herman ..... E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... F. S. Hardy, R1, Box 194, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Wyatt Nichols, R7, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Homer Wadford, R7, Raleigh
New Bethel (J) ..... Ransom Bailey, 1107 Southerland Rd., Raleigh
New Bethel (R) ..... Melvin H. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill
New Hope ..... L. V. Carver, R7, Raleigh
New Light ..... C. A. Woodlief, R2, Creedmoor
Oak Grove ..... Claude Pearce, R1, Wake Forest
Oak Ridge ..... W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove ..... Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Pleasant Plains ..... J. L. Wilkerson, R1, Apex
Raleigh:
Boulevard ..... C. B. Marcom, Sr., 1512 Gorman St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights ..... A. W. Watkins, 903 W. South St., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Frank E. Baker, M1B Cameron Court Apt., Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines ..... Carl S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Rex K. Jones, 723 N. Kimbrough St., Raleigh
First ..... Coite Jones, 2314 Lake Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Edwin S. Coates, Walnut Trail, R4, Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Dr. J. P. Freeman, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
Longview
North Street ..... McCoy Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Pilot ..... Jesse Horton, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen ..... F. Carter Williams, Leesville Rd., R6, Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh
St. John's ..... Lester Hinnant, Sunrise Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... E. M. Johnson, 2606 Lochmore Dr., Raleigh

Temple ..... J. S. Blinson, 2209 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Trinity ..... C. H. Pritchard, 3520 Belkview Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... C. H. McGhee, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... Vassar Shearon, R2, Wake Forest
Salem ..... Wade Upchurch, Apex
Samaria ..... A. C. Roberts, R2, Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove ..... J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stony Hill ..... Frank Bailey, Wake Forest
Swift Creek
Union Chapel ..... Lonnie Tant, R2, Zebulon
Union View ..... C. R. Winstead, Mitchell Ave., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... H. B. Jones, R5, Raleigh
Wakefield
Wake Forest:
Glen Royal ..... Grover Alford, Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... W. C. Stephenson, Stadium Highway, Wake Forest
Wake Union ..... Roy Pratt, Vernon St., Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wendell ..... W. J. Underhill, Wendell
Wilder's Grove ..... L. C. Allen, Jr., Raleigh
Woodland ..... W. W. Pearce, R1, Wake Forest
Youngsville ..... W. T. Moss, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Worth Hinton, Zebulon

Directors of Audio Visual Aids

Bay Leaf ..... Rev. J. S. Taylor, 239 N. Main St., Wake Forest
Cary ..... Howard Franklin, 208 Fairview Rd., Cary
Garner ..... T. C. Baucom, Hilltop Ave., Garner
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, R3, Raleigh
Millbrook ..... G. L. Stockstill, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Cecil Sears, Morrisville
Raleigh:
Calvary ..... Bobby Morton, Box 7561, Sta. "B" Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... P. D. Spell, 2309 Yancey St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton .... C. F. George, Jr., Lewis Farm Rd. (Visual), Ral.
Claude D. Taylor, 405 Morrison Ave., (Audio), Raleigh
Longview ..... Southgate Britt, 808 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ..... R. R. Johnson, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Arthur Holder, 2805 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh

Church Librarians

Bethany ..... Mrs. Mable Scarboro, R2, Wendell
Cary ..... Mrs. Joyce Ward, 204 Heater Dr., Cary
Ephesus ..... Mrs. J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls ..... Miss Barbara Bridges, R3, Wake Forest
Flat Rock ..... Miss Kaye Harris, R1, Louisburg
Green Level ..... Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex

Hephzibah ..... Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Violet Busbee, Knightdale
Millbrook ..... Mrs. W. V. Green, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Mrs. E. G. Herndon, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. T. A. Watkins, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Jerry Moore, R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
New Hope ..... Mrs. George Morris, R7, Raleigh
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Mattie Banks, R3, Raleigh
Raleigh:
Calvary ..... Mrs. Edwin Bryant, R5, Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. J. H. Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills .... Miss Catherine Scheibier, 1027 Nichols St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. H. L. Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh
Longview ..... Mrs. Jean Frazier, 519 Pool Dr., Raleigh
Pullen ..... Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Frances Klein, 602 Gardner St., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Mrs. Grace Dalton, R1, Raleigh
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
Wendell ..... Mrs. Roland Heath, Wendell
Zebulon ..... Mrs. Frederick Chamblee, Zebulon

Pianists or Organists

Apex ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... Mrs. Wade Davis, R1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C) ..... Mrs. Helen Johnson, R3, Zebulon
Bethlehem (R) ..... Mrs. E. M. Stott, R2, Raleigh
Cary ..... Mrs. A. G. Bullard, 124 W. Park St., Cary
Central ..... Mrs. Luna Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... Mrs. Sid Hatcher, New Hill
Ephesus ..... Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R1, Cary
Falls ..... Mrs. Tim Watkins, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship
Flat Rock ..... Miss Frances Mae Hill, R1, Youngsville
Forestville ..... Mrs. Janice Taylor, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs .... Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay Springs
Garner ..... Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., 317 Garner Rd., Garner
Good Hope ..... Miss Gayle Howard, R1, Morrisville
Green Level ..... Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Mrs. Curtis Williams, R2, Wake Forest
Hephzibah ..... Miss Betsy Dean, R2, Wendell
Highland ..... Miss Margaret Morgan, Meredith College
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Robert Haddock, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... Miss Nancy Brannan, R4, Zebulon
Inwood ..... Mrs. Milton C. Dixon, R4, Raleigh
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Leesville ..... Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel

Millbrook ..... Mrs. Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 3, Morrisville
Mount Herman ..... Miss Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. J. E. Harris, R1, Cary
Mount Vernon ..... Mrs. Roger Stevens, R1, Raleigh
Mount Zion ..... Miss Anna Wilkins, R6, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest
New Bethel (J) ..... Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, R3, Raleigh
New Bethel (R) ..... Lattye E. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... Mrs. Ada Mims, New Hill
New Hope ..... Miss Linda Carver, R7, Raleigh
New Light ..... Miss Carolyn Chisenhall, 3514 Guess Rd., Durham
Oak Grove ..... Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. W. L. Moss, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. Edythe Flowers, R1, Varina
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. E. B. Gingen, Route 2, Apex
Raleigh:
Boulevard ..... George Houston, Jr., 122 Gilbert St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights .... Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 315 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. Elmer Joyner, Apt. 9, 314 Hillsboro, Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... Miss Rachel Watkins, 57 Summit Ave., Raleigh
Carolina Pines .... Mrs. J. H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.
Emmanuel ..... Willis Abernethy, Noble Rd., Raleigh
First ..... Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Meredith College, Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Shelton Peed, 206 Forest Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton .... Miss Carolyn Byers, 1861 W. Smallwood Dr., Ral.
Longview ..... Mrs. M. Fred Scott, Jr., 2428 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
North Street ..... Mrs. McCoy Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Pilot ..... Mrs. Annabelle Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen ..... Mrs. F. Carter Williams, Leesville Rd., R6, Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ..... Mrs. Luna Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 116 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Mrs. Virgil Merrell, R7, Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... Mrs. Foy Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... Miss Lougenia Pulley, R2, Wake Forest
Mrs. Geo. Wall, R1, Wake Forest
Salem ..... Mrs. Margaret Perry, Apex
Samaria ..... Miss Nancy Burroughs, R2, Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... Miss Ann Booth, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Roland Doepner, Jr., 1230 Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrell's Grove ..... Miss Mary Marcom, Morrisville
Stony Hill ..... Miss Linda Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek
Union Chapel ..... Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Zebulon
Union View ..... Miss Carolyn Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Mildred Perry, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield ..... Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon

Wake Forest:
Glen Royal ..... Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... Ben S. Johnson, 336 N. Main St., Wake Forest
Wake Union ..... Miss Martha Lye, R3, Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wendell ..... Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilder's Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Woodland
Youngsville ..... Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville
Zebulon ..... Miss Julia Lee Ribet, Zebulon

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mr. R. C. Sears, Mrs. Florence H. Johnson
BETHANY—Mr. Edd Coleman, Mr. L. M. Watkins, Mr. George Watson
BETHLEHEM (C)—Mr. Malcolm Pearce
BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. John W. Griffin, Mr. L. P. Montague, Mrs. Luna Mae Tippett, Mr. Henry J. Wall
CARY—Mrs. C. M. Baucom, Mrs. D. H. Branton, Mr. W. S. Barbee, Rev. W. J. Crane, Mr. W. R. Jones, Rev. J. Gray Murray
CENTRAL—Mr. J. I. Nowell, Mr. Millard Strickland, Mrs. Annie Martin
COLLIN'S GROVE—Mr. R. A. Husley, Mr. E. B. Seagroves, Miss Laura Dupree
EPHESUS—Mr. R. F. Wilson, Mrs. W. D. Bashford
FALLS—Mrs. C. R. Barham, Sr., Mr. Lucius King, Mrs. Betsy Leonard, Mr. Auburn Smith
FELLOWSHIP—Mr. L. A. Wethington
FLAT ROCK—Mrs. J. W. Wiggins, Mr. Moses Hart, Mrs. Annie Harris Holms, Mrs. Charity Hart
FORESTVILLE—Mr. Albert Height, Mr. John M. Perry
FUQUAY SPRINGS—Mrs. M. G. Brooks, Mrs. Edsel Fuquay, Mr. C. B. Barefoot, Mr. W. C. Stuart, Mrs. Lena Sexton
GOOD HOPE—Rev. Cecil Watson, Mrs. Jewell Petty, Mrs. Notie Goodwin Warren, Mr. M. W. Pickett
GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Eva Upchurch, Mrs. De Etta Williams, Mr. J. D. Sloan, Mr. R. L. Hurst
HARRIS CHAPEL—Willard Oakley, R. C. Perry
HEPHZIBAH—W. E. Wilson*, Mrs. W. W. Horton, Mrs. J. G. Perry, Lawrence Williams
HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Allie Stephens, Mrs. Lula Norris, Mr. Arthur Johnson
HOPKINS CHAPEL—Mr. Chester Faison, Mr. N. L. Perry
INWOOD—Mrs. Rex Upchurch
KNIGHTDALE—Mr. Wiley Robertson, Sr., Mr. M. A. Terry, Mr. A. R. Blow, Mrs. Bettie House
MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Arthur Wheeler, Mr. Walter Champion
MILLBROOK—Mr. J. J. Taylor, Mrs. J. S. Harp
MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Ruby Hamilton, Mrs. Clyde Page, Mr. W. S. Holmes, Mr. P. L. Hansley
MOUNT VERNON—Mrs. Carl Honeycutt, Mrs. Charles Brown
MOUNT ZION—Mrs. Anna Emory, Mr. N. B. Fitts, Jr.
NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. J. S. Bryan, Mr. C. P. Bryan, Mrs. Mary B. Dowd, Mr. H. P. Perry, Mr. Whitt Jones
NEW HILL—Mrs. Eila Lawrence
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Lizzie Arnold, Mrs. T. T. Fowler, Mr. Robert L. Brasher
NEW LIGHT—Mr. William Weaver
OAK GROVE—Mrs. Mary Pearce, Mr. Tom Young
OAK RIDGE—Miss Maggie Perkinson, Mrs. J. J. Pernell

PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Cora Banks, Mrs. Annie Breedlove, Mr. C. A. Rowland, Mr. J. R. Sugg

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. O. T. Luther, Mr. J. E. Fletcher*

RALEIGH:

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Mary Marshburn, Mr. J. A. Wood

CALVARY—Mr. Worth L. Godwin, Sr., Mrs. Sadie Pike, Mrs. G. H. Purser, Mr. Robert L. Siler

CARALEIGH—Mr. A. A. Bryant, Mr. Joseph H. Dean, Mr. E. E. Hayes, Mrs. Eunice Johnson, Mr. J. A. Riley, Mrs. Sallie Senter, Mr. E. K. Strickland, Mrs. Bettie Wilkins

CAROLINA PINES—Mr. Walter S. Rhodes, Mrs. Walter S. Rhodes, Mr. John Amerson

EMMANUEL—Mr. Henry Powell, Mrs. Henry Powell

FIRST—Dr. M. C. Horton, Dr. A. R. Tucker, Mr. Roy Bumgardner, Mrs. DeWitt Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Canady, Mr. Earl L. Lancaster, Mrs. H. E. Craven, Miss Ellen Durham, Mrs. Ruth Wingate Sikes, Mrs. J. W. Mangum, Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Mrs. U. B. Jones, Mrs. Alma Griffin, Mr. Robert Louis Battle, Mr. Thomas R. Rand, Jr., Mrs. Eva Coppedge Johnson, Mrs. Henry T. Hicks, Mr. John L. Truesdell, Mr. James C. Smith, Mr. Ellis Marion Powell, Mrs. Olin S. Johnson

FOREST HILLS—Mrs. H. L. Griffin, Mrs. O. R. Senter, Mr. W. H. Puckett, Mr. Clarence Tillery, Mrs. Hugh Vann

HAYES BARTON—Rev. D. P. Harris, D. R. Jackson, Mrs. Chas. W. Pickering, Mrs. Luva S. Mattison, J. L. Hall, Sr., W. H. Anthony, Jr., David G. Stephenson, Mrs. Clark Webb, Hugh C. Bennett, Mrs. B. J. Straughn, R. C. Pendergraph, E. H. Bunn, Mrs. Lula Covington, Robt. W. Belton

LONGVIEW—Mrs. J. T. Stevens

NORTH STREET—Mrs. Bertha Allen, Mrs. G. W. Barrow, Mrs. Reginald Hamlet, Mr. Howard Mitchell, Mr. Eddie Robinson, Jr., Mr. C. H. Roland (Mn), Mr. Luke Sherod, Mr. Edward Vaughan, Mrs. W. M. Weathers

PILOT—Mrs. Florence Ellington Hale

PULLEN—Dr. Ernest A. Branch, Mrs. Marion J. Foster

RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Howard Hicks, Mrs. Hilliard Brannon, Tommy Jenkins

TABERNACLE—Mr. L. G. Bashford, Mr. Clyde Jones, Mrs. Ellis B. Hamilton, Mr. Morris F. Todd, Mr. Willie Lee Reich, Miss Mertie Lee Smith, Miss Maggie Blackburn, Mrs. Bertie M. Wallace, Mrs. B. T. Williamson, Mrs. James O. Peed, Mrs. Nora F. Glascoe, Mr. E. T. Burke, Mr. W. H. Singleton, Sr., Mr. A. C. Broughton, Sr., Mr. M. V. Sanderford

TEMPLE—Mrs. O. C. Eubanks, Mrs. Dorothy Carver

REEDY CREEK—Miss Truletta Fern Young

SALEM—Mr. Kermit Anderson, Mr. W. H. Hare, Mr. O. V. Holt, Mr. Ralph Medlin, Mr. B. H. Pate

SAMARIA—Carl H. Hunnicut (D), Mrs. H. B. Williams, James A. Johnson, Mrs. Harry Hartman, Frank Thrower, Truby Holt

STONY HILL—Mrs. Eula Bailey, Mr. B. G. Morris
SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Eli Moore, Mr. A. J. Lawrence
UNION CHAPEL—Ernie Hodge
UNION VIEW—Winston Privette
WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Eliza Poole, Miss Vallura Watkins, Mr. E. G. Macon
WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Frank S. Clark
WAKE FOREST:
GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Sarah Harding, Mrs. Emma Wall
WAKE FOREST—Mrs. W. R. Powell, Mrs. Lawrence Harris, Mrs. J. G. Mills, Sr., Dr. R. T. Daniel, Mr. Jack Gill
WAKEMINSTER—Mr. J. P. Carter, Sr.
WENDELL—Berry W. Todd, Mrs. R. E. Richardson, Mrs. Jesse McCarter, Mrs. E. V. Richardson
WOODLAND—Mr. Owen Davis, Mr. Cornelius O'Neal
YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. S. E. Winston, Mr. Bland Mitchell, Mr. C. F. Talley
ZEBULON—Mr. Proctor Kemp, Mr. Henry J. Massey, Mrs. A. M. Fox, Mr. Frederick Chamblee, Mr. Johnny Tippett, Jr., Mr. Harold Eddins, Mr. M. T. Debnam
* Deacon

EVENTS OF INTEREST

BAYLEAF—New electric organ given to church; interior of sanctuary redecorated; new chairs for choir

BETHANY—Pastorium begun and completed.

BETHLEHEM (R)—Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Knott purchased and gave land for new building; Homecoming observed on Oct. 17, with the pastor and Dr. Douglas Branch giving addresses; plans approved in Feb. for new building.

CARY—Purchased house and lot for additional Sunday School rooms and parking space.

CENTRAL—Pulpit enlarged; new pews and new flooring; New piano given.

FORESTVILLE—Centennial celebration June 14; Educational building dedicated Oct. 5; organized R. A. Chapter

GARNER—New Educational building completed; Church name changed from Garner Baptist to First Baptist

HEPHZIBAH—Full time Minister of Music

HIGHLAND—New Educational building in use

KNIGHTDALE—New pastorium completed

MT. HERMAN—Social building constructed.

MOUNT ZION—Completed and equipped new Educational building; painted parsonage and sanctuary.

NEW BETHEL (R)—Sunday School rooms added; called new pastor

NEW HILL—Parsonage under construction

NEW HOPE—New heating system; new piano

NEW LIGHT—New pastor called

OAK GROVE—Installed stained glass windows (18); purchased electronic console organ; painted church and parsonage, erected outside bulletin board; purchased choir robes.

PLEASANT PLAINS—Called new pastor.

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Full-time Minister of Music

CAROLINA PINES—Employed part-time Minister of Music and Education.

EMMANUEL—Completed new building.

FIRST—Observed the 100th anniversary of the present church building; purchased a 104' x 210' lot adjacent to the church.

FOREST HILLS—Dedication and ground breaking services for new sanctuary.

PILOT—Installed new organ; constructed new "Activity Building."

PULLEN—Purchased lot adjoining church

RIDGE ROAD—Called new pastor; held ground-breaking ceremonies for chapel and educational building.

ST. JOHN's—Initiated the Forward Program of Church Finance.

SHADY GROVE—Called new pastor.

SIX FORKS—Purchased two acres of land; began construction of Educational Building.

UNION CHAPEL—Called new pastor; built Educational Building; obtained parsonage lot.

UNION VIEW—Carroll Reid Winstead licensed to preach.

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Driveway and parking space.

WAKE FOREST:

GLEN ROYAL—Purchased lot with house.

WENDELL—Paved drive around church yard; painted parsonage; furnished Memorial Chapel.

WOODLAND—New pastor called; new S. S. rooms almost completed.

YOUNGSVILLE—Repairs and improvements made of parsonage; Baptist hymnals purchased; silver flower vase and choir curtains presented to church; special foreign mission gift sent to Korean hospital by W. M. U.

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Leon P. Spencer
Clerk
104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

Rev. Ronda E. Robbins
Moderator
Apex

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Apex	3	13	16	564	103	667	1	50	*	...	...	...	6000
Bay Leaf	R	1880	4	James S. Taylor, Wake Forest	13	6	8	123	40	163	1	35	*	...	...	...	3600
Bethany	R	1898	4	Dan Silver, R2, Wendell	2	2	16	214	97	311	1	18	*	...	...	...	2400
Bethlehem (C)	R	1895	4	Wendel Page, Wake Forest	1	3	1	196	31	227	1	4	*	...	...	...	1500
Bethlehem (R)	R	1880	4	Oren Bradley, R2, Raleigh	12	15	19	334	104	438	2	25	*	...	*	...	4500
Cary	C	1874	4	L. J. Brooks, 146 Harrison Ave., Cary	46	87	34	770	198	968	1	175	*	*	...	...	6300
Central	R	1925	4	Leon Addleton, Wake Forest	8	3	12	219	156	375	1	30	*	...	...	...	3120
Collins Grove	R	1870	2	Robert B. Ledford, Wake Forest	2	4	5	55	23	78	1	6	*	...	*	...	1000
Ephesus	R	1857	4	L. M. Woolweave, R4, Raleigh	14	65	23	534	36	570	2	43	*	...	...	...	4300
Falls	V	1900	4	Roy Davis, R3, Wake Forest	2	17	14	195	82	277	1	29	*	...	...	...	3530
Fellowship	V	1958	4	F. Paul Gibson, R3, Raleigh	7	14	4	51	6	57	2	7	*	*	...	...	2832
Flat Rock	R	1824	4	J. Grady Faulk, R1, Louisburg	9	7	49	407	195	602	1	30	...	...	...	...	4000
Forestville	V	1859	4	James E. West, Wake Forest	3	47	39	204	40	244	2	20	*	...	...	...	3780
Fuquay Springs	C	1902	4	W. M. Page, Fuquay Springs	26	23	28	746	176	922	2	132	*	*	*	...	5500
Garner	C	1887	4	W. C. Adkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner	24	98	50	567	75	642	2	100	*	...	*	...	5040
Good Hope	R	1881	4	R. L. Weatherspoon, R1, Morrisville	10	5	14	300	162	462	1	13	*	...	...	...	3120
Green Level	R	1870	4	Roy D. Keller, R3, Apex	10	1	8	305	80	385	1	20	*	...	...	...	4000
Harris Chapel	R	1890	4	Hubert R. Hunting, R1, Youngsville	....	6	17	219	207	426	1	....	*	...	*	...	4000
Hephzibah	R	1809	4	Joe F. Roach, R2, Wendell	3	12	21	336	202	538	2	14	*	...	...	...	3900
Highland	R	1954	4	C. L. McMillan, Jr., Parkland Dr., Ral.	7	32	14	217	20	237	1	19	*	...	...	...	2800
Holly Springs	V	1822	2	Julian M. Motley, Wake Forest	8	2	6	165	40	205	1	8	*	*	...	...	1800
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	4	Virgil L. McBride, R3, Zebulon	12	8	28	339	105	444	2	26	*	*	...	...	3600
Inwood	R	1870	4	J. G. Green, R3, Raleigh	20	18	12	260	87	347	1	...	*	...	*	...	4420
Knightdale	T	1901	4	Yates W. Campbell, Knightdale	41	44	22	492	127	619	1	25	*	*	...	...	5200
Lecsville	R	1876	4	.....	3	1	6	78	29	107	1	10	*	...	*	...	2900
Mary's Chapel	R	1874	4	.....	....	....	2	113	72	185	1	3	*	...	...	...	1800
Millbrook	V	1875	4	Ray K. Hodge, R7, Raleigh	18	27	16	293	86	379	1	43	*	*	...	...	4800
Morrisville	V	1870	4	Joe F. Vaughan, Box 53, Morrisville	6	6	7	162	74	236	1	20	*	...	...	...	3000
Mt. Hermon	R	1856	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	8	....	1	123	....	123	1	1	*	...	...	...	800
Mt. Olivet	R	1886	4	R. H. Crook, 5308 Lakeside Dr., Ral.	9	10	14	222	32	254	1	....	*	...	...	...	2083
Mt. Vernon	R	1849	4	J. Nelson Allen, R7, Raleigh	5	4	10	194	57	251	2	31	*	...	...	...	3900
Mt. Zion	R	1852	4	Carl L. Lunsford, R6, Raleigh	12	17	16	264	30	294	2	....	*	...	...	...	3900
Neuse	R	1952	4	A. A. Watson, Jr., Box 10214, Raleigh	2	11	....	53	55	108	1	12	*	*	...	...	1800
New Bethel (J)	R	....	4	Lacy Oliver, Garner	8	15	15	319	70	389	2	39	*	...	*	...	4600

New Bethel (R)	R	1846	4	Z. W. Zettlemyer, Box 1064, Wake For.	2	2	3	44	65	109	1	....	...	*	*	...	555
New Hill	V	1888	4	George Newman, Wake Forest	5	1	6	105	30	135	1	5	*	...	...	...	1680
New Hope	R	1832	4	Donald H. Bowen, R7, Raleigh	42	52	3	439	83	522	1	90	*	...	*	...	4200
New Light	R	1771	4	P. E. Chisenhal, 3514 Guess Rd., Dur.	....	5	16	94	4	98	2	5	...	...	...	...	2500
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	Wm. H. Pope, Route 2, Wake Forest	6	17	12	259	73	332	2	20	*	...	...	...	3640
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2	Leonard Thomas, Erwin	4	...	4	186	...	186	1	8	...	...	*	...	840
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	4	Marion S. Terry, R1, Varina	30	15	21	381	13	394	2	30	*	...	...	...	3600
Pleasant Plains	R	1914	4	James Bohannon, Box 82, Wake For.	....	....	5	69	34	103	...	2	...	...	...	...	960
Raleigh																		
Boulevard	C	1953	4	A. Q. Patterson, 3312 Octavia St., Ral.	25	43	13	265	6	271	2	65	*	*	...	...	4500
Boylan Heights	C	1951	4	W. E. Coates, 506 Cole St., Raleigh	5	9	14	153	39	192	1	6	*	*	...	...	4804
Calvary	C	1935	4	....	29	20	72	561	33	594	2	36	*	...	...	...	5700
Caraleigh	C	1904	4	W. P. Biggerstaff, Summitt Ave., Ral.	7	14	23	534	66	600	1	35	*	...	...	...	4500
Carolina Pines	C	1950	4	V. P. Locke, S. Highland Ave., Ral.	29	48	49	296	100	396	2	39	*	*	...	1	5200
Emmanuel	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	38	42	60	593	63	656	2	119	*	*	*	...	5200
First	C	1812	4	R. C. Lasater, Interim Pastor	15	59	150	1336	462	1798	1	....	*	*	...	...	9000
Forest Hills	C	1945	4	A. D. Aldrich, 124 Mont. St., Raleigh	49	141	111	1216	113	1329	1	386	*	*	*	...	6600
Hayes Barton	C	1926	4	J. W. Kincheloe, Beechridge Rd., Ral.	31	90	83	1447	147	1594	1	337	*	*	*	...	8190
Longview	C	1950	4	M. F. Scott, Jr., Milburnie Rd., Ral.	24	44	58	522	18	540	1	50	*	*	...	...	5600
North Street	C	1914	4	R. Clyde Lanier, E. Franklin St., Ral.	61	74	49	515	203	718	2	....	*	...	*	...	5200
Pilot	C	1898	4	W. M. Enzor, N. Blount St., Ral.	24	7	10	284	78	362	2	40	*	...	...	...	4160
Pullen Memorial	C	1923	4	W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Ral.	24	64	60	602	169	771	1	60	*	*	...	...	6800
Ridge Road	C	1954	4	R. W. Dorr, 3046 Lewis Farm Rd., Ral.	9	54	25	265	22	285	1	50	*	...	*	...	7600
St. John's	C	1950	4	J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Ral.	22	36	26	291	20	311	2	26	*	...	...	...	7200
Tabernacle	C	1874	4	James F. Heaton, S. Person St., Ral.	37	134	134	2144	169	2313	1	761	*	*	*	1	9200
Temple	C	1949	4	W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh	20	55	44	680	101	781	1	144	*	*	*	...	6000
Trinity	C	1956	4	Virgil Merrell, R7, Raleigh	10	30	11	178	13	191	2	....	*	*	*	...	3600
Reedy Creek	R	1881	2	Wyatt L. Scott, 1013 Hale St., Durham	....	....	2	54	7	61	1	6	*	...	...	...	540
Rolesville	V	1834	4	Crate Jones, Rolesville	37	29	21	620	49	669	2	37	*	...	...	...	5290
Salem	R	1840	4	Lawrence W. Blanton, Apex	22	6	10	272	114	386	1	10	*	*	*	...	4300
Samaria	R	1876	4	Parks C. Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh	15	23	34	368	40	408	2	17	*	...	...	...	5200
Shady Grove	R	1824	2	Robert Ledford, Wake Forest	....	1	4	57	46	103	...	....	...	...	...	...	750
Six Forks	R	1950	4	B. M. Spence, Route 1, Raleigh	4	4	8	53	86	139	2	....	...	...	...	...	2100
Sorrells Grove	R	1901	2	Hugh L. Nichols, R4, Durham	....	....	....	115	....	115	...	....	...	...	...	...	555
Stony Hill	R	1884	4	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest	9	3	2	407	....	407	2	18	...	...	...	...	3900
Swift Creek	R	1879	4	....	4	2	20	165	128	293	1	22	*	...	...	...	3120
Union Chapel	R	1911	4	George Stallings, R1, Wake Forest	11	10	9	131	70	201	2	....	*	...	...	...	1250
Union View	T	1944	4	W. M. Dameron, 19 S. Chavis St., Dur.	30	24	10	248	....	248	3	35	*	...	...	...	3900
Wake Cross Roads	R	1786	4	Emory T. Holder, R1, Raleigh	8	15	15	415	78	493	2	25	*	...	...	...	3930
Wakefield	R	1905	4	Thomas A. Fleming, Rt 4, Zebulon	15	12	8	225	97	322	2	15	*	...	...	...	3600
Wake Forest																		
Glen Royal	T	1902	4	Claude D. Haynes, Wake Forest	3	8	10	250	30	280	2	34	...	...	...	...	3640
Wake Forest	C	1834	4	Ben Lynes, Wake Forest	17	154	121	637	328	965	1	60	*	*	...	...	6800
Wake Union	R	1786	4	I. T. Stroud, Box 286, Wake Forest	3	3	8	104	82	186	1	6	*	...	...	...	1200
Wakeminster	R	1951	4	....	5	....	8	75	21	96	1	4	*	...	...	...	2140
Wendell	T	1906	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Box 732, Wendell	12	8	17	474	114	588	1	70	*	...	...	...	4600
Wilders Grove	V	1953	4	Marion Lark, Raleigh	10	14	11	169	....	169	1	....	*	*	...	...	3160
Woodland	R	1863	4	Maurice Cooper, R3, Wake Forest	1	5	8	238	65	303	3	20	*	...	...	...	2600
Youngsville	T	1880	4	Rufus F. Potts, Youngsville	11	7	29	197	58	255	1	6	...	...	...	...	3500
Zebulon	T	1868	4	W. Arnold Smith, Zebulon	21	27	26	585	107	692	2	50	*	*	*	...	5500
Totals	..	....	.	....	**1123**	**2034**	**1990**	**28951**	**6541**	**35492**	**114**	**3739**	...	...	...	**2**	**318096**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	Charles McMillan Associational Superintendent Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrol.	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Apex	Carl Holloman, Apex	7	50	39	51	69	64	22	12	21	62	172	40	6	...	615	347	2	215	...	215	*	...
Bay Leaf	S. D. Williams, R7, Raleigh	...	10	12	6	12	13	....	13	...	18	23	...	7	...	114	70	3	75	...	75	*	*
Bethany	D. F. Stell, R5, Raleigh	...	19	16	17	18	....	24	24	...	56	34	...	4	...	212	119	...	53	...	53	...	...
Bethlehem (C)	Thurman Johnson, R3, Zebulon	...	....	8	6	11	15	7	11	...	....	23	...	12	...	93	70	...	45	...	45	...	...
Bethlehem (R)	E. G. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	30	36	27	30	25	33	....	...	64	110	...	4	...	359	195	...	106	...	106	*	...
Cary	G. W. Jordan, 101 Conner St., Cary	43	97	57	124	143	93	52	31	...	114	273	40	5	...	1072	485	1	332	21	353	*	...
Central	Roderick Vaughan, R1, Wendell	...	10	26	15	32	23	28	15	...	52	69	...	....	...	270	165	...	145	...	145	...	...
Collins Grove	S. W. Holleman, Holly Springs	...	....	6	3	7	11	....	....	...	9	13	...	2	...	51	38	...	30	...	30	...	...
Ephesus	D. A. Ennis, 213 Buck Jones Rd., Ral.	...	61	39	45	80	47	34	41	...	86	131	14	3	...	581	339	2	168	...	168	*	*
Falls	J. C. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	...	13	12	15	18	23	12	....	...	40	46	11	5	...	195	146	1	71	...	71	*	...
Fellowship	Lonnie M. Liles, 901 Sunny Lane, Ral.	...	13	17	22	26	....	....	20	...	....	42	...	2	...	142	80	1	74	...	74	...	...
Flat Rock	Epp Catlett, R1, Louisburg	...	....	23	25	34	45	20	74	...	47	51	...	4	...	323	215	1	134	...	134	...	...
Forestville	Max E. Ward, R2, Wake Forest	...	12	16	14	18	18	6	22	...	5	18	...	4	...	133	100	...	87	...	87	...	...
Fuquay Springs	Paul England, E. Vance, Fuquay Spgs.	...	51	48	69	88	85	45	....	...	....	352	26	9	...	773	400	1	202	...	202	*	*
Garner	R. L. Hayes, 510 Lakeside Dr., Garner	8	107	56	76	111	61	29	28	4	148	129	6	5	...	768	365	2	288	...	288	*	*
Good Hope	W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	...	13	14	15	....	67	....	10	26	95	35	44	3	...	322	190	...	96	...	96	...	...
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex	5	29	18	30	30	32	22	8	...	29	95	27	5	...	330	159	...	98	...	98	*	...
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	...	13	14	26	26	18	12	30	...	61	20	...	5	...	225	137	...	60	...	60	*	...
Hephzibah	L. Thomas Faison, Wendell	11	25	24	29	43	47	22	44	...	68	91	15	3	...	422	204	...	159	...	159	*	...
Highland	W. P. Davis, 1229 Southerland Rd., Ral.	...	43	38	37	57	26	7	....	...	85	69	...	3	...	365	193	1	162	...	162	*	*
Holly Springs	Stephen Underwood, Holly Springs	...	14	7	9	24	20	13	10	...	41	41	6	2	...	187	140	...	68	...	68	...	...
Hopkins Chapel	Billy K. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	12	10	30	23	27	24	27	41	...	64	54	...	....	...	312	153	...	125	...	125	*	...
Inwood	Milton C. Dixon, R4, Raleigh	26	26	35	32	50	30	25	....	...	63	73	5	5	...	370	187	1	136	...	136	*	...
Knightdale	Blake Self, Knightdale	10	41	42	54	77	59	27	....	25	49	205	15	4	...	608	289	...	227	...	227	...	...
Leesville	E. S. Carter, Route 4, Durham	...	10	5	4	13	10	9	....	...	15	16	...	3	...	85	53	...	50	...	50	...	...
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	...	....	....	14	11	....	16	13	...	17	....	....	....	...	71	50	...	....	...	....	...	...
Millbrook	J. G. Garrett, Box 28, Raleigh	8	53	32	36	44	32	28	20	8	40	101	32	5	...	439	294	1	146	...	146	*	*
Morrisville	Lee Jones, Box 103, Morrisville	...	13	8	17	27	29	5	....	...	20	73	4	3	...	199	110	1	82	...	82	...	...
Mt. Hermon	Clifton Sanders, R1, Morrisville	...	....	18	....	15	14	12	....	...	....	53	....	....	...	112	80	...	69	...	69	...	*
Mt. Olivet	E. W. Chaplin, R1, Cary	...	34	17	33	47	32	25	....	...	102	....	...	5	...	295	150	...	105	...	105	*	...
Mt. Vernon	N. R. Lykins, Colonial Apts., Wk. For.	...	22	15	30	22	8	11	....	...	21	53	...	6	...	188	95	...	84	...	84	...	...
Mt. Zion	L. I. Goodwin, R6, Ral.	12	13	17	15	22	13	13	7	...	27	36	...	3	...	178	117	1	120	...	120	*	...
Neuse	Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest	...	7	17	8	19	9	7	....	...	22	18	...	3	...	110	70	1	74	...	74	*	*
New Bethel (J)	Joseph Bryan, R1, Garner	16	26	22	22	48	61	22	....	...	155	....	18	4	...	394	237	...	159	...	159	...	...

| | | |

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enr.	Average Attendance	No. Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Apex	Williams Sessom, Apex	...	8	21	54	51	...	...	12	16	4	166	84	2	...
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. D. Bailey, R7, Raleigh	...	8	5	9	....	13	...	...	17	4	56	35	3	...
Bethany	Elmo Moody, R2, Wake Forest	...	2	2	4	....	...	...	12	....	3	23	15	...	*
Bethlehem (C)	No T. U.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem (R)	W. V. Clark, R1, Knightdale	...	...	8	18	16	11	...	20	16	3	92	32	1	...
Cary	Harry H. Eaton, Cary	7	15	31	49	58	18	...	20	40	4	242	128	1	...
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	...	...	...	10	8	...	15	...	17	...	50	30	...	*
Collins Grove	No T. U.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ephesus	Mrs. J. H. Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Ral.	3	11	13	39	22	10	...	38	26	4	166	98	2	...
Falls	Mrs. Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	3	7	10	15	14	9	13	...	16	3	90	54	1	...
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, R3, Raleigh	4	8	13	17	....	14	...	...	17	1	74	38	1	...
Flat Rock	Jean Ellington, Youngsville	...	...	18	20	18	11	...	28	....	...	95	69	1	*
Forestville	Wayne Pringle, Wake Forest	...	5	...	7	4	...	...	45	....	4	65	35	1	...
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Dan Brisson, Fuquay Springs	...	6	23	26	27	36	...	...	....	4	122	63	1	*
Garner	William Byrd., 116 Ceda St., Garner	14	16	17	59	33	4	18	...	....	5	166	110	1	...
Good Hope	Allen Overton, R1, Morrisville	...	11	...	15	18	20	...	17	25	3	109	70	...	*
Green Level	William D. Beckwith, R2, Apex	...	8	11	19	14	10	4	8	16	3	93	45	2	*
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Henry T. Curren, Wake Forest	1	3	5	15	13	6	10	15	5	4	77	47	1	*
Hephzibah	Mrs. W. S. Caudle, Jr., Raleigh	3	11	17	23	7	11	...	18	16	...	106	44	...	...
Highland	Mrs. Joe Gower, Raleigh	5	6	11	19	13	...	...	20	12	3	89	52	...	...
Holly Springs	Mrs. Dee Rogers, Holly Springs	...	...	5	8	14	...	...	...	8	...	35	30	1	...
Hopkins Chapel	G. M. Doyle, R4, Zebulon	...	...	...	11	14	...	...	8	....	2	35	20	...	...
Inwood	J. S. Hall, Jr., R4, Raleigh	2	12	8	25	20	12	...	26	17	...	122	70	3	*
Knightdale	Mrs. Jack Smith, Raleigh	5	8	10	29	30	6	...	...	45	6	139	75	1	*
Leesville	...	...	...	...	8	5	6	3	4	....	3	29	11	1	...
Mary's Chapel	No T. U.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh	11	11	8	17	12	12	...	8	20	4	103	56	...	...
Morrisville	D. C. Marshburn, R1, Morrisville	4	4	7	15	28	...	...	24	....	...	82	43	1	...
Mt. Hermon	No T. U.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Douglas Humphreys, Raleigh	...	...	12	17	11	8	...	15	....	2	65	28	1	...
Mt. Vernon	Worth Lattimore, 720 Bicket Rd., Ral.	11	8	8	17	4	...	...	...	25	4	77	31	1	...
Mt. Zion	L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh	...	12	...	16	10	...	8	...	20	3	69	65	...	...
Neuse	Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	....	...	25	15	...	...
New Bethel (J)	J. B. Richardson, Garner	9	...	6	25	21	10	...	...	....	5	76	71	...	...

New Bethel (R)	No T. U.														
New Hill	No T. U.														
New Hope	J. R. Beaty, R7, Raleigh			13	22	28	16			43	3	125	68	1	
New Light	No T. U.														
Oak Grove	H. S. White, Box 353, Youngsville		3	6	14	11			20		2	56	30		
Oak Ridge	No T. U.														
Pleasant Grove	Eddie Weber, Box 1503, Raleigh		6	7	12	15	12	2		18	4	76	38		
Pleasant Plains	No T. U.														
Raleigh															
Boulevard	A. Y. Baker, 220 Cox Ave., Raleigh	7	7		12	11			15	22	3	77	52	1	
Boylan Heights	G. R. Hall, 709 S. Boylan Ave., Ral.			13	14	10			6	22	3	68	25		
Calvary	H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Ral.	14	14	15	23	15	9		51	44	3	188	128	1	
Caraleigh	L. M. Holt, 1444 Curfman St., Ral.	5	5	8	17	22	23		21	22	3	126	55	1	*
Carolina Pines	Mrs. C. S. Reeves, Car. Pines Ave., Ral.	10	8	20	34	34	16		23	28	4	177	97	1	*
Emmanuel	K. H. Barbour, 406 Fenton St., Ral.	10	12	40	59	36	26			57	6	246	155	3	*
First	Albert Haskins, Jr., Churchill Rd., Ral.		5	12	24	21		50			1	113	75		*
Forest Hills	Loues Christian, R4, Raleigh	22	22	41	74	62	74	51	34	52	5	437	191	1	
Hayes Barton	Roland Danielson, R7, Raleigh	6	15	51	107	93	77		54	42	5	450	219	2	*
Longview	Arthur L. Barnett, 2300 Nelson St., Ral.	6	11	19	57	11				39	4	147	85		*
North Street	H. H. House, 715 New Rd., Raleigh	2	7	15	24	24	11		14	15	3	115	56		
Pilot	Ernest Hardy, 1008 N. Blount St., Ral.			6	10	5		15			7	43	40		
Pullen Memorial	F. J. Hassler., 1404 Eden Lane, Ral.				18	24	30	40				112	65		
Ridge Road	H. A. Lassiter, Nottingham Rd., Ral.		10		14	17				27	3	71	34	1	*
St. John's	William Newberry, Shelton Apts., Ral.		4	7	13	7				23	3	57	40		
Tabernacle	B. A. Straughn, Brookside Dr., Ral.	14	22	27	74	79	139	20	34	57	7	473	239	2	
Temple	Mrs. L. G. Stephenson, Raleigh	22	13	20	47	31	11			41	5	190	111	2	*
Trinity	Nello Norris, 801 Shelly Rd., Ral.	2	5	22	16	10	7		34		4	100	45	1	
Reedy Creek	No T. U.														
Rolesville	Alvin Wiggins, R1, Wake Forest	11	14	25	43	34	6	18	19	23	3	196	140	1	
Salem	Chershel Beal, R3, Apex		3	9	20	5	14		10	10	3	74	40		*
Samaria				7	12	17	12	6		16	10	80	40	1	
Shady Grove	No T. U.														
Six Forks	Roland Doepner, Jr., Bickett Rd., Ral.	2	2	2	3	6	5		8	33	2	63	47		
Sorrells Grove	Mrs. Clyde Hammock, R1, Morrisville		12	11	9	16				15	3	66	39		*
Stony Hill	Lemmel Ray, R1, Raleigh			3	13	26			9	18	5	74	42	1	
Swift Creek	Mrs. Thelma Bartley, R4, Raleigh		7	4	18	7				15	7	58	25		
Union Chapel	No T. U.														
Union View	C. R. Winstead, Franklinton		8	7	23	13	7			19		77	50	4	*
Wake Cross Roads	R. Lavern Jones, R5, Raleigh		7		19	12	8	15	10		3	74	50		
Wakefield	Mrs. Leland Creech, R4, Zebulon			7	17	16	10			16	3	69	32		
Wake Forest															
Glen Royal	Mrs. Dora Caudle, Mill St., Wake For.			8	15	15	1			7	6	52	30	1	
Wake Forest	Joe Wall, 405 S. Main St., Wake For.	12	14	15	37	42	21	21	30	10	3	205	130		
Wake Union	No T. U.														
Wakeminster		1	5	10	11	19		13		10	1	70	22		
Wendell	Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell		6	12	23	18			7	7	2	75	48	1	
Wilders Grove	Walter Jeffreys, R5, Raleigh		11	10	15	13	17		18		3	87	47	1	
Woodland	Mrs. Maurice Cooper, R3, Wake Forest		7	11	5	14				13	1	51	27	1	*
Youngsville				5	13	12				12	2	44	20		
Zebulon	H. A. Hodge, Jr., R4, Zebulon		6	15	37	27		2	15		2	104	52	1	*
Totals		**228**	**451**	**772**	**1624**	**1363**	**779**	**324**	**795**	**1150**	**218**	**7704**	**4293**		

Table D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Address	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Sept.—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex	...	36	42	22	25	21	3	149	122	...	...	...	.....
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Wade Davis, R1, Raleigh	...	...	10	...	...	15	...	25	24	...	...	1	Broadman
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	14	10	...	...	...	Modern
Bethlehem (C)	Mr. H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	...	...	12	25	20	3	60	15	...	...	3	Modern
Cary	Mrs. M. B. Chase, Webster St., Cary	...	30	25	16	...	35	3	109	80	1	...	25	Baptist Hymnal
Central	Mr. Bay Nowell, Box 301, Wendell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Collins Grove	I. L. Holleman, New Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R4, Raleigh	...	...	20	15	10	26	...	71	71	1	...	1	Broadman
Falls	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Fellowship	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Flat Rock	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Forestville	Mrs. Rodelph Dixon, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, Angier Rd., F. Spgs.	...	36	30	12	18	31	4	131	66	...	*	2	Baptist Hymnal
Garner	....	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	25	12	...	...	...	New Baptist
Good Hope	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Morris'le.	...	3	10	3	...	18	...	34	15	...	...	...	Broadman
Green Level	Mill Rachel Leurter, R3, Apex	...	...	...	15	...	15	...	30	20	...	...	...	Broadman
Harris Chapel	Doug. Mitchell, Clegg St., Franklinton	...	...	...	10	...	20	...	30	15	...	...	...	Broadman
Hephzibah	W. S .Caudle, Jr., Raleigh	...	...	25	...	26	....	3	54	13	...	*	3	.....
Highland	Miss Margaret Morgan, Meredith Col.	...	...	13	5	...	16	...	34	23	...	...	...	Broadman
Holly Springs	Miss Willia Mae Holleman, Holly Spgs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Hopkins Chapel	K. G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	...	...	40	...	...	25	...	65	35	1	...	2	Baptist Hymnal
Inwood	Forrest Jackson, R4, Raleigh	...	...	...	20	...	20	...	40	20	...	*	...	Baptist Hymnal
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	...	20	...	16	24	22	6	88	62	...	...	25	Modern
Leesville	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Mary's Chapel	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Millbrook	Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	5	15	...	20	13	...	*	20	New Baptist Hymnal
Morrisville	Mrs. Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	...	...	...	15	...	12	...	27	18	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Hermon	Hudie Adams, Bethesda Ave., Durham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Box 194, Cary	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	19	9	...	...	3	Broadman
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stevens, R1, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	8	...	...	15	Broadman
Mt. Zion	Anna Wilkins, R6, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*	...	New Baptist Hymnal
Neuse	Mrs. A. A. Watson, Box 10214, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17	8	...	...	...	Broadman
New Bethel (J)	Bill McNally, R1, Garner	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	21	15	...	*	20	Baptist Hymnal

New Bethel (R)	Lattye E. Arnold, Raleigh														Broadman
New Hill	Mrs. Ada Mims, New Hill														Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. John King, R7, Raleigh						22		22	11	1			20	Broadman
New Light															Broadman
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville						25		25	19				2	Broadman
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Kittrell														Modern Hymnal
Pleasant Grove	Leslie Flowers, R1, Varina	12	13	9	6		23	2	65	38					Baptist Hymnal
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, R1, Apex														Voice of Praise
Raleigh															
Boulevard	Geo. Houston, Jr., 122 Gilbert St., Ral.						18		18	9				15	Broadman
Boylan Heights	Miss Betay Fulghum, Raleigh						14		14	7					Broadman
Calvary	B. C. Akers, R1, Box 241, Cary						15		15	11					Baptist Hymnal
Caraleigh	R. E. Batton, 150 Maywood Ave., Ral.						20		20	15				20	Inspiring Hymns
Carolina Pines	J. S. Suggs, 3109 Hillsboro St., Raleigh			16	15		25		56	36				15	Baptist Hymnal
Emmanuel	Willie Abernethy, In Care of Church		35	30	21		26	9	121	81	1	*		30	Baptist Hymnal
First	Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Meredith Col.		15	15			40		70	35				1	Hymns of the Christian Life
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, Bedford Ave., Ral.		39	43	34		37	24	177	90	1	*		35	Broadman
Hayes Barton	Miss Carolyn Byers, Raleigh	35	42	29	17	39	35	9	206	185	1	*		3	Baptist Hymnal
Longview	H. Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Ral.			15		5	20		40	30					New Baptist
North Street			30	25	14		22	2	93	66					Baptist Hymnal
Pilot	Carl Wills, 1008 N. Blount St., Ral.						20		20	15					Baptist Hymnal
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, Park Dr., Ral.		26	22	17		42		107	53					Christian Worship and Praise
Ridge Road	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, R1, Ral.						15	4	19	10				1	Baptist Hymnal
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh		20	20	20		20	2	82	50					Baptist Hymnal
Tabernacle	Harold Shoemaker, Westfield Ave., Ral.	16	42	52	21	152	60	20	363	181	1	*		60	Baptist Hymnal
Temple	Eddie Gray, 1412 Watauga St., Ral.	18	41	44	18		21	8	150	107	1	*		25	Baptist Hymnal
Trinity	Mrs. C. H. Pritchard, Raleigh						18	3	21	13				20	Baptist Hymnal
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, R1, Cary														Voice of Praise
Rolesville	Mrs. J. A. Fore, Rolesville		26	34	12		14		86	43				20	Baptist Hymnal
Salem	Mrs. Calvin Perry, Box 128, Apex				3	10	22	1	36	30		*		2	Baptist Hymnal
Samaria	Mrs. R. V. Sharpe, Briarcliff Rd., Ral.			18			35	4	57	35					Broadman
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, R1, New Hill														Broadman
Six Forks	Johnny New, 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh	7	9	6	2	3	7		34	17				1	Voice of Praise
Sorrells Grove	Hill Linchicum, 3835 Angier Ave., Dur.														
Stony Hill	Vance Chappell, R1, Raleigh														Broadman
Swift Creek	C. D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Ral.			16			14		30	26					Broadman
Union Chapel	Mrs. Janice Denton, R4, Zebulon														Broadman
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton														Baptist Hymnal
Wake Cross Roads	W. T. Goforth, 325 College St., W. For.			15		15	22		52	36				1	Modern
Wakefield	Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon					18	2		20	15				4	Broadman
Wake Forest															
Glen Royal	Luther Alford, Elizabeth Ave., W. For.														Baptist Hymnal
Wake Forest	B. S. Johnson, 336 N. Main St., W. For.			33	32		29		94	71				20	Christian Worship and Praise
Wake Union	Mrs. Lector Lee, R3, Wake Forest														Broadman
Wakeminster															Broadman
Wendell	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell		24	27	10		21	3	85	60				3	Broadman
Wilders Grove	Barba Allen, R5, Raleigh														Broadman
Woodland	S. L. Shephard, R7, Raleigh		4	6		10	20	1	41	25				3	Modern
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville	14	18	23	15		29	19	118	80		*		17	Baptist
Zebulon	Miss Julia Lee Ribet, Box 66, Zebulon	15	30	44	38		22		149	103	2	*		20	Christian Worship and Praise
Totals		**117**	**539**	**757**	**456**	**406**	**1168**	**138**	**3581**	**2277**	**11**			**460**	

Table E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Chairmen R. A. Committee and Addresses	No. Jr. R. A. Chap.	Jr. R. A. Enrol.	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Apex											
Bay Leaf											
Bethany											
Bethlehem (C)											
Bethlehem (R)											
Cary	M. B. Chase, 401 Webster St., Cary	Joe Grissom, East Park St., Cary	2	20	1	8	28		65	65	93
Central											
Collins Grove			1	6	1	3	9				9
Ephesus			1	11	1	6	17				17
Falls	Preston Barham, R1, Raleigh		1	14			14		21	21	35
Fellowship	Johnnie Partin, Old Stage Rd., Ral.								12	12	12
Flat Rock	Wallace Tippitt, R1, Louisburg		1	6			6		18	18	24
Forestville			1	6			6				6
Fuquay Springs	Cecil Carson, 505 E. Vance St., F. Spgs.	Al. Rogers, 210 E. Academy St., F. Spgs.	1	20			20		25	25	45
Garner	J. R. McDaniel, R3, Raleigh								35	35	35
Good Hope			1	8	1	6	14				14
Green Level											
Har.is Chapel											
Hephzibah	Willard E. Perry, Wendell	J. R. Hinnant, Box 786, Wendell	1	6	1	2	8	30		30	38
Highland		C. H. Cross, Jr., 4011 Garner Rd., Ral.	1	8			8				8
Holly Springs											
Hopkins Chapel		Mrs. Hugh Pippin, R3, Zebulon	1	10	1	5	15				15
Inwood	Robert Foster, 1804 Tryon Rd., Raleigh										
Knightdale	O. W. Hedrick, Knightdale	J. O. Maynard, Knightdale							22	22	22
Leesville											
Mary's Chapel											
Millbrook	Richard Beddingfield, Va. Ave., Ral.								17	17	17
Morrisville											
Mt. Hermon											
Mt. Olivet		Mrs. Roger Crook, Lakeside Dr., Ral.	1	6			6				6
Mt. Vernon	Otho Edwards, R7, Raleigh		1	15			15		33	33	48
Mt. Zion	R. F. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	R. F. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	2	8	1	4	12	6	18	24	36
Neuse											
New Bethel (J)	Graham Carroll, R3, Raleigh	L. O. Bagwell, R1, Garner	1	20			20		15	15	35

New Bethel (R)												
New Hill												
New Hope	Robert Kirkman, R7, Raleigh	Albert Ray	1	15			15		50	50	65
New Light												
Oak Grove	Edwin Keith, Youngsville								20	20	20
Oak Ridge												
Pleasant Grove	Harold Cotton, R1, Varina	Gerald Goodwin, R1, Apex	1	10			10		23	23	33
Pleasant Plains												
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Lester L. Frick, 811 Merrie Rd., Ral.	Richard Moore, 1520 Crest Rd., Raleigh	1	15			15		18	18	33
Boylan Heights												
Calvary		Thomas Hinnant, 505 Lansing St., Ral.	1	12	1	5	17				17
Caraleigh												
Carolina Pines	Duke Duncan, R3, Box 609, Raleigh	C. S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave.							47	47	47
Emmanuel	P. D. Spell, 2309 Yancey St., Ral.	W. T. Golightly, 3212 Plantation Rd.	3	22	1	6	28		78	78	106
First	Roy Purser, Sr., Woodburn Rd., Ral.	Roy B. Williams, 2813 Anderson Dr.	1	13	1	8	21		90	90	111
Forest Hills	Dr. G. K. Middleton, Mayview Rd., Ral.	J. E. Norris, 3508 1/2 Neil St., Raleigh	1	9	1	7	16		115	115	131
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Ral.	Wm. L. Hamnett, 2809 Kittrell Dr.,	1	20			20		250	250	270
Longview	W. R. Frazier, Pool Dr., Raleigh	John Eason, 330 Angier Ave., Raleigh	1	11			11		32	32	43
North Street	Martin Scott, 219 N. Boylan Ave.	E. P. King, 457 Rose Lane, Raleigh	1	12			12		28	28	40
Pilot	Carl Wills, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh								18	18	18
Pullen Memorial												
Ridge Road	R. L. Rawls, 3413 Lewis Farm Rd., Ral.								75	75	75
St. John's	Rex Renfrow, 3410 Octavia St., Raleigh								50	50	50
Tabernacle	W. P. Moore, 1909 Glenwood Ave., Ral.	J. V. Booth, 822 Shelly Rd., Raleigh	1	20			20		70	70	90
Temple	L. B. Ellington, Plainview Ave., Ral.		1	19			19		41	41	60
Trinity	Carkton Edwards, Cranbrook Rd., Ral.	Raymond Jones, 4805 6 Forks Rd., Ral.	1	15			15		20	20	35
Reedy Creek	G. H. Tackett, R1, Cary								12	12	12
Rolesville			1	13			13				13
Salem			1	12	1	16	28				28
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, New Bern Ave., Ral.	C. G. Williams, R2, Poole Rd., Raleigh	1	7			7		43	43	50
Shady Grove												
Six Forks	Tom Wood, 224 N. Person St., Raleigh								14	14	14
Sorrells Grove												
Stony Hill	Novlen Perry, R1, Wake Forest	Euralee Harrison, R1, Wake Forest	1	8			8		28	28	36
Swift Creek	Lilbron G. Woodall, R4, Raleigh	Mack Shaw, R4, Raleigh	1	10			10		8	8	18
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	Charles Wood, R4, Zebulon							31	31	31
Union View		Pete Kearney, Sterling St., Franklinton	1		1						
Wake Cross Roads		Willard Goforth, 325 Col. St., W. For.	1	12			12				12
Wakefield												
Wake Forest												
Glen Royal												
Wake Forest		J. S. Compere, 315 Pine St., W. For.	1	40			40				40
Wake Union					1	12	12				12
Wakeminster												
Wendell	W. J. Underhill, Wendell	Hugh T. Moody, Wendell	1	14			14		25	25	39
Wilders Grove												
Woodland												
Youngsville		W. A. Stroud, SE Seminary, W. Forest	1	13			13				13
Zebulon	R. C. McNabb, Box 274, Zebulon	J. P. Price, Box 143, Zebulon							23	23	23
Totals			**42**	**486**	**14**	**88**	**574**	**36**	**1490**	**1526**	**2100**

Tablet F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G.A. Units	Y.W.A. Units	W.M.S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	W.M.S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Apex	2	3	1	6	12	53	40	10	104	207	50
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh	...	1	...	1	2	....	10	...	18	28	12
Bethany	Mrs. Dan Silver, R2, Wendell	...	...	...	3	3	....	....	...	50	50	6
Bethlehem (C)												
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	2	1	1	1	5	15	13	7	25	60	10
Cary	Mrs. Vernon Thompson, Cary	2	2	1	7	12	45	40	16	154	255	175
Central	Mrs. F. L. Lovelace, R1, Wendell	...	1	...	1	2	....	24	...	37	61	18
Collins Grove	Mrs. J. B. Womble, New Hill	1	...	...	1	2	6	...	...	17	23	4
Ephesus	Mrs. O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Ral.	3	2	1	6	12	44	29	12	71	156	43
Falls	Mrs. Henry Keith, R3, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	8	12	38	12
Fellowship	Mrs. H. P. Franks, Ranch Fm. Rd., Ral.	...	...	...	2	2	....	...	...	27	27	3
Flat Rock	Miss Mable Hill, R1, Youngsville	2	1	...	2	5	27	14	...	32	73	8
Forestville	Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, R2, Wake Forest	...	1	...	1	2	....	12	...	20	32	....
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. J. E. Wright, Box 348, F. Springs	2	2	1	6	11	16	20	16	115	167	83
Garner	Mrs. Furman Dowd, Garner	...	...	...	...	...	21	45	12	109	187	51
Good Hope	Mrs. J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	1	2	1	3	7	10	34	3	45	92	13
Green Level	Mrs. Eugene Hilliard, R3, Apex	2	2	...	1	5	15	19	...	67	101	11
Harris Chapel												
Hephzibah	Mrs. W. E. Perry, Box 542, Wendell	1	2	1	6	10	54	39	5	134	232	7
Highland	Mrs. W. H. Jordan, Jr., Raleigh	3	2	1	2	8	47	16	3	50	116	19
Holly Springs	Miss Beatrice Hare, Cary	1	1	1	1	4	13	9	7	15	44	4
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. Clifford Perry, R4, Zebulon	1	1	...	1	3	25	24	...	26	75	10
Inwood	Mrs. H. E. Davis, Sr., R3, Raleigh	1	2	...	3	6	47	16	...	40	103	....
Knightdale	Mrs. Yates Campbell, Knightdale	2	2	1	4	9	22	32	6	80	140	25
Leesville	Mrs. E. H. Cross, Rumson Rd., Ral.	1	...	...	1	2	9	...	...	14	23	5
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Clie Richard, R2, Creedmoor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	....
Millbrook	Mrs. C. M. Billings, R7, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	35	11	9	80	135	29
Morrisville	Mrs. Charles Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	...	1	...	1	2	....	14	...	15	29	....
Mt. Hermon												
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. J. E. Tipon, 21 Burton Ave., Ral.	1	1	...	3	5	18	...	...	43	61	....
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Melvin Dean, R7, Raleigh	...	1	...	2	3	....	13	...	35	48	15
Mt. Zion	Mrs. J. F. Taylor, R6, Raleigh	2	1	...	2	5	12	16	...	30	58	....
Neuse	Mrs. Estelle Martin, R7, Raleigh	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	6
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. John Pope, R3, Raleigh	2	2	1	8	13	17	27	15	87	146	28

New Bethel (R)												
New Hill	Miss Margaret Bright, New Hill	1			1	2	12			15	27	5
New Hope	Mrs. C. E. Hendricks, R7, Raleigh	2	2		2	6	60	18		23	101	15
New Light												
Oak Grove	Mrs. Dorothy Daniel, R1, Youngsville	1	2	1	5	9	8	17	7	55	87	12
Oak Ridge												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, R3, Raleigh	2	2		6	10	27	18		74	119	20
Pleasant Plains												
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Mrs. P. M. Hendricks, Raleigh	2	2	1	4	9	32	15	19	50	116	48
Boylan Heights	Mrs. H. T. Vickers, Raleigh	1			2	3	20			18	38	6
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Oakwood Ave., Ral.	2	3	1	7	13	65	37	11	72	185	36
Caraleigh	Mrs. B. G. Suggs, Maywood Ave., Ral.	1	2	1	3	7	31	24	14	55	124	20
Carolina Pines	Mrs. R. L. Norris, Fairway Dr., Ral.	1	2	1	4	8	14	27	9	41	91	39
Emmanuel	Mrs. H. M. Goodwin, Hudson St., Ral.	5	4		10	19	70	60		132	262	88
First	Mrs. L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Ral.	2	2	1	15	20	89	33	8	343	473	
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. R. Garner, 107 Wilmot, Raleigh	4	3	1	10	18	81	29	15	133	258	89
Hayes Barton	Mrs. J. P. Ligon, 107 Duncan St., Ral.	2	2	1	17	22	77	65	21	273	436	132
Longview	Mrs. Treva Hunter, 121 Bertie Dr., Ral.	3	2	1	9	15	51	30	10	101	192	49
North Street		3	2		6	11	62	35		66	163	
Pilot	Mrs. Peggy Jarrell, N. Blount St., Ral.	2	2		3	7	28	20		31	79	28
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Raleigh	2	3		10	15	44	33		180	257	60
Ridge Road	Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, Raleigh	2	2		4	8	38	12		62	112	35
St. John's	Mrs. Carl Renfrow, Medlin Dr., Raleigh				3	3				24	24	
Tabernacle	Miss Carolyn Covington, Raleigh	3	2	2	16	23	49	63	22	314	448	368
Temple	Mrs. A. B. Gulley, R5, Raleigh	2	2	1	7	12	25	40	8	70	143	
Trinity	Mrs. Julius Green, Six Forks Rd., Ral.	2	1		2	5	58	21		31	110	
Reedy Creek	Mrs. V. L. Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.									11	11	6
Rolesville	Mrs. H. S. Holding, Jr., Wake Forest	2	2	1	7	12	66	26	17	107	216	37
Salem	Mrs. Robert Howell, Apex	1	1	1	1	4	36	12	9	40	97	10
Samaria	Mrs. O. R. Holland, Raleigh						33	17		43	93	17
Shady Grove												
Six Forks	Mrs. Charlie Earley, R6, Raleigh									14	14	
Sorrells Grove												
Stony Hill	Mrs. Frank Bailey, Wake Forest			1	1	2			8	12	20	5
Swift Creek	Mrs. Fred Booker, R4, Raleigh	1	1		1	3	10	12		25	47	
Union Chapel	Mrs. Elvera Creech, R4, Zebulon				1	1				10	10	
Union View	Mrs. Wm. Colbert, Franklinton	1	1	1	1	4	14	16	14	18	62	5
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Helen Riley, R5, Raleigh	2	2	1	4	9	17	21	9	33	80	9
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Green, R4, Zebulon	1	2		1	4	20	15		35	70	15
Wake Forest												
Glen Royal	Mrs. Bessie Warren, Wake Forest	2	2		2	6	24	17		28	69	34
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. R. Wiggins, Wake Forest	2	2		8	12	44	25		114	183	60
Wake Union	Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Box 286, Wake For.	1	1		1	3	6	11		23	40	3
Wakeminster	Mrs. Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest				1	1				10	10	4
Wendell	Mrs. F. M. Pearce, Wendell	1	1		3	5	25	16		83	124	19
Wilders Grove	Mrs. Paul Somers, R5, Raleigh		1		1	2		7		11	18	
Woodland	Mrs. Douglas Darch, R1, Wake For.				2	2				28	28	12
Youngsville	Mrs. W. T. Holden, Youngsville	2	2		1	5	28	14		13	55	6
Zebulon	Mrs. Thurman Murray, Zebulon	2	2	1	7	12	49	36	9	125	219	28
Totals		**95**	**96**	**29**	**265**	**485**	**1873**	**1368**	**339**	**4527**	**8107**	**1967**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church	Money Spent for Missions Operated By Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate In Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan	Church Have Lib.?	Ch. Have Rec. Com.	Does Church Have Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Apex		12500	77500	1275			35	400					
Bay Leaf		10500	40500	1500		2760	11.4	100	*				
Bethany		18000	30000	6833		3500	5	50		*			
Bethlehem (C)			20000	480				25					
Bethlehem (R)		18000	75000				9	100	*	*			
Cary	Harry H. Eaton, 441 W. Park St., Cary	22500	226500	1439		82910	28	230	*	*	*		
Central			30000	2407			5	35					
Collins Grove			6500	2603			12.5	60					
Ephesus		17500	167000	3011		8745	5	300	**	*			
Falls		10000	20000	181		1600	9	100	*				
Fellowship			12500	800			7	156					
Flat Rock		14000	30000	1874			15			*			
Forestville			32000			10855			*				
Fuquay Springs		29000	169000	2836		10866	24.33	1000	*				
Garner		20000	195000	41252		78000	9.5	360	*				
Good Hope		20000	50000					70					
Green Level		7500	37000							*			
Harris Chapel		11500	21700				10	75	*				
Hephzibah		20000	70000	1920						*			
Highland		9000	81000	13691		11254	10	360					
Holly Springs			20400				20	110		*			
Hopkins Chapel			75000	1650		792							
Inwood		15000	40000										
Knightdale		30000	80000	16141		5300	20	5%	*	*			
Leesville		12000	24000	26		1420	8	100					
Mary's Chapel			10000	550									
Millbrook		15000	65000			4414	13	300	*	*			
Morrisville	Carl V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	10000	60000				10	90		*	*		
Mt. Hermon			16000	3552		1996							
Mt. Olivet			75000			19788	7.0%	50		*			
Mt. Vernon		20000	50000	1200			6%	200		*	*		
Mt. Zion	R. F. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	12000	40000	1288		18293	5%	75		*	*		
Neuse	Ed Creech, R7, Raleigh		15000	145			2.5%	50			*		
New Bethel (J)		12000	75000			7000	15.0%	500	*	*			

New Bethel (R)						18000	2015		1127						
New Hill					10000	10000	2707				30				
New Hope					25000	155000	2500		48265	6.0%	350		*		
New Light						15000	100				10%				
Oak Grove					8000	48000	4340			10.0%			*		
Oak Ridge						15000	1308								
Pleasant Grove					18000	98000			22679	15.0%	50		*		
Pleasant Plains						10000									
Raleigh															
Boulevard					13500	40500			10000	10.0%	240	*			
Boylan Heights						45000				1%	120		*		
Calvary					10000	175000				5.0%	3%	*	*		
Caraleigh					7500	110000	697		7478	14.0%	375	*			
Carolina Pines						100000			32861	12.0%		*	*		
Emmanuel	C. W. Jones, Ridley St., Raleigh				12000	235000	126167		164000	25.0%	600		*	*	
First					40000	710000	170000		195250	31.0%	1800	*			
Forest Hills					25000	350000	51166		23972	17%	1500	*	*	*	
Hayes Barton					28000	400000	10000		62878	18.3%	3000	*	*		
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie Rd., Ral.				11250	242000			160000	3.0%	450	*	*	*	
North Street					14000	140000			80645	5%	120				
Pilot					8000	25000	5000		4200	10.0%					
Pullen Memorial	Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Bolton, Jr., Ral.					462500	12500		87892	10.0%		*	*	*	
Ridge Road						78240	38740					*			
St. John's	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Ral.					150000	11019		45000	10.0%	100	*	*	*	*
Tabernacle	Henry R. Wall, 951 St. Mary's St., Ral.				20000	720000	11773	2105	186073	20.0%	3000	*	*	*	
Temple					22900	266000	18410		124866	9.0%	300	*	*		*
Trinity						20000	300					*	*		*
Reedy Creek						7000				2.8%	5				
Rolesville					18000	84000				20.0%	400	*			
Salem					20000	60000						*	*		
Samaria					15000	165000				10.0%	200		*		
Shady Grove						10000									
Six Forks						12000	1000								
Sorrells Grove						15000	1500								
Stony Hill					7000	27000				10.0%	100	*			
Swift Creek					20000	30000	7322			20.0%	125				
Union Chapel						22000	3258		4750	5.0%		*	*	*	
Union View					9000	24000	153		8167	15.0%	60		*		
Wake Cross Roads					12000	75000	2891				160		*		
Wakefield					10000	75000	14003		5191	17.0%		*			
Wake Forest															
Glen Royal					6000	28000	6300						*		
Wake Forest					25000	250000	5544		1799	27.0%	300	*			
Wake Union						10000				2.3%	10				
Wakeminster						35000				6.0%	85				
Wendell					19000	99000	1535		3500	7.0%	350	*	*		
Wilders Grove						25000			5000						
Woodland					12000	31000	3177								
Youngsville					7500	55000			7200	4.5%	80	*			
Zebulon					15000	125000				20.0%	600	*	*		
Totals					**834650**	**7938840**	**622079**	**2105**	**1562286**		**19406**				

Table H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Apex	Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	37964	28846	5900	1764	.....	11031	18695
Bay Leaf	Miss Iona Bailey, R7, Raleigh	10087	11512	3815	668	.....	5795	10278
Bethany	Mr. Phillip Moody, R2, Wake Forest	5411	3673	2400	425	.....	635	3460
Bethlehem (C)	Mr. Bobbie Richards, R1, Youngsville	2224	2224	1500	200	.....	119	1819
Bethlehem (R)	J. O. Knott, R1, Knightdale	12031	9736	4500	865	.....	3038	8403
Cary	J. D. Cooper, S. Harrison Ave., Cary	46424	45590	6000	4368	196	21679	32243
Central	Mr. Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	8075	5416	3120	520	.....	905	4545
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs	3000	2633	1000	219	.....	596	1815
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	26252	25609	4300	2160	.....	16118	22578
Falls	Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	10039	6961	3530	630	.....	1812	5972
Fellowship	Mrs. Johnie Partin, Old Stage Rd., Ral.	1479	1479	1120	.....	.....	.....	1120
Flat Rock	M. S. Perry, R1, Louisburg	11866	11056	4000	835	.....	4213	9048
Forestville	Leland Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	8714	7112	3780	.....	111	2390	6281
Fuquay Springs	S. T. Proctor, Box 38, Fuquay Springs	38256	35519	5450	5925	.....	12517	23892
Garner	K. W. Hall, 1003 Wade Ave., Garner	34204	34585	5040	3333	.....	21798	30171
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	15876	7064	3120	730	120	1679	5666
Green Level	T. R. Morris, R3, Apex	11078	11101	4000	1046	.....	3062	8108
Harris Chapel	Raeford Baker, R1, Youngsville	8664	5793	4000	480	.....	400	4880
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	12345	12351	3900	1216	.....	4908	10024
Highland	John J. Wall, 3228 Garner Rd., Ral.	16872	10578	2800	879	.....	4323	8002
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	4700	4676	1810	300	.....	1497	3607
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	6620	7032	3600	650	.....	2617	6867
Inwood	G. C. Strother, 1801 Tryon Rd., Ral.	13655	14935	4420	1278	75	7494	13267
Knightdale	Vance Tibbens, Knightdale	18100	18335	5200	2626	.....	6274	14100
Leesville	Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh	5870	6462	2540	200	.....	3146	5886
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	2798	2739	1800	50	.....	844	2694
Millbrook	W. V. Didawick, Millbrook	15621	10748	4800	756	.....	2014	7570
Morrisville	Mr. & Mrs. C. V. Light, Morrisville	10930	8287	3000	600	.....	3257	6857
Mt. Hermon	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	3690	1774	800	121	.....	440	1361
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Box 194, Cary	6970	6254	2080	600	.....	2853	5533
Mt. Vernon	O. C. Edwards, R7, Raleigh	10939	11206	3900	298	.....	5788	9986
Mt. Zion	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	9137	9606	3600	600	273	4478	8951
Neuse	Mrs. Herbert Sanders, R7, Raleigh	3906	3775	1800	120	.....	1788	3708
New Bethel (R)	A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	3137	3137	555	.....	.....	2381	2936

New Bethel (J)	J. T. Mitchiner, R1, Garner	19781	15451	4600	590	6326	11516
New Hill	W. W. Womble, New Hill	4375	2879	1520	190	120 435	2265
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	33285	32272	4200	1471	23840	29511
New Light	Miss Mae Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	3290	3254	2500	143	594	3237
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., W. For.	11215	11826	3320	240 120	7031	10711
Oak Ridge	J. M. Finch, Kittrell	3114	3114	840	178	1514	2532
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stevens, R3, Raleigh	13789	14024	2820	450	9635	12905
Pleasant Plains	V. E. Ayscue, Box 272, Apex	1743	1299	620	230 152	233	1235
Raleigh							
Boulevard	J. A. Gentry, Jr., Raleigh	18190	17162	4000	1402	9997	15399
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Josephine Parker, Raleigh	7647	9360	1235	1363	6448	9046
Calvary	T. A. Smith, 1607 N. Blount St., Ral.	32620	31965	5700	7440	8041	21181
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Ral.	16369	15806	4500	1535	6584	12619
Carolina Pines	K. L. Pearce, 2611 Cherry Circle, Ral.	25962	25014	5215	2110	14824	22149
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, Noble Rd., Ral.	46575	46575	5200	6222	26501	37923
First	J. G. Riddick, 612 Yarmouth Rd., Ral.	140390	137155	9150	26864 5156	49454	90624
Forest Hills	J. N. Sasser, 608 Grove Ave., Raleigh	106601	147757	6600	17654	104090	128344
Hayes Barton	W. C. Fitzgerald, Raleigh	122175	120626	8190	23221 1667	48433	81511
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie Rd., Ral.	41752	43448	5600	3261	32271	41132
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Ral.	24642	24888	5175	1287	17551	24013
Pilot	James Bell, N. Blount St., Raleigh	11087	10386	4160	1040	4573	9773
Pullen Memorial	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr., Raleigh	54114	55843	8300	9160	29758	47218
Ridge Road	C. M. Parnell, Nottingham Rd., Ral.	50189	19725	4807	3942 50	7206	16005
St. John's	Jack Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Ral.	22679	20791	7200	1445	11019	19664
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, E. Edenton St., Ral.	148517	147636	8075	30976 2106	60407	101564
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., Raleigh	51749	58850	6000	9700	35714	51414
Trinity	T. E. Buchanan, 3221 Dell Dr., Ral.	12908	12608	3561	267	7614	11442
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 2113 Noble Rd., Ral.	1216	1103	525	25	240	790
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, R2, Wake Forest	27247	25969	5290	3465	8930	17685
Salem	Haywood Burnette, R3, Apex	11135	9731	4435	918 204	3234	8791
Samaria	H. N. Pace, R2, Poole Rd., Raleigh	21025	19089	5200	2525	9461	17186
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, R1, New Hill	1272	1078	677	35	141	853
Six Forks	Mrs. Geraldine Johnson, Raleigh	5906	3046	2100	300	463	2863
Sorrells Grove	Miss Joyce Watkins, R1, Morrisville	2322	1970	555		1316	1871
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	11047	8716	3410	800 620	2344	7174
Swift Creek	Mrs. Betty Jean Shaw, R4, Raleigh	9292	11773	1800	965 395	7323	10483
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	6112	5032	1250	447	3192	4889
Union View	F. G. Alford, Franklinton	9278	9316	3900	257	3730	7887
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blakely, R2, Wake Forest	12070	9215	3900	1020	2797	7717
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Green, R4, Zebulon	12482	4748	3600	470	10	4080
Wake Forest							
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, Wake Forest	10400	7300	3640	360	1974	5974
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, 359 Main St., Wake For.	44470	49259	6750	8392	19977	35119
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowry, Box 702, Wake For.	2341	2321	1200	55 331	406	1992
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	3254	3323	1635	260 80	818	2713
Wendell	H. S. Hopkins, Wendell	20562	17543	4600	3600	5487	13687
Wilders Grove	Carlyle Allen, R5, Raleigh	8430	6367	3160	240	2049	5449
Woodland	W. D. Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	7720	7792	2150	407 122	4652	7331
Youngsville	H. R. Evans, Youngsville	10501	12912	3500	900 55	6903	11358
Zebulon	W. T. Debnam, Zebulon	28532	28664	6100	6978	8884	21962
Totals		**1728306**	**1663785**	**305645**	**219227**	**11908** **786330**	**1323110**

TABLE 1 — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Rev. Robert L. Costner Associational Missionary 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objs., Bible Soc. Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	7049	350	145	300	1018	....	700	139	450	10151
Bay Leaf	Mrs. George Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	140	110	115	140	186	50	278	150	65	1234
Bethany	Mrs. Marvin Scarboro, R2, Wendell	100	26	15	24	17	....	.....	31	.....	213
Bethlehem (C)	Mrs. Howard Phillips, R1, Youngsville	.....	25	25	30	100	....	125	75	25	405
Bethlehem (R)	Mrs. Grady Douglas, R1, Knightdale	714	60	92	58	187	....	100	100	22	1333
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 S. Academy St., Cary	10302	210	79	206	1361	....	1029	160	.....	13347
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	218	35	50	68	131	....	275	75	19	871
Collins Grove	V. H. Womble, New Hill	400	80	14	18	31	....	219	15	41	818
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, 5809 Waycross St., Ral.	1242	240	42	142	541	....	268	102	454	3031
Falls	Zeb Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	75	116	105	89	304	....	150	100	50	989
Fellowship	Mrs. Willard Massey, Raleigh	210	.....	8	17	20	95	.....	9	.....	359
Flat Rock	Howard Mangum, Box 266, Wake For.	1414	100	101	50	100	....	200	....	43	2008
Forestville	Mrs. E. M. Murphy, R2, Wake For.	300	120	9	40	62	....	185	65	50	831
Fuquay Springs	Mr. A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs	7375	800	300	266	1199	56	747	194	690	11627
Garner	S. F. Humphreys, Garner	3000	360	91	159	379	....	100	100	225	4414
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	700	70	70	91	107	....	305	55	.....	1398
Green Level	C. R. Mills, R2, Apex	1968	110	.....	60	154	....	464	87	150	2993
Harris Chapel	Mrs. H. T. Curren, Box 735, Wake For.	611	100	.....	72	.....	100	30	.....	.....	913
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	1106	246	44	170	186	25	350	100	100	2327
Highland	Mrs. B. T. Royster, Garner Rd., Ral.	1838	300	38	82	137	....	2	....	179	2576
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	.....	110	100	116	245	200	211	55	32	1069
Hopkins Chapel	Kenneth G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	100	10	.....	.....	.....	15	22	18	.....	165
Inwood	Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1000	135	47	86	192	61	75	38	34	1668
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	2535	719	101	175	278	100	100	127	100	4235
Leesville	Mrs. J. T. Berry, R6, Raleigh	350	100	10	34	32	10	20	20	.....	576
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	....	17	16	.....	45
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., R7, Raleigh	1850	150	100	288	565	....	120	50	55	3178
Morrisville	Mr. & Mrs. K. T. Upchurch, Morrisville	615	90	67	80	181	3	250	58	86	1430
Mt. Hermon	R. W. Sorrell, R4, Box 447, Durham	.....	20	50	35	.....	....	150	50	108	413
Mt. Olivet	Barbara Medlin, Western Blvd., Ral.	598	50	.....	18	55	....	.....	.....	.....	721
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	628	210	11	18	99	....	134	20	100	1220
Mt. Zion	R. F. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	455	75	.....	.....	.....	....	75	50	.....	655
Neuse	Virginia Allen, R7, Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	3	40	....	10	8	6	67
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Louis Mitchiner, R1, Garner	2600	400	163	290	482	....	.....	.....	.....	3935

New Bethel (R)	A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	75	8	10	.....	28	....	30	50	.....	201
New Hill	Margaret Bright, Box 44, New Hill	28	30	66	70	85	40	200	55	40	614
New Hope	J. L. Allen, Jr., R7, Raleigh	1062	200	14	82	1000	....	145	....	258	2761
New Light	G. L. Ray, R5, Box 450, Durham	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, Box 353, Youngsville	724	60	34	65	140	....	53	25	14	1115
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R2, Box 151, Kittrell	280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	80	33	582
Pleasant Grove	Wm. Wrenn, R1, Varina	300	50	50	100	250	....	190	100	79	1119
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Virgil Ayscue, Box 272, Apex	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	14	24	64
Raleigh											
Boulevard	Mrs. Richard Moore, Raleigh	1000	220	58	121	264	....	.....	.....	100	1763
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, Cutler St., Raleigh	66	50	47	16	30	....	17	38	50	314
Calvary	J. P. Braswell, R1, Box 97, Cary	1319	822	1461	4000	1948	....	160	120	954	10784
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, Maywood Ave., Ral.	2437	350	45	63	60	18	45	26	143	3187
Carolina Pines	Carl S. Reeves, Car. Pines Ave., Ral.	2596	.....	116	.....	107	....	39	7	.....	2865
Emmanuel	J. H. Davis, 1731 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh	6282	600	130	210	500	....	120	134	676	8652
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	24910	1500	4109	3175	8145	....	2342	1800	550	46531
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	12920	1300	798	304	2341	504	275	293	678	19413
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Ral.	22228	3500	1478	1444	8760	686	653	359	7	39115
Longview	A. J. Burgess, 2356 Derby Dr., Ral.	1000	400	134	162	274	50	116	30	150	2316
North Street	G. W. Wester, R5, Raleigh	365	40	79	95	83	8	60	95	50	875
Pilot	W. E. Lassiter, N. Blount St., Raleigh	538	.....	6	22	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	613
Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford, Brooks Ave., Raleigh	3937	325	514	361	1029	389	227	94	1749	8625
Ridge Road	Mrs. W. T. Emory, Raleigh	2675	200	66	184	240	130	.....	150	75	3720
St. John's	E. L. Bradley, Dade St., Raleigh	480	40	40	40	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	1127
Tabernacle	T. G. Bashford Mordecai Dr., Raleigh	25836	3000	2091	2093	7115	760	.....	265	4912	46072
Temple	B. M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Ral.	5891	300	240	120	259	....	270	90	275	7436
Trinity	W. T. Thomas, Jr., Cranbrook Rd., Ral.	852	212	4	48	26	18	.....	.....	6	1166
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, R1, Box 330, Cary	52	5	29	4	12	16	135	40	20	313
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	3928	442	404	471	1988	....	262	563	226	8284
Salem	J. K. Goodwin, Apex	519	.....	36	25	75	....	252	....	33	940
Samaria	Mrs. M. D. Barnes, Raleigh	1200	215	52	63	142	....	145	60	26	1903
Shady Grove	Mabel Lawrence, R1, New Hill	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	....	140	20	20	225
Six Forks	Dorothy Sasser, 604 Gaston St., Ral.	20	.....	25	25	65	....	.....	33	15	183
Sorrells Grove	Richard R. Jones, Morrisville	17	.....	18	23	24	....	7	10	.....	99
Stony Hill	Russell Dew, R1, Raleigh	597	50	25	137	521	5	.....	74	133	1542
Swift Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodall, R4, Raleigh	1040	125	.....	20	.....	....	68	12	25	1290
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, R4, Zebulon	.....	.....	20	23	26	....	34	20	20	143
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	485	.....	.....	740	187	.....	.....	17	.....	1429
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	120	160	38	201	276	70	122	102	409	1498
Wakefield	Claude Farrington, Zebulon	423	15	12	42	100	....	50	11	15	668
Wake Forest											
Glen Royal	Mrs. Thelma Wright, Wake Forest	790	156	101	64	131	....	37	47	.....	1326
Wake Forest	Mrs. Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest	10300	300	445	451	1619	5	832	159	29	14140
Wake Union	Joyce Cash, Box 57, Wake Forest	60	28	30	35	49	....	80	32	15	329
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	201	95	26	24	136	10	35	64	19	610
Wendell	J. W. Dean, Wendell	1250	350	100	100	1250	155	300	250	101	3856
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., R5, Raleigh	170	130	.....	121	441	56	.....	.....	.....	918
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, Waite Ave., Wake For.	150	25	21	40	14	....	150	45	16	461
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Youngsville	530	75	32	54	312	....	306	85	160	1554
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	4800	600	150	350	485	....	100	100	117	6702
Totals	....	**193946**	**21510**	**15146**	**19013**	**49548**	**3635**	**14918**	**7653**	**15306**	**340675**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

MAY 2 1961

One Hundred Fifty-Fifth Annual Session

1960 ANNUAL

A SURVEY AND A RECORD
of the
ONE HUNDRED FIFTY-FIFTH YEAR

1960 ANNUAL

One Hundred and Fifty-Fifth
Annual Session
of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Held at
PULLEN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh, N. C.
October 27, 1960
and
ZEBULON BAPTIST CHURCH
Zebulon, N. C.
Hephzibah, Hopkins Chapel
Union Chapel, and Wakefield
Co-hostesses
October 28, 1960

Edited by LEON P. SPENCER, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be Held with the
FOREST HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
Raleigh, N. C.
(Thursday Night)
and
CARY BAPTIST CHURCH
(Friday)
Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek, and Salem
Co-hostesses
October 26-27, 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS 20
DIRECTORY
- Associational Committees 9
- Associational Officers 6
- Local Church Officers:
  - Audio Visual Education Directors 67
  - Chairmen of Deacons 67
  - Chairmen Missions Committees 67
  - Church Music 70
  - Education Directors or Assistant Pastors 67
  - Librarians 69
  - Ministerial Students 65
  - Ministers Licensed 66
  - Ministers Ordained 66
  - Ordained Ministers Not Pastors 63

EVENTS OF INTEREST 75
HISTORICAL TABLE 77
LIST OF MESSENGERS 13
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES 48
NEW PASTORS 27
OUR BELOVED DEAD 72
PROCEEDINGS
- Annual Session 25

REPORTS
- Annuity Board 36
- Audio Visual Aids 53
- Biblical Recorder 57
- Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors 33
- Budget 39
- Children's Homes 58
- Christian Education 61
- Christian Literature 57
- Evangelism 51
- Executive Council 37
- Financial Program 39
- Homes for the Aging 59
- Hospital 60
- Memorials 51
- Missions 40
- Nominations 55
- Ordination 50
- Resolutions 56
- Secretary of Missions 3
- Social Service 41
- Student Union 54
- Sunday School 29
- Time, Place and Preacher 56
- Training Union 30
- Treasurer 45
- Woman's Missionary Union 31

SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 60-61 4
STATISTICAL TABLES 79

Report of Secretary of Missions

"Our Basic Objectives" for the Raleigh Association in 1961 can only be given in outline form in this brief report. These basic objectives rest upon the 1961 emphasis of our Southern Baptist Convention Jubilee Advance—"Stewardship and Enlistment," and must be for all of us more than an attractive slogan.

"Since stewardship involves the total Christian life, and since enlistment includes the total effort of winning and enlisting others in the service of Christ, the objectives for 1961 are very general.

The General Objectives Stated:

(1) To win the lost to Christ.
(2) To lead each Christian to seek God's will for his vocation and to witness for Christ in his daily work.
(3) To lead many youth and young adults to respond to God's call to church-related vocations.
(4) To lead all church members to find a place of service in the church.
(5) To secure transfer of church membership of each nonresident church member to a Baptist church in his community. (Note: We have more than 6,000 nonresident members in our Association.)
(6) To magnify the place of the home in stewardship education.
(7) To emphasize increased giving with the tithe as a minimum.
(8) To lead churches to recognize and accept their stewardship responsibility for the spread of the gospel throughout the world.
(9) To develop attitudes of Christian stewardship in making of wills.

These objectives represent more than a "program." In a real sense they represent the fulfillment of the divine Commission given by our Lord. The Raleigh Association, properly organized and functioning will help the churches to make these objectives a reality. In the Sunday School, Training Union, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music Department, and by the vital service of many committees, the best methods for kingdom work will be explored. Volunteer leaders are enlisted for all of these activities and are eager to be of help to the churches.

The leaders of the Raleigh Baptist Association are not apologetic in asking Missionary Baptists to be good stewards of their possessions and talents,. We must not be half-hearted in our efforts for enlistment in all the tasks that Christ has given to His people. Let us be done with ecclesiastical sophistication that breeds contempt for our denominational work, and that drives from our churches the poor, the humble, and the uneducated. On the other hand, let us avoid a dull drab conformity that will dry up spiritual imagination, and that will discourage the adventurous spirit of our people. It would be in order for us to make a study of the *role* of the church as well as the church roll. Popularity should not be our goal, but rather the pursuit of the Divine Imperative—the making of disciples and nurturing them into spiritual maturity.

Robert L. Costner
Secretary of Missions

ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR—1961

January

9 Pastor's Conference
9 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
26 WMU Departmental Institute
27-29 State YWA Houseparty, Campbell College
30 North Carolina
Feb. 1 Evangelistic Conference

February

1 - 3 State VBS Clinic
6 - 9 Associational School of Music
12-18 YWA Focus Week
13 Pastor's Conference
20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
20 Evangelistic Clinic
27 Regional Choir Festival
28 TU Officers and Leaders Council

March

6 -10 WMU Week of Prayer for Home Missions
13 Associational Sunday School Officers Meeting
13 Pastor's Conference
14-16 State WMU Meeting
20-23 TRAINING UNION LEADERSHIP CONFERENCES
24-25 State RA Congress
27 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION TOURNAMENTS

April

2 - 9 Youth Week
3 Youth Night
7 WMU Annual Associational Meeting
9 -15 Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
10 Pastor's Conference
10 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
11 Regional Training Union Convention
17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE
20 Vacation Bible School Clinic
28 Regional IV Brotherhood hood Convention

May

5 TRAINING UNION BANQUET
8 - 9 Forward Program Clinic
9 Music Leadership Conference
14-20 GA Focus Week
15 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD
15 Pastor's Conference
23-26 Southern Baptist Convention
23 TU Officers and Leaders Council

June

9 -11 GA Queen's Court—Meredith College
12 Associational Sunday School Officers Meeting
12 Pastor's Conference
18 Christian Education Day
19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—TRAINING UNION MASS MEETING

July

10 Pastor's Conference
10 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — SUNDAY SCHOOL CONFERENCE

August

13-19 Sunbeam Focus Week
14 Pastor's Conference
21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — BROTHERHOOD, Man-Boy Night
25 Regional IV Associational Brotherhood Workshop

September

5 Training and Planning Clinic
11 Associational Sunday School Officers
11 Pastor's Conference
11-17 Week of Prayer—State Missions
17-22 Sunday School Preparation Week
25 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT TRAINING UNION CLINIC
27 Church Development Conference at Durham
26 WMU Mission Study Institute

October

2 - 3 State Brotherhood Convention
9 Pastor's Conference
9 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
16 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — SUNDAY SCHOOL ACTION NIGHT
19 WMU Leadership Conference
26-27 ANNUAL SESSION OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

November

5 -11 RA Focus Week
13 Pastor's Conference
14-16 Baptist State Convention
20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—BROTHERHOOD TU Officers and Leaders Council
26 Associational Choir Rehearsal
26-Dec. 2 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

December

3 Associational Choir Rehearsal
4 "M" NIGHT
11 Pastor's Conference
19 Associational Carol Sing
24 Student night at Christmas

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

General Officers

John M. Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh _____ Moderator
W. C. Adkinson, Garner _____ Vice Moderator
Leon P. Spencer, 104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh _____ Clerk
L. G. Bullard, 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh _____ Treasurer

Administration

Robert L. Costner, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh ___ Sec. of Missions
Barbara B. Barham, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh __ Office Secretary

Trustees

T. Lacy Williams, Hayes-Barton; E. F. Cannady, Raleigh, First; Carl Holleman, Apex

Representative, Homes for Aging

W. H. Vinson, Jr. _____ Wendell

Representative, Children's Homes

Mrs. Marse Grant _____ Raleigh

Representative, Hospital

L. M. Massey _____ Zebulon

Representative, Christian Education

Miss Grace Yow _____ Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OFFICERS

President _____ W. T. Mills, Temple, Raleigh
Vice-President _____ James West, Mt. Moriah, Rt. 2, Raleigh
Secretary _____ Allen Laymon, Bethlehem (R), Rt. 2, Raleigh

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

W. T. Mills, Chairman
James West
Allen Laymon
L. D. Holt
Dan Silver
John Kincheloe
Thomas Bland

Finance Committee:

L. D. Holt, Chairman
Ronda Robbins
S. I. Joyce
Edwin Coates
J. R. Powell
Ollis Revels
John Stone

Missions Committee:

John Kincheloe, Chairman
James Heaton
E. F. Canaday
Douglas Aldrich
W. T. Mills
W. C. Adkinson
W. T. Shaw

Calendar Committee:

Dan Silver, Chairman
Charles McMillan
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Eddie Gray
J. C. Price, Jr.
Coit Ray
Bennett Straughn

Social Service Committee:

Thomas Bland, Chairman
Robert Dorr
Rufus Potts
W. P. Biggerstaff
Mrs. W. T. Hatch
L. E. M. Freeman

LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council and one other member is elected from each Church.

Bay Leaf _____ S. D. Williams, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Bethlehem (C) _____ Mrs. H. M. Phillips, Rt. 1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) _____ Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary _____ H. W. Blackley, 114 Urban Ave., Cary
Ephesus _____ J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls _____ Z. V. Strickland, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Fellowship _____ L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh
Fuquay _____ L. H. Beck, Box 117, Fuquay Springs
Garner-First _____ Richard Byrd, 914 Wade Ave., Garner
Good Hope _____ W. M. Ellis, Rt. 3, Durham
Green Level _____ Raeford Morris, Rt. 2, Apex
Hephzibah _____ R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell
Hopkins Chapel _____ B. K. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Inwood _____ M. C. Dixon, Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale _____ Baxter Upchurch, Knightdale
Millbrook _____ Mrs. Mable Hatch, Rt. 7, Raleigh
Morrisville _____ Lee Jones, Box 103, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon _____ Jock King, Rt. 1, Morrisville

Mt. Zion _____ C. W. Reeder, Rt. 6, Garner
New Bethel (J) _____ Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Rt. 1, Garner
New Bethel (R) _____ Clyde Arnold, Rt. 1, Raleigh
New Hope _____ Vernon Carver, 3527 Baugh St., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove _____ Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Raleigh:
Caraleigh _____ R. P. Ray, 1601 Green St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines ____ P. T. Grimes, Sr., 512 Marble St., Raleigh
Emmanuel _____ N. R. Howell, 504 Peebles St., Raleigh
First _____ Dr. E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ____ D. E. Stewart, 2704 Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Longview _____ S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh
North Street _____ William Frazier, 519 Poole Dr., Raleigh
Pilot _____ R. L. Carroll, 125 Plainview Ave., Raleigh
Pullen _____ W. T. Shaw, 2610 Hazelwood Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road ____ G. W. Newsome, 717 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh
St. John's _____ A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale St., Raleigh
Temple _____ J. S. Blinson, 2209 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Trinity _____ Hugh Shaw, Rt. 1, Raleigh
Rolesville _____ D. B. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Samaria _____ A. C. Roberts, Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
Six Forks _____ C. R. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh
Stony Hill _____ Sherwood Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Swift Creek _____ E. L. Jones, Rt. 4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads _____ C. M. Hester, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Wake Forest __ G. A. Hendricks, 329 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest
Wakeminster _____ Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest
Wilders Grove _____ C. E. Allen, Rt. 5, Raleigh
Woodland _____ S. L. Shepherd, 3707 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh
Youngsville _____ A. E. Hall, Youngsville
Zebulon _____ H. A. Hodge, Jr., Rt. 4, Zebulon

COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

Emory Holden, Chairman _____ Wake Cross Roads, Raleigh
George Stallings _____ Union View, Wendell
Daniel Smith _____ Leesville, Raleigh
Wesley Enzor _____ Pilot, Raleigh
Paul Hendricks _____ Boulevard, Raleigh

Committee on Order of Business

W. H. Vinson, Chairman ---------- Wendell, Wendell
Charles McMillan ---------- Highland, Raleigh
Edwin Preston, Jr. ---------- First, Raleigh
Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr. ---------- Wilders Grove, Raleigh
Mrs. J. A. Gentry, Jr. ---------- Boulevard, Raleigh

Committee on Nominations

James West, Chairman ---------- Mt. Moriah, Raleigh
Charles Herbert ---------- Garner, Garner
Parks Harris ---------- Samaria, Raleigh

Committee on Membership

V. P. Locke, Chairman ---------- Carolina Pines, Raleigh
Roy Keller ---------- Green Level, Apex
H. A. Hodge ---------- Zebulon, Zebulon
J. G. Gibbs ---------- Forest Hills, Raleigh
W. E. Coates ---------- Boylan Heights, Raleigh

Committee on Evangelism

Crate Jones, Chairman ---------- Rolesville, Rolesville
John Lambert ---------- St. John's, Raleigh
Titus Jones ---------- Swift Creek, Raleigh
A. S. Powell ---------- Boulevard, Raleigh
Roy Davis ---------- Falls, Wake Forest
Marion Terry ---------- Pleasant Grove, Fuquay Springs

Committee on Ordination

Ronda Robbins, Chairman ---------- Apex, Apex
John Stone ---------- Trinity, Raleigh
Robert Weatherspoon ---------- Good Hope, Morrisville
W. L. Culbertson ---------- Boulevard, Raleigh
John Lewis ---------- First, Raleigh
Ben Lynes ---------- Wake Forest, Wake Forest
Raymond Lanier ---------- North Street, Raleigh
John Kincheloe, Jr. ---------- Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Fred Scott ---------- Longview, Raleigh

Committee on Time, Place, Preacher

Joe Roach, Chairman ---------- Hephzibah, Wendell
R. P. Wilder ---------- Wilders Grove, Raleigh
W. C. Adkinson ---------- Garner, Garner

Committee on Resolutions

Alphonso Jordan _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh
G. W. Jordan _____ Cary, Cary
J. B. Eller _____ Tabernacle, Raleigh

Committee on Memorials

Paul West, Sr., Chairman _____ Ridge Road, Raleigh
Charles Stevens _____ Emmanuel, Raleigh
John L. Coley _____ Morrisville, Morrisville

Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman _____ Hayes Barton, Raleigh
Howard Cooke _____ Longview, Raleigh

Committee on Constitution

Carl Holleman, Chairman _____ Apex, Apex
Lonnie Woolweaver _____ Ephesus, Raleigh
Jack Bullard _____ Millbrook, Millbrook

Sunday School Officers

Associational Supt. __ Charles McMillan, 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh
Supt. of Enlargement and Evangelism ____ Crate Jones, Rolesville
Supt. of V. B. S. ____ Mrs. Frances Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh
Pianist _____ Marion Lark, Fairfield Dr., Raleigh
Extension _____ Thomas Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Young People's Supt. __ Mrs. R. L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh
Junior Supt. _____ Mrs. Roy Davis, Rt. 3, Wake Forest
Nursery Supt. _____ Mrs. J. C. Price, Cary

Training Union Officers

TU Director ____ Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh
Associate Director ____ Alton Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh
Sec.-Treasurer __ Miss Mary E. Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh
Song Leader
Pianist _____ Bobby Bridges, 115 W. Park Dr., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ Rev. Marion Lark, Fairfield Dr., Raleigh
Adult Leader _____ Charlie Herbert, Garner
Young People's Leader __ Mrs. Frances Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Ral.
Intermediate Leader __ Mrs. J. H. Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Junior Leaders __ Mr. and Mrs. Southgate Britt Colleton Rd., Ral.
Associate Junior Leader _____ Bland Stephens, Fuquay Springs
Beginner, Nursery, and Primary Co-ordinator
Mrs. J. H. Cooke, Carolina Ave., Raleigh

Music Education Committee

Dir. of Music Education __ Eddie Gray, Temple Baptist Ch., Raleigh
Pastor-Advisor _____ W. H. Vinson, Wendell
Dir. of Training _____ Ben Johnson, Wake Forest
Dir. of Graded Choir Act. _ Mrs. Glen Lassiter, Belford Ave., Ral.
Dir. of Instrumental Act. __ Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Rt. 4, Raleigh

Brotherhood Officers

President _____ Mr. J. C. Price, Jr., 515 Pleasants St., Cary
Royal Ambassador Leader
Mr. Harold Blackley, 114 Urban St., Cary
Christian Witness Leader
Mr. Arthur L. Poole,1610 Vale St., Raleigh
Personal Stewardship Leader
Mr. Roland Danielson, P. O. Box 564, Raleigh
World Missions Leader
Dr. Gordon K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

President .... Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, St. Mary's St., Garner EM 2-3441
Vice Pres. ..... Mrs. G. S. Pruden, 21 Dixie Trail, Raleigh TE 4-9580
Secretary .... Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh TE 4-3170
Treasurer .... Mrs. Manley C. Britt, Sr.,
2502 Van Dyke Ave., Raleigh TE 2-3419
Auditor .... Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh TE 2-8766
Sunbeam Director
Miss Catherine Welborn, 304 W. Johnson St., Raleigh TE 3-3743
G. A. Director .. Mrs. L. G. Christian, Pineview Dr., Raleigh TE 3-1345
Y. W. A. Director
Mrs. A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh TE 3-5474
Jubilee Chm. .. Mrs. W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Ral. TE 2-2241
Pianist ..... Mrs. John Lambert, 1229 Craig St., Raleigh TE 2-7198

Chairmen

Mission Study ..... Mrs. W. R. Grigg, Rt. 6, Raleigh VA 8-4951
Prayer .... Mrs. J. J. Hornback, D2 Grsvnr. Gdn. Apts, Ral. TE 3-8432
Stewardship ....Mrs. James Heaton, 111 Bryon Place, Ral. TE 2-4791
Comm. Missions .... Mrs. H. F. Waller, 612 Oak Rd., Raleigh TE 2-2204
Literature .... Mrs. C. L. McMillan, 420 Parkland Dr., Ral. TE 4-7625
Program ..... Mrs. C. M. Billings, Memory Lane, Millbrook TE 4-2900
White Cross .... Mrs. Owen Smith, 2730 Anderson Dr., Ral. TE 2-1337
Margaret Fund and Carver School of Missions
Mrs. R. L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh TE 4-4019

Group Leaders

Foy Farmer .... Mrs. L. P. Denmark, 2247 Circle Dr., Raleigh TE 2-8900
Vivian Nowell .... Mrs. J. R. Hester, 1 Buffaloe St., Wendell FO 5-3411

Johnson-Dozier .... Mrs. W. E. Jones, 211 Grand Ave., Ral. TE 3-3615
A. R. Gallimore ..... Mrs. C. R. Faircloth, Wake Forest
John Lake ..... Mrs. H. O. Hill, Jr., Rt. 7, Raleigh

Directory of Baptist Convention Offices And Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

Baptist Building, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, North Carolina

Douglas M. Branch _____ General Secretary and Treasurer
Leon P. Spencer _____ Comptroller
E. Lowell Spivey _____ Director of Missions
Earle L. Bradley__ Dir. of Stewardship Promotion & Ed. Services
O. J. Hagler _____ Secretary of Stewardship Promotion
Herman Ihley _____ Secretary of Sunday School Department
James P. Morgan _____ Secretary of Training Union
Harold Cole _____ Secretary of Student Union
R. T. Greene _____ Director of Retirement Plans
E. C. Upchurch _____ Secretary of Church Development
Joseph O. Stroud _____ Secretary of Church Music
W. R. Grigg _____ Secretary of Interracial Cooperation
Clyde L. Davis _____ Secretary of Brotherhood
B. W. Jackson _____ Secretary of Royal Ambassadors
Julian S. Hopkins _____ Director of Evangelism
L. L. Morgan _____ Secretary of Church Architecture
L. J. Morriss _____ Secretary of Program Services
Miss Miriam Robinson _____ Executive Secretary of WMU
Claude F. Gaddy ____ Exec. Sec'y, Council on Christian Education

The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Bldg. ____ Editor and Business Manager
C. W. Bazemore, Baptist Bldg. _____ Associate Editor

Meredith College

Carlyle Campbell, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ President
L. A. Peacock, Meredith College, Raleigh _____ Dean

Baptist Book Store

Miss Mary Ayscue, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh _____ Manager

DIRECTORY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION OFFICES LOCATED IN RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary

Sydnor L. Stealey, Wake Forest _____ President

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—Mrs. H. O. Holland, Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Mrs. R. E. Robbins, Mrs. Delma Farrar, Mrs. Jim Bailey, R. D. Poe, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Benton

BAY LEAF—Mrs. Lillian Bailey, Mrs. Minnie Norwood, Mrs. Mary Lawrence, Mrs. Estelle Norwood, Mrs. Una Williams, Mrs. Bessie Bailey, Mrs. Catherine Norwood, Mrs. Clina Bailey, Mrs. Ruth Taylor

BETHANY—Fletcher Stell, Mrs. Fletcher Stell, Mrs. W. A. Davis, Mrs. Joe Zimmerman, Mrs. Mable Scarboro, Mrs. Pauline Hart, Mrs. Etta Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. C. D. Hodge, Mr. Bennie Williford

BETHLEHEM(C)—Mrs. Charlie Richards, Harce Baker, Mrs. Mozelle Martin, Mrs. Howard Phillips, Mrs. Gladys Privette, Mrs. Ada Pearce

BETHLEHEM (R)—Baxter Durham, Mrs. Placid Knott, Mrs. Mark Long, Mrs. Thomas House

CARY—Dr. and Mrs. D. M. Branch, Rev. and Mrs. Lamar Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Price, Jr., Rev. B. W. Jackson, Mrs. Euva Martin, Mrs. Earl Cooper, G. W. Jordan, M. T. Jones, Mrs. Lovie Matthews, Mrs. Lee Matthews, Mrs. S. H. Mullen, Bob Riley, A. G. Bullard

CENTRAL—Mrs. Ruby Robers, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Rev. Leon Addleton, Mrs. Leon Addleton

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Womble, Mr. E. C. Hare

EPHESUS—Rev. and Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. J. S. Pittard, O. R. Weaver, Mrs. Alex Arnold, Mrs. C. L. Lawrence, C. E. Watkins, Mrs. Lucille H. Shook

FALLS—Rev. Roy Davis, Mrs. Linwood E. Barham, Mrs. Norene Keith, Mrs. Lamuel Perry, Mr. and Mrs. Z. V. Strickland, J. C. Strickland, Preston Barham, Henry Keith, Lamuel Perry

FELLOWSHIP—L. E. Forrest, Lonnie Liles

FORESTVILLE—Max Ward, Ben Hall, Rev. M. M. Ashley, Mrs. Buford Raffield, Mrs. Alice Journigan

FUQUAY SPRINGS—Bland Stephens, O. S. Tudor, Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Wilkins

GARNER, FIRST—Charlie Herbert, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson

GOOD HOPE—Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Sr., Mrs. Earnest Grindle, M. J. Carpenter

GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. Raeford Morris, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Bryson

HARRIS CHAPEL—Miss Eva Privette, W. N. Timberlake, Sr., Charlie Fuller, Mrs. Virginia Fuller, W. N. Timberlake, Jr.

HEPHZIBAH—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Liles, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Faison

HIGHLAND—Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, Henry Jackson, Rev. C. L. McMillan, Mrs. Dorothy Williams, Mrs. D. W. Merritt

HOLLY SPRINGS—Miss May Adams, Mrs. Mattie King, Miss Marva Leigh Stephens, Bobby Holt, Elmer Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Norris, Miss Beatrice Hare, Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Paxton

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. E. C. Lehman, Jr., Kenneth Hopkins, Mrs. C. C. Perry, Mrs. Baxter Hopkins, Mrs. Robert Blackley, Mrs. W. I. Hopkins, Mrs. W. M. Brannan, Mrs. Bonita Perry, B. K. Hopkins, Mrs. Johnnie Lehman

INWOOD—John Hall, Elizabeth Lassiter, J. R. Jeffreys

KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Claud Robertson, J. F. Keith, Mrs. Gene Harper, C. N. Robertson, Mrs. Jack Smith, John Allen, J. C. Frazier, Mrs. H. R. Knight, Mrs. D. J. Robertson, Mrs. J. F. Keith, Earl Lewis, O. W. Faison, Howard Wilder, Louis Curry, Blake Self, L. C. Liles

LEESVILLE—Mrs. C. H. Allen, Mrs. D. W. Smith, Mrs. Ernest Carter

MARY'S CHAPEL—Rev. Jim Wade, Winston O'Neal, Charlie Wheelous, E. H. Lloyd

MILLBROOK—Rev. J. W. Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., Mrs. R. J. Griffin, C. L. Rochelle

MORRISVILLE—Rev. J. L. Coley, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Barbee

MT. HERMON—E. M. Estes, Jack King, Mrs. Clifford Bailey

MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Powell, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Baucom, Sr., Mrs. Earl Ray, Mrs. Sam Creech, Mrs. Ola Poole

MOUNT OLIVET—Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Chaplin, Dr. Roger Crook, Mrs. Paul Tyson, Sr., F. S. Hardy, W. T. Finch, Macon Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Atlas Watkins, Miss Barbara Medlin

MOUNT VERNON—Rev. J. C. Adkerson, Mrs. W. D. Honeycutt, Otho Edwards, Mrs. J. C. Adkerson, Mrs. Arthur Sullivan, Mrs. Sam Perry, Mrs. Worth Lattimore

MOUNT ZION—Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Lunsford

NEUSE—Mrs. Lucy Allen, Mrs. Oma Wadford

NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Bryan, Mrs. Julian Lassiter, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Bryan, Mrs. John Pope, Miss Fannie Mae Johnson, Noel Bryan, Roy Walker, Jr., Graham Carroll, Elmo Noblin, Mrs. Rosie Guinn

NEW BETHEL (R)—Mrs. Pauline Coley, Mrs. Z. W. Settlemyer, Melvin Arnold, Mrs. Audrey Ray, Mrs. E. L. Harris, Miss Lattye Arnold, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Walker

NEW HILL—Percy Barbee, Henry Horton, Orus Gardner, Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., Mrs. Orus Gardner

NEW HOPE—J. M. Wilburn, Owen Bartholomew, J. C. Lawrence

NEW LIGHT—Newman Davis, J. L. Mitchell, K, Ray, Lottie Davis

OAK GROVE—Rev. W. H. Pope, Mrs. Helen Pope, Kenneth White, Mrs. Maude White, Mrs. Etta Pearce, Mrs. H. S. White, Mrs. R. S. Keith, Mrs. Betty Alford, Luther Chalk, Miss Vada Davis

OAK RIDGE—Harold Finch, W. L. Moss, William Moss

PLEASANT GROVE—Miss Blanche Banks, Mrs. J. R. Suggs, Mrs. Avis Rowland, Mrs. J. S. Ransdell, R. T. Stephens, James Bullock

PLEASANT PLAINS—Mrs. Atha Dolle, Mrs. Mable Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Ayscue

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Rev. Wm. L. Culbertson, Mrs. W. T. Jones, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Marcom, Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Warren, Mrs. Richard Moore, Mrs. A. A. Howell, David Thompson, Mrs. C. D. Thompson

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. W. E. Coates, Mrs. E. S. Jennings, Mrs. Emily Purcell, Curlie Belvin

CALVARY—J. P. Braswell, Thad Mason, Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Privette, Mr. and Mrs. Frank E. Baker, Rev. R. T. Funderburke, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Mrs. W. R. Joyner, Mrs. H. A. Brannan

CARALEIGH—Mrs. C. H. Newton, Mrs. Florence Perry, Roy P. Ray, Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. G. T. Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Harris, Jr., Joseph E. Kirk, Mrs. Daisy Pulley, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. E. E. Hayes, Herman Bledsoe, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ball

CAROLINA PINES—Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hodge, James Morgan, Cecil E. Pearson, Z. C. Rudd

EMMANUEL—Rev. L. D. Holt, Rev. and Mrs. Alphonso Jordan, Mrs. Alton Strickland

FIRST BAPTIST—Henry Faucett, Earl Hostetler, Bert Jones, J. Everette Miller, W. B. Dewar, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Harrill, R. N. Simms, Jr., D. R. Niswonger, Dr. John Lewis, Mrs. W. D. Briggs, Mrs. Edgar Wyatt, Mrs. Jack Moore, Mrs. Lee Parker, Mrs. Joe Garrett, Mrs. Elmo Williams

FOREST HILLS—Rev. A. D. Aldrich, Rev. Robert Costner, Harold L. West

HAYES BARTON—Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., Mrs. J. B. Turner, Miss Bessie Morgan, Mrs. Sherwood Jones, R. B. Wilmer, Mrs. C. A. Brockwell, Miss Jackie Norris, Leon P. Spencer, W. C. Fitzgerald

LONGVIEW—Southgate Britt, G. C. Davis, Dan Washburn, Mrs. Fred Scott, Mrs. Helen Moneyham, Mrs. Treva Hunter

NORTH STREET—Mr. and Mrs. R. E. King, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Williams

PILOT—Rev. W. M. Enzor, James Bell, Mrs. Gladys Denning, Mrs. Geneva Wills, Mrs. Anabelle Small, Joe Morene, Carl Wills

PULLEN—Rev. W. W. Finlator, W. T. Shaw, Mrs. F. D. Cochran, Mrs. R. L. Lovvorn, Mrs. J. A. Rigney, Mrs. R. A. Allen, J. Y. Greene, Alton Buzbee, Mrs. Rosa Paschal, Mrs. A. J. Woodberry, E. N. Peeler, Mrs. L. W. Morrisette, Mrs. E. N. Peeler, Mrs. R. A. Prichard, D. K. Appleton, Mrs. M. E. Ray

RIDGE ROAD—Rev. Paul West, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. McGowan, Mrs. Geo. Donavant, Mrs. Donald Emery, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. McCants, Mrs. Daniel Bland, Mrs. M. P. Nicholson, Mrs. Hugh Lynn, Mrs. Howard Britton, Mrs. George Newsome

ST. JOHN'S—Rev. J. W. Lambert, David O. Dyer, Miss

Pauline Jordan, Rex Renfrow

TABERNACLE—Dr. and Mrs. J. F. Heaton, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Peyton Brown, John Simms, Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Newton, Harold Shoemaker, Mrs. J. W. Nordan, Mrs. Beulah Schnidt, Mr. John Bullard, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Bullard, Charlie Morton, T. G. Bashford, Rev. Ben Eller

TEMPLE—Eddie Gray, Rev. W. T. Mills, Floyd Smith, Mrs. A. R. Brasher, Mrs. Uzelia Gulley, Mrs. Carolyn Rogers, Mrs. L. B. Ellington

TRINITY—Rev. John Stone, C. H. Pritchard, Nello Norris, W. T. Thomas, Jr., Hugh Shaw

REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Betty Carey, Mrs. Marjorie Booth, Mrs. Zelita Smith, Mrs. Joyce Hair, Miss Effie Marcom

ROLESVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Barham, Mrs. Jim Pearce, Mrs. Vassar Shearon

SALEM—Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Booth, Mrs. John Goodwin, Mrs. R. J. Holt, Mrs. G. M. Hinnant, Mrs. W. J. Lynch, Ray Mills, Rex Thompson, Mrs. T. J. Howell, Mrs. Laura Jones

SAMARIA—Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Munn, Mrs. R. C. Hodge, Mr. and Mrs. Bency Smith

SHADY GROVE—Mrs. Mable Lawrence, Mrs. Pauline Poe, Mrs. Willie Womble, Mrs. Blanche Booth, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Hearn

SIX FORKS—Mrs. Nellie Parish, C. R. Barham, Mrs. Mamie Stevens

SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. R. R. Jones, Mrs. Clyde Hommock, Mrs. Clarence, Watkins, Mrs. Waddell Marsh, Mrs. Luther Dompier, Mrs. John Barber, Jr., Jesse Marsh

STONY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. O. C. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Belvin Woodlief, O. H. Harrison, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Dew

SWIFT CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Silver, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hare, Mrs. T. B. Jones

UNION CHAPEL—Rev. George Stallings, Mrs. Spencer Tant

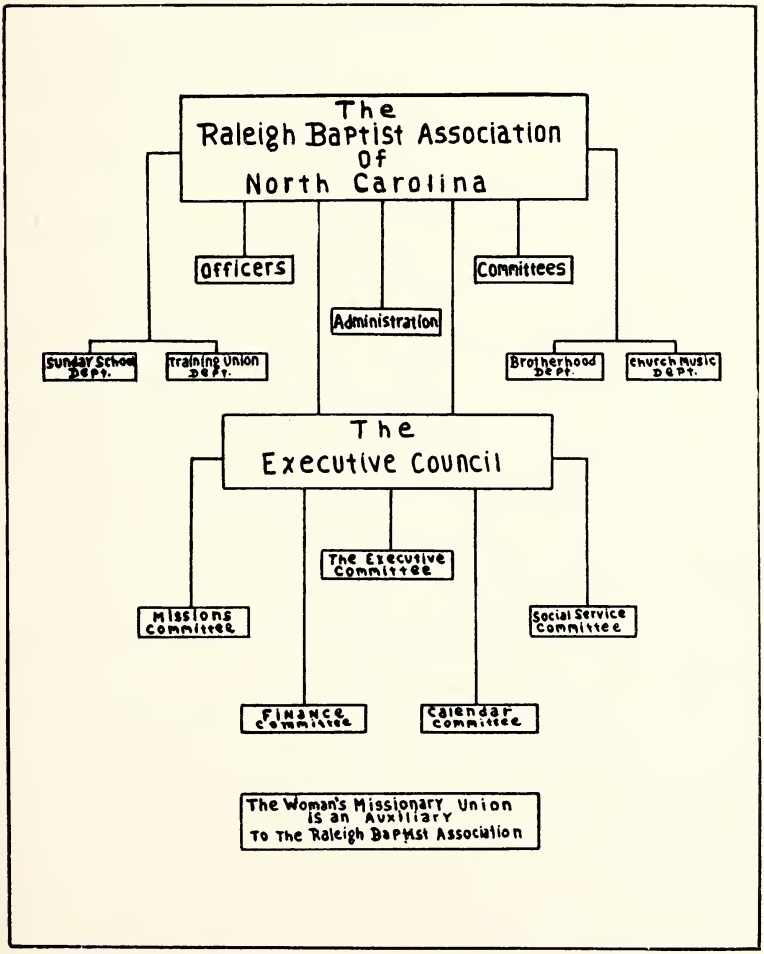
UNION VIEW—W. E. Radford, Mrs. Branson Jackson, Miss Kathleen Tomlinson, Mrs. Bessie Bridges, Mrs. Elmo Morton, Roy May, Melvin Frye, Mrs. Mabel Woodlief, Mrs. W. M. Dameron, Mrs. William Colbert

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Holding, Miss Louise Richards, Mrs. Grace Stell, C. M. Hester, Mrs. C. R. Blackley, Mrs. Zua Marshburn, Miss Clyde Hester, Mrs. Magdalene Watkins, Mrs. Bill Watkins

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. Lorna Ferrell, Mrs. S. P. Scott
W. F.-GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Bessie Warren, Mrs. Clarence Smith, Grover Alford
WAKE FOREST—Mrs. J. E. Wooten, Mrs. Maude Mitchell, Ben Lynes, W. R. Cullom, S. L. Morgan, C. H. Norris, Mrs. O. T. Binkley, Mrs. R. C. Briggs
WAKE UNION—Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Grissom, Mrs. I. T. Stroud, Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Mrs. Roy Pratt
WAKEMINSTER—Ray Hamilton, Mrs. Albert Ray, Mrs. Bryan Benfield, C. L. Holman, Jr.
WENDELL—Warren Dean, W. J. Underhill, Sol Turner, Iva Mae Schomber
WILDERS GROVE—C. E. Allen, R. P. Hunt, Mrs Aliene Roberson, Miss Pat Dunn
WOODLAND—W. W. Pearce, Jack Mitchell, Mrs. L. K. Stephenson
YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Cheatham, Miss Kathrine Cheatham, Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. H. R. Parrish
ZEBULON—H. A. Hodge, Jr., R. E. Horton, Mrs. Howard Massey, Mrs. Ed Jeffreys, J. P. Arnold, Dr. and Mrs. L. M. Massey, Mrs. P. C. Brown, J. R. Alford

Diagram

Showing the Organizational Set-Up of The Raleigh Baptist Association



SEE CONSTITUTION

CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom; and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Associational, State Convention and Southern Convention Programs.

ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of Ocotober in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of

usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is impowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, Evangelism, Mission and Stewardship Emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Training Union Department; The Brotherhood Department; The Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Training Union Department, a President of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occuring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

A. Committee On Committees
B. Committee On Order Of Business
C. Committee On Nominations
D. Committee On Membership
E. Committee On Evangelism
F. Committee On Ordination
G. Committee On Time, Place, Preacher
H. Committee On Resolutions
I. Committee on Memorials

ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole

program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. In addition the Officers of the association, the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the association between sessions and to make reports and recommendations to the association.

ARTICLE X— ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

ARTICLE I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over the Sessions of the association and attend the Executive Council meetings if possible. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the association and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the Church Letters in an Annual Report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other Officers of the association in promoting the total program of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council

and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its executive council.

Section F. The Superintendent of The Department of Sunday Schools shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The President of The Department of Brotherhoods shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Training Unions shall promote and supervise The Training Union Program in the association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the association.

Section B. The Committee On Order Of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consising of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A Formal statement of its findings along with its recommendations shall be submitted to the association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic

services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Time, Place, and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the association in Annual Session (1) the Time of the next Annual Session, (2) the Place, or Places of meeting, (3) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the association.

ARTICLE III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be a President, a Vice-President, and a Secretary.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

ARTICLE IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order".

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

of the

155th ANNUAL SESSION

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Pullen Memorial Baptist Church
Raleigh, N. C.
October 27, 1960

and

Zebulon Baptist Church
Zebulon, N. C.
October 28, 1960
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1960

Theme: Entrusted for Stewardship and Enlistment

1. Led by Eddie Gray, Minister of Music at Temple Church, the congregation joined in singing "Soldiers of Christ, Arise" to open the 155th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

2. Moderator Ronda Robbins, pastor of the Apex Church, called the meeting to order and recognized W. W. Finlator, pastor of the host church, who extended a cordial welcome to messengers and visitors of the Association.

3. Leroy P. Richardson, B. S. U. Director at N. C. State College, conducted the period of devotion, using as his theme the Scriptures as recorded in 2 Timothy 2:1-7.

4. W. H. Vinson, pastor of the Wendell Church, reported for the Committee on Order of Business. Upon his motion the printed program was adopted as the order of business for the Associational meeting.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Stewardship and Enlistment for Spiritual Growth
Entrusted for Stewardship and Enlistment
Thursday Evening, October 27, 1960
Pullen Memorial Baptist Church

7:15 Hymns of Praise—Eddie Gray
7:25 Scripture and Prayer, 2 Timothy 2:1-7—L. P. Richardson
7:30 Organization and Order of Business—William Vinson
7:35 Moderator's Message—Ronda Robbins
7:45 Report on the Baptist Colleges—LeRoy Martin
8:05 Congregational Hymn
8:10 "Our Basic Objectives"—Robert L. Costner
8:25 Special Music—Pullen Memorial Choir
8:35 "The Churches' Responsibility for Stewardship and Enlistlistment"—O. J. Hagler
Benediction

Avenues of Stewardship and Enlistment
Friday Morning, October 28, 1960
Zebulon Baptist Church

9:30 Hymns of Praise—Eddie Gray
9:40 Scripture and Prayer, Luke 12:41-48—H. A. Hodge
9:45 Departmental Plans for Organized Stewardship and Enlistment
Sunday School—Charles McMillan
Training Union
Woman's Missionary Union—Mrs. W. C. Adkinson
Brotherhood—J. C. Price
Music Education—Eddie Gray
10:15 Congregational Hymn
10:20 Minister's Retirement—Tom Greene
10:30 Reports—from the Executive Council, Treasurer, Clerk and the following committees: Finance, Missions, Social Service, Calendar, Ordination, Memorials, Evangelism, and Visual Aids
11:45 Congregational Hymn
Announcements and Miscellaneous
11:55 Special Music—Campbell College Choir
Annual Sermon—"My Father's Business"—Parks Harris
12:25 Benediction

LUNCH 12:25

Mandates for Stewardship and Promotion
Friday Afternoon, October 28, 1960
Zebulon Baptist Church

1:15 Hymns of Praise—Eddie Gray
1:25 Scripture and Prayer, Titus 1:1-9—Joe Roach
1:30 Committees and Miscellaneous

Committee on Committees—Emory Holden
Committee on Nominations—Fred Scott
Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher—Joe Roach
Committee on Resolutions—Alphonso Jordan
1:45 "The Mission of the Biblical Recorder"—Marse Grant
2:05 Congregational Hymn
2:10 Christian Social Services:
Baptist Children's Homes—W. R. Wagoner
North Carolina Baptist Homes—William Poole
Baptist Hospital—W. K. McGee
3:25 Installation of Officers
3:35 Adjournment

5. Moderator Robbins then recognized new pastors and church staff members who have come into the Association during the year. A special word of welcome was extended to these newcomers in our midst.

New Pastors in Our Association

BAYLEAF—Rev. Ollis Revels is now serving as pastor at Bayleaf. He is a graduate of Wake Forest College and is now in his second year at Southeastern Seminary. He is married and has three daughters.

BETHANY—Rev. Joe Zimmerman is the new pastor at Bethany. He is married and has two children. Southeastern student.

BETHLEHEM— (R)—Rev Allen Laymon is serving as pastor of Bethlehem (R).

FORESTVILLE—Rev. Monroe Ashley is the new pastor at Forestville. He is married and will enter Southeastern soon to work on his masters.

FELLOWSHIP—Rev. R. L. Coats is now serving as pastor of Fellowship.

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Rev. Ed C. Lehman is now pastor at Hopkins Chapel. He comes from a position on the Staff of Holloway Street Church in Durham.

LEESVILLE—Rev. Daniel Smith is new pastor at Leesville. He is married and has two daughters. Second year student at Southeastern.

MARY'S CHAPEL—Rev. James Wade is new pastor of Mary's Chapel. He is a student at Southeastern and is married.

MILLBROOK—Rev. J. L. Bullard is pastor of Millbrook Church. He is married and the father of three children.

MOUNT HERMAN—Rev. Clifford Bailey is now serving as pastor at Mount Herman. He is married and lives in Wake Forest where he is a student at Southeastern.

MOUNT VERNON—Rev. J. C. Adkerson is new pastor at Mount Vernon. He is married and has four daughters. He recently moved from the Mount Vernon Association in Virginia and is a student at Southeastern.

BOULEVARD—Rev. W. L. Culbertson is serving as pastor at Boule-

vard. He is a graduate of Furman and Southwestern and came to Raleigh from Rock Hill, South Carolina. He is married and has two children.

TRINITY—Rev. John Stone is serving as pastor at Trinity.

SWIFT CREEK—Rev. Dan Silver is Swift Creek's new pastor. He served as pastor of Bethany before being called to Swift Creek.

6. Using as his theme, "I'm Glad That I'm a Baptist," Moderator Robbins brought a brief, inspirational and challenging message in which he effectively presented the "Freedoms" in which Baptists believe. Freedom in personal public worship, freedom in method of operation and freedom of choice in matters of cooperation grant to us coveted privileges, but not without inescapable individual responsibilities were ably developed by the speaker.

7. In the absence of LeRoy Martin, the Report on Baptist Colleges was presentd by Lloyd Griffin. He brought in an interesting and informative manner statistical data which revealed the urgent needs of our Colleges in meeting the demands that lie immediately ahead. The speaker stated that last year the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina enrolled 8,103 students with 13,000 Baptist students enrolled in non-Baptist institutions. He added that the Committee to Study the Advance Program of the Colleges seeks to provide for accommodations of at least 12,000 students on Baptist campuses.

8. The congregation joined in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Náme."

9. Leon Spencer reported that 238 messengers and 63 visitors had registered. Upon his motion those registered and those to be registered would constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

10. Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner recognized and paid tribute to Dr. W. R. Cullom, the beloved Professor Emeritus of Religion at Wake Forest College, who is noted, among other things, for his loyalty and faithfulness to the Association.

Using as his topic, "Our Basic Objectives," the Secretary strongly urged everyone charged with the responsibility of scheduling local church programs to examine carefully the Associational calendar so that there will be a minimum of conflicts between local and Association-wide events. Through this team work and cooperation the program of the Association could be more meaningful to the 82 churches of the Association, in the

opinion of the speaker, and thus the influence of this coordinated effort on the part of our churches would yield greater dividends on the local level as well as the total denominational program.

11. An excellent rendition of special music was brought by the Pullen Church choir.

12. The inspirational message of the evening was brought by O. J. Hagler, Secretary of Stewardship Promotion of the Baptist Convention. Through effective use of chalk charts depicting statistical information gleaned from the Raleigh Association record, the speaker emphasized the potential financial support for World Missions by the Association if its 35,000 members would practice tithing.

The able manner in which the speaker developed his topic, "The Churches Responsibility for Stewardship and Enlistment," was both very informative and especially challenging.

13. Benediction was pronounced by John M. Simms of the Tabernacle Church.

Friday Morning, October 28, 1960

Theme: Avenues of Stewardship and Enlistment

14. The Friday morning session was opened as the congregation joined in singing "He Leadeth Me," which was led by Eddie Gray.

15. Moderator Robbins recognized H. A. Hodge of the Zebulon Church, who extended, on behalf of Hephzibah, Hopkins Chapel, Union Chapel, Wakefield and Zebulon churches, a warm and cordial welcome to everyone present and made several necessary announcements.

16. Using the passage of Scripture taken from Luke 12:-41-48, H. A. Hodge conducted the devotional period.

17. Charles McMillan outlined goals, objectives and plans for determining new avenues of stewardship and enlistment through Sunday School promotion in the coming year. Upon his motion the following report was adopted.

Sunday School Report

The Associational Sunday School organization exists to help the churches improve their own Sunday School work. We have learned to use the Sunday School to reach people, to teach them the Bible, to win them to Christ, and to enlist them in Christian service and stewardship.

During the past year the Associational Officers held one Central Sunday School Training School with an enrollment of almost 400

persons. This was the beginning of an effort to live up to our theme for the year—"Teaching and Training." Four quarterly meetings were held. Three of these were built around the Department Conferences, and one was a mass meeting. Dr. Herman Ihley, Secretary of the Sunday School Department of North Carolina, spoke at the mass meeting in August.

More than one year ago the Association voted to have a Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign during 1960. This campaign will be held October 20-November 3, 1960. Southwide leadership is to be available as well as our dedicated pastors and leaders of the Sunday School Department of North Carolina.

Outreach for the Unreached is the new theme for this 1960-1961 year. Your Associational Sunday School officers are at the service of the churches. Call upon us for help that together we may serve our Master.

Charles McMillan, Superintendent

18. Lacy Oliver reported for Training Union Director Bennett Straughn and in addition to reviewing Associational plans for the year he strongly urged attendance at "M" night on December 5 at Memorial Auditorium. The report which follows was, upon his motion, adopted.

Training Union Report

Training Union began the year with a great "M" Night at Raleigh's Memorial Auditorium. Jimmy Morgan, Mr. "Training Union" of North Carolina, was the speaker. Reports showed that the Raleigh Association was the second highest in attendance in North Carolina, with the Mecklenburg Association, being the highest. Associational leaders were enthused as they assembled a satellite with goals enclosed for 1960. It was then placed in the nose cone of the 12' rocket and everyone awaited the blast off. Slowly it then moved upward and out of sight. The Associational choir rendered a special number under the leadership of Eddie Gray of the Temple Church. Hal Shoemaker of the Tabernacle Church led the congregational singing. We are looking forward to an even greater attendance at "M" Night in December of this year. Winners of the attendance trophies were the New Hope and Pilot Churches.

Our annual Associational banquet, which has become a "must" with the Training Union was held in Carroll Hall of the Tabernacle Church with an attendance of 254. Rev. Horace "Bones" McKinney was the featured speaker. "May Pole" was the theme for the banquet. A novelty feature of the program was "The Grasshopper Opera" rendered under the direction of Hal Shomemaker.

Four Officers' and Leaders' Conferences; four mass meetings; and one clinic were held during the year.

Interest and participation was high with reference to the tournaments sponsored by our State and Southwide Training Union De-

partments. Miss Charlotte Herbert of the Garner Church won second place in the Intermediate Sword Drill conducted at Fruitland. Thirty Juniors represented our Association at our State Assemblies.

Bennett Straughn
Training Union Director

19. In her usual splendid manner, Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, ably presented the summary of activities of the Woman's Missionary Union and outlined briefly the plans for 1960-1961. Her report was adopted.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

"'For Christ's sake' should be whispered in our heart at the hardest of our duties and along the darkest of our way."—Raleigh

"We rob God and hurt his heart every time we receive any favor at whatsoever hand and fail to speak our praise to him."—Dr. J. R. Miller

A statistical report is so impersonal and can never give a true picture of what has been accomplished in the various areas of our work. It never reveals the dedicated efforts and lives of those who give themselves to the cause, here and around the world. We praise the Lord for all who have had a share in making Christ known and serving Him through Woman's Missionary Union during the past year. The following will reveal some of our activities:

October—Annual Associational W. M. U. Leadership Conference:

Day Meeting	210 Present
Night Meeting	168 Present
Total reached	378 Present

November—Associational Brotherhood and W. M. U. Night—150 Present.

January—Departmental Institute and Mission Study Institute—186 Present.

March—Annual Associational W. M. U. Meeting—265 Present.
Sunbeam Workshop—45 Present.

June—Associational GA Camp:

Churches Represented	21
Girls Present	70
Staff Members	18
Children	4
Total Present	92
Conversions	16
Rededications	3
Dedication for Full Time Christian Service	3
Dedication for Foreign Missions	2
Total Decisions	24

September—WMU Leadership Training Course, two days—Adults Present 134

Children	33
Total Present	167
Mission Study Institute—	
Foreign Mission Series—Present	114

Again I say figures cannot give a true picture for they are so incomplete; but according to the 67 reports out of the 75 I find the following figures:

WMS	75	with a membership of	4,444
YWA	33	with a membership of	322
GA	118	with a membership of	1,342
SB	105	with a membership of	1,791
Total	331	with a membership of	7,899

Our love offerings are as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$34,336.77
Annie Armstrong Offering	12,587.22
Heck-Jones Offering	5,791.89
State Missions	7,293.91
Total	$60,000.79

I will mention below the WMS's and youth organizations that earned recognition on our Aims for Advancement:

WMS: Approved—

Forest Hills	Advanced—	
Leesville	Boulevard	Hayes Barton
Mt. Zion	Emmanuel	Mt. Moriah
Trinity	First, Raleigh	New Bethel
	Fuquay Spgs.	North Street

YWA: Advanced—Boulevard

GA: Approved

Calvary	9 year olds
Emmanuel	9-10 year-olds
	13-15 year olds
Falls	9-15 year olds
Hopkins Chapel	9-13 year olds
Mt. Moriah	13-16 year olds
New Hope	9-12 year olds
North St.	14-15 year olds
Pullen	13-14 year olds
Rolesville	9-12 year olds
Wake Cross Rds.	13-16 year olds
Zebulon	9-12 year olds

Advanced

New Bethel	9-12 year-olds
Pullen	11-12 year olds
Youngsville	9-12 year olds
Zebulon	13-15 year olds
Boulevard	9-11 year olds
	12-15 year olds
Hayes Barton	9-13 year olds
Mt. Moriah	13-16 year olds
Mt. Zion	11-13 year olds

Honor

Calvary	10-11 year olds
Emmanuel	11 year olds
Longview	11 12 year olds
Pilot	9-12 year olds

SUNBEAMS: Approved

Apex	6-8 year olds
Emmanuel	4 year olds
	5 year olds
New Bethel (J)	4-8 year olds
Rolesville	4-6 year olds

Trinity	4-5 year olds
	6-8 year olds
Honor	
Emmanuel	6 year olds

Difficulties are absolutely nothing to the man who knows that he is on the mission on which God has sent him. They are only opportunities for him to show his power; problems to manifest his skill in their solution; thunder-clouds on which to paint the frescoes of his unrealized tenderness.—Rev. F. B. Meyer

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, President
Woman's Missionary Union

20. Association Brotherhood President J. C. Price made reference to the report as given in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. He then recognized Clyde L. Davis, State Brotherhood Secretary, who spoke to the report. He discussed briefly the reorganization plan recently put into effect by the Brotherhood Commission of the Southern Convention.

The Baptist Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors

The purpose of the Brotherhood is to discover men and their talents and to enlist them in every phase of the program sponsored by the church and denomination. The Brotherhood must strengthen the total program of the church. Evidence may be seen on every hand that the church must become stronger in its witness. However, there will never be stronger churches until they have stronger men in their membership. It has been said that from 65 per cent to 75 per cent of the men on the rolls of Baptist churches may be classified as inactive. It is at this point that the Brotherhood will meet the greatest need of our day. When these inactive men are sought out and enlisted in the ministry of the church, the resurgence of strength will be felt on every mission field in the world. The Baptist churches have the best programs of teaching, training, stewardship, evangelism, and missions ever proposed by a Christian group since the days of the early church. Our chief weakness lies with the majority of men who have never grown beyond their willingness to be numbered among the church membership. Therefore, the Brotherhood stands at a strategic point and faces the greatest challenge ever presented to Baptist men.

The need for a Brotherhood organization is greater now than ever before. This is true because of the void which has been created in most of the churches by the appropriate and timely system of grading. Without a Brotherhood there is no provision made for a specialized meeting specifically designed for all the men of the church. This is needed because of the opportunity which it affords the pastor to project the program of the church in a way which will tend to shape the attitude of men in a favorable direction.

Generally, men will support a worthy cause when they are adequately informed of its merit. If more than 50 per cent of the

men are inactive, it may be assumed that the same number of men are not informed about the mission of the church. The Brotherhood can and does fill this void in many churches.

A door of opportunity is opened by the Brotherhood for the man who becomes a Christian after he reaches adulthood. Those of us who grew up in a Baptist church forget how foreign our church language may sound to a man whose first experience inside the church program came later in life. It may be possible that our insensitivity at this point is largely responsible for this great number of men which have been classified as inactive. For many men from this group of converts the Brotherhood provides an easily accessible door to the center of church life and activity. The wise pastor will not ask a new adult Christian to become a teacher or leader of children nor will he suggest that this man become a deacon. In the program meetings of the Brotherhood this man will feel at home. He may be assigned to a committee of men and introduced sooner to the methods by which the Baptist church conducts its affairs. In a shorter time he may be given opportunity to give expression to his experience of regeneration and growth in grace.

The Brotherhood Department is endeavoring to bring the Brotherhood work in North Carolina to the highest level of efficiency to accomplish those things which have been set out above by a concerted effort in leadership training.

Through our Associational Brotherhood organization we hope to open new avenues of communication of the denominational program to the layman in the churches. It is our firm conviction that when men are better informed they will participate more enthusiastically in our great program of World Missions.

Now that the organizational structure has changed, there is a great need for Brotherhoods that make adequate provision for Royal Ambassadors. The rising emphasis upon out-door sports, camping, etc., by other groups is making a strong appeal to our boys. The Royal Ambassador program provides everything offered by other groups plus missionary training. Our churches cannot compete with other groups unless they have outstanding Christian men to lead the Royal Ambassadors. They will never have this much needed Christian male leadership without a Brotherhood which challenges men to give of their time and talents to this cause.

The Royal Ambassador program in North Carolina has been on the move and is showing signs of steady increase in number and enthusiasm. However, it is felt that the Brotherhood Department will need to provide more and more opportunities of training for Royal Ambassador leaders. Therefore, a program of leadership training is being encouraged by this Department continuously. Another great need of Royal Ambassador work is camp facilities which will serve as a place for training Royal Ambassador leaders and set the pace for camping with Royal Ambassadors in our Associations and regions. The Royal Ambassador camping program is designed to capture the

attention of the boy and then to lead him into a program of missionary education.

The future of the Royal Ambassador program of North Carolina is dependent largely upon the willingness of the men in our churches to give of their time, talents and possessions to a vigorous program of missionary education for boys. In a real sense the future of our churches will be influenced greatly by that which we do for our boys today. The Royal Ambassador program has a great influence on World Missions. These young men will become the laymen who will provide the necessary tithes and offerings to sponsor World Missions in the future. The increased need of well thained young men who are willing to give their lives on the mission fields increases the importance of this program. North Carolina Baptists are making a contribution to World Missions by supporting the program of Brotherhood and Royal Ambassadors.

1961 BROTHERHOOD GOALS

1. Organizing at least one new Brotherhood each quarter in every Association.
2. Organizing at least one new Royal Ambassador chapter each quarter in every Association.
3. At least 50% of the local Brotherhood officers attending the Associational workshop.
4. At least 50% of the counselors completing the Basic Leadership Course.
5. At least 50% of the men enrolled in Brotherhood receiving the *Brotherhood Journal.*
6. At least 50% of the boys enrolled in Royal Ambassador chapters receiving *Ambassador Life.*
7. 100% of the counselors receiving *Ambassador Leader.*
8. 75% of the local and Associational Brotherhood officers receiving the 1961 *Brotherhood Handbook.*
9. 100% of the local Brotherhood conducting the new Church Brotherhood Guidebook Study Course.
10. Eight hundred men attending the Second National Conference of Southern Baptist Men.

21. Eddie Gray, speaking for the Music Committee, outlined programs and goals, which included the scheduling of an "Associational Sing." He also invited attendance and participation in the singing of carols at the State Capitol in December. The report was adopted as presented.

22. The congregation was led in singing "This Is My Story" by Eddie Gray.

23. R. T. Greene, Director of Retirement Plans with the State Convention, brought a report of the activities of the Annuity Board as it seeks to serve Baptist ministers and denominational employees. The speaker revealed that there is urgent

need for greater participation among our pastors and church employees to assure reasonable financial income during years of retirement. He challenged particularly the laymen whose churches are not now participating to return to their communities with the determination to endorse the program for their churches. The report was adopted.

Annuity Board Report

The Southern Baptist Convention has entrusted the Annuity Board with the responsibility of Caring for our pastors and their families in the days of need and anxiety. This program of protection is called The Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

The Southern Baptist Protection Plan provides financial help in the time of death, disability, and retirement. The Board is there to serve in time of sorrow, if the church is in the Protective Plan. In case of the pastors death, his widow would receive an income from the Board as long as she lived or until she remarried. The Board is there to serve in time of sickness, if the church is in the retirement plan. In case of disability, the pastor would receive a monthly check from the Board as long as he was disabled. The Board is there to serve at retirement, if the church is in the retirement plan. At age 65, the pastor can receive his regular annuity as long as he lives. He can not outlive this protection. A church can have all this protection for the pastor if the church is in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan.

We urge all churches to contribute to the work of the Annuity Board. The cost to the church is only 10% of the pastor's salary. For instance: $400.00 a year is as much as this program will cost any church who is paying their pastor $4,000.00 a year salary. If all our churches contribute, then all our pastors will be protected and all of our churches carrying out the command of our Lord.

At present, 46 churches in our Association contribute to this phase of our work. This is a denominational program and deserves the support of all the churches. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is launching an intensive campaign to enlist at least 300 additional churches this year. We recommend that our Association adopt our share of this as a goal and that we urge all our deacons and Brotherhood members to present this program to their churches as soon as possible.

We also suggest that one of our monthly Associational Meetings or Brotherhood Meetings be given to the discussion of this phase of our denominational work.

Churches desiring further information should contact members of the Annuity Committee, the Associational Missionary, or Tom Greene, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, who is the Director of the Annuity Board work in North Carolina. He will be happy to present this matter to any local church desiring his help.

24. A. Douglas Aldrich, President of the Executive Council,

offered a few explanatory statements about the work of the Council during the past year and moved the adoption of the report which follows.

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Council held five meetings during the 1959-1960 Association year. The first was held at New Hope Baptist Church, November 2, 1959. W. M. Page, Vice-president of the council presided over the brief business session. The meeting was led in prayer by Claude Haynes, pastor of Glen Royal Baptist Church.

Officers elected for the Council to serve during the next year were as follows: Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills, President; W. T. Mills, pastor of Temple, Vice-President; Don Bowen, pastor of New Hope, Secretary.

Brief announcements concerning the Schools of Missions to be held during the Spring of 1960 were given to the members of the council.

The second meeting of the Council was at Emmanuel Baptist Church on January 18, 1960, with Vice-President, W. T. Mills, presiding. The meeting was opened with prayer by Roy Keller. The minutes were read and approved. The treasurer's quarterly report was distributed by Mr. Costner and explanations were given in the absence of the Treasurer, Mr. L. G. Bullard.

The Council authorized the Calendar Committee to plan the Associational calendar for November and December, 1960. In the future this committee will plan the Associational activities on the basis of the calendar year, rather than the Associational year.

The attention of the Council was called to the possibility of employing Miss Barbara Jean Bridgers of the Falls Church and community as a secretary in the Associational office. W. C. Adkinson moved that Miss Bridgers be employed. The motion received a second by L. D. Holt, and was carried. Miss Bridgers was to be paid a salary of $1.25 per hour for a forty hour week. The meeting was dismissed with prayer by W. C. Adkinson.

The third meeting of the Council was held at Longview Baptist Church on April 18, 1960. All officers of the Council were in revival meeting and Dr. E. F. Canaday served as acting-secretary. The treasurer's report was received and approved. The group voted to send Miss Barbara Bridgers to Louisville, Kentucky, to attend a short secretary's course at Southern Seminary. Final approval was subject to the action of the Executive Committee. This action was affirmative. The meeting was adjourned with prayer by W. M. Page.

The Executive Council held its fourth meeting on July 18, 1960, at Temple Baptist Church. President Douglas Aldrich called on Dr. John Kincheloe to lead the opening prayer.

New members of the Council present for the first time were recognized. They were Reverend Thomas Funderburke, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, and Mr. L. A. Brown from the Tabernacle Church.

Mr. L. G. Bullard gave the treasurer's report. Following a period of discussion a motion was made and carried that the report be adopted. Dr. Kincheloe moved that a letter be sent along with this report to the churches to encourage contributions to Associational work during the next quarter. Lack of funds has made it impossible to do more than to continue aid to the new work at Fellowship Church, and to assist Boulevard Church in its move to a new location. The motion was seconded by Lamar Brooks and was carried.

Since the present secretary is leaving the Association, Reverend Marion Lark of the Wilders Grove Baptist Church was elected by acclamation as the new secretary of the Council.

The possibilities of new work were discussed, and the Missions Committee was requested to name areas where new churches or missions could be located.

With no other business, the motion was made to adjourn. President Aldrich called on Rufus Potts to lead the closing prayer.

The fifth meeting of the Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association was held on September 26, 1960, at the Caraleigh Baptist Church. After an opening song led by Rev. Lacy Oliver, President Douglas Aldrich asked Rev. Ronda Robbins to lead in prayer. Following the prayer, Rev. Biggerstaff of the host church, extended a word of greeting and welcome to all present.

When the meeting was opened for business Rev. Charles McMillan, acting chairman of the Calendar Committee, presented the tentative Associational Calendar for the year, 1961. Mr. McMillan asked for discussion and there was discussion as to what night would be best suited for the Executive Council meeting. The alternative was whether to meet each time following the prearranged Associational Night or to choose another night. Reverend McMillan made the motion to accept the tentative calendar with the exception of the time for the Executive Council meetings. There was a second to the motion by Reverend Lacy Oliver. Reverend Costner made comments on the matter and indicated that attendance at the Council meetings on nights following an Associational Night was not good. Therefore, the above motion was ammended to read that the Executive Council meetings would be held after the Raleigh Pastor's Conference. There will be four meetings each year. There was a second to the motion and the motion was passed.

The Reverend L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented to the Council the proposed budget for 1961 Associational year. Reverend Costner was to retire from the room along with the treasurer, Mr. Bullard, while there was a discussion on the salary amount for the new year. The Finance Committee felt it wise to propose a salary increase for Mr. Costner from the amount of $5,200.00 per year to $6,000 per year, and to assume responsibility for 50% of his annuity which would result in a $200 increase in the particular item. Also proposed was an increase of $100 for the treasurer, Mr. L. G. Bullard. Thus, the amount of the honorarium would be $350.00. Brother Holt made the motion that the proposed budget be

accepted and Reverend Lamar Brooks made the second. The motion was carried.

Mr. Bullard gave the treasurer's report which covered contributions received through eleven (11) months of the Associational year. He made the motion that the report be adopted. After a second the motion was carried.

Council Officers elected for the new year were Reverend Lamar Brooks, pastor of the Cary Church, President; Reverend James West, pastor of the Mount Moriah Church, Vice-President; and Reverend Marion D. Lark, pastor of the Wilders Grove Church, Secretary.

Mr. Costner handed out new pamphlets on the 30,000 movement and made challenging remarks to the group about the establishment of new missions and churches. He also announced that October 29 would be the date of the Kick-Off Banquet for the Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Mr. Costner also urged good attendance at the Associational Meeting on October 27-28.

There was no further business and a motion was made to adjourn. Douglas Aldrich led the closing prayer.

Marion D. Lark, Secretary
Executive Council

Council President Aldrich then recognized the following committeemen and officers.

25. L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the budget recommendations for 1960-61, which were adopted without change.

Financial Program 1960-1961

ADMINISTRATION	
Secretary of Missions	$ 6,000.00
Travel	900.00
Annuity	400.00
Conventions and Conferences	250.00
Utilities	600.00
Office Secretary	3,000.00
Social Security	90.00
Treasurer	350.00
Clerk (Honorarium)	150.00
Secretarial Help	75.00
OFFICE	
Rental	$ 1,092.00
Bulletins, Supplies, and Maintenance	1,200.00
Minutes	1,000.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK	
Sunday School	500.00
Training Union	500.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Music Department	100.00

Woman's Missionary Union	200.00
SPECIAL PROJECTS	1,000.00
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME	
Payment on Home, Mortgage and Interest	1,092.00
Maintenance	500.00
CONTINGENCY FUND	801.00
EXPANSION (NEW WORK)	10,000.00
TOTAL FINANCIAL PROGRAM	$30,000.00

L. D. Holt, Chairman
Finance Committee

26. Speaking for the Missions Committee in the absence of E. F. Canaday, Secretary of Missions Costner expanded briefly on the report of the chairman as it appears below. He urged especially that additional teaching stations be established wherever possible, such as is at present being done at the fire stations. The report was duly adopted.

Report of the Missions Committee

The Missions Committee has continued financial help for our newest work—Fellowship Baptist Church. Expanding opportunities of service have opened up for this church and their physical facilities have been enlarged during this year. Excellent growth in every organization of the church has been experienced. Ten per cent of their offerings is given through the Cooperative Program and to our Association budget. In every way this is a mission-minded church.

Boulevard Baptist Church moved to a new site during this past year and now occupies a beautiful new building. The Association had a small part in this relocation and will continue this assistance for two more years. This was the agreement made by the Association in the 1958 annual session.

Your Missions Committee will continue to study new areas for churches and missions. However, we dare not obligate ourselves for new sites beyond the ability of our finances. With adequate support from all of our churches it would be possible for us to start at least two new missions or churches each year for the next five years.

Objectives this year:

1. Encourage the election of a Church Missions Committee in every church.
2. Fully inform every church member about the 30,000 Movement.
3. Aid in the establishment of new Sunday Schools in at least ten areas.
4. Help the churches to begin new missions in convalescent homes, fire stations, nursing homes, homes for the aging and in other areas.

5. Sponsor at least one new mission or church in an area already well populated.

E. F. Canaday, Chairman
Missions Committee

27. Charles McMillan, reporting for the Calendar Committee, recommended the adoption of the calendar as it appears in the book of advance reports. Motion carried.

28. Robert Dorr, pastor of the Ridge Road Church, brought the report on Social Services, which was adopted. The report follows.

Social Service Committee Report

Recognizing the great need for an enlighted social consciousness and for clearer courses of action to meet the social problems of our time. We recommend:

a. That the Association encourage each local church to form a study committee "to investigate the social problems we confront in our local communities and in our State and to recommend specific courses of action which the church should take." (From Minutes of the N. C. Baptist State Convention.)

b. That the Association instruct, empower, and encourage the Social Service Committee to become an active committee of the Association to do the following: (1) to study the social problems of our time, particularly as they relate to the local situation, (2) to work with committees within the local churches, (3) to have at least one workshop during the year for these committees and for pastors. (4) to be a resource center from which sound information and materials may be obtained, (5) to give concrete suggestions for social action by local churches, committees, and individuals, (6) to give an annual report to the Association based upon the study and action of the preceding year.

c. That this matter be referred to the Executive Committee for further consideration to determine the advisability of making those or other instructions a part of the constitution.

CHURCH AND STATE

In this year of election, we state the following principles:

a. We reaffirm our belief in the separation of church and state and call upon Christians to watch carefully for encroachments upon this principle. b. We believe that it is the responsibility of every Christian to vote in this election, seeking by the ballot to express his Christian convictions, rising in this above party, prejudice, or self-interest. c. We express regret over the use of prejudice as a political weapon, even as we maintain our right to investigate the religion, character, and reputation of all candidates without being guilty of prejudice. d. We believe that the church is not a political institution and should not be used to further partisan politics, but we

believe that the church should always proclaim principles that will enable the individual Christian to make Christian decisions in his citizenship.

RACE RELATIONS

Following the precedents set by the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Raleigh Baptist Association, we reaffirm our belief in the Biblical perspective in human relations:

a. That every person has worth and value in the sight of God and therefore must have worth and value to the Christian.

b. That every Christian is under the obligation to love his neighbor, including members of minority groups, as he loves himself.

c. That the church is the fellowship of believers in which there should be no wedge of prejudice separating Christians of different races.

d. That the principle of democracy in government is basically Christian, and Christians, therefore, must recognize and defend the natural and constitutional rights of all citizens, irrespective of their origin or racial inheritance.

Recognizing the complexity of the present situation and the impossibility of applying the Christian ethic perfectly in our society, we encourage the churches of the Raleigh Association to take the following actions:

a. To preach and teach Christian principles so that the ideal is always before us, never allowing us to accept the status quo complacently.

b. To give concrete suggestions to help the Christian, who in his business, school, or public life must meet and deal with these problems.

c. To adopt policies within the church that will prevent any unfortunate incidents when Negroes visit our churches. If test cases come, let us be sure that we pass the test and prove ourselves to be Christian churches.

d. To create a study committee to investigate this whole matter from the standpoint of the Christian ideal on the one hand and the concrete local situation on the other to seek ways and means of decreasing the present disparity between faith and practice.

CITIZENSHIP AND THE CHRISTIAN HOME

Christian citizenship begins in a Christian home. The future welfare of our nation and our communities is dependent upon the strength of the family. Our entire social, economic, and religious life is dependent upon the advancement of the Kingdom of God and evaluated, it will probably be found that the Christian home is more productive of Christian living and Christian citizenship than any other effort or activity. Our relations with our families are the very foundation upon which the entire superstructure of our American way of life is founded and built. It is imperative that our homes be Christian in fact as well as in name.

The children in the Christian home are taught the great truths of the Bible and are guided into habits of prayer, meditation, or regular worship, and church fellowship. They are taught to have consideration for others; they are encouraged to think, to read, and to know the value of truth, honesty, and high moral standard. They are taught to make their own decisions and to be tolerant of the decisions of others. The children reared in such a home go out into the world clad in the garments of love, sane minds, security, tolerance, steadfastness and integrity; they are the strength of their nation and community.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

America is writing a shameful and bloody record as a result of her indulgence in the use of alcoholic beverages. In 1959, 37,600 people were killed on the highways of the nation and there were 2,870,000 non-fatal accidents. But the story does not end there. You must also take into account the more than five million alcoholics, and for each one of these five additional people whose lives are adversely affected by their drinking. Then there are said to be seventy millions of our citizens who indulge in drinking to some degree. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes and its victims fill our prisons. It is a major contributor to the crime rate in our land which is at an all-time high. No indictment against this number one enemy can be made too strong. In the words of Dr. Albert Schweitzer, "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel; socially our greatest criminal; morally and religiously our greatest enemy."

We deplore to continued efforts on the part of manufacturers to persuade us that beverage alcohol is an asset to our culture. We condemn the practice of using all avenues of advertising media to break down the Christian conscience against the sale of and use of strong drink. We call attention to the fact that many claims made in such advertising are false and misleading.

We call upon the law enforcement agencies and the courts to enforce the laws that are on the statute books. It is our conviction that too many violators are excused when they should be punished. A recent case here in our own county of Wake is pertinent. A defendant was brought into court for drunken driving and released. The very next day the same person caused an accident that killed one person and injured several others.

We recommend:

a. That church members practice the teaching of the Church Covenant with reference to beverage alcohol.

b. That our churches complement educational programs to teach the facts about alcohol, and the dangers inherent in its use.

c. That our citizens cooperate with all law enforcement agencies in seeking better enforcement of laws.

UNDESIRABLE PUBLICATIONS

With the world aflame in a titanic struggle over secular issues, we cannot view with pride the literature that floods our newsstands.

These newsstands are crowded with lewd, raw, and sinful material that easily finds its way into the human heart through the eye. Our intelligent and aspiring youth are greatly endangered with this unsound literature all around them. It is a great stimulant to degeneracy. It finds its way into our homes and make its influence felt upon adults as well as youth.

Attention has been called to this problem many times, but Christian people have done little except to denounce it. It is our belief that these newsstands could be closed and much of the problem eliminated by a militant Christian conscience.

It is our belief that positive steps should be taken to offer our youth more resources for Christian fellowship and inspiration to counteract the influence of unhealthy appeals from secular society. Therefore, we recommend:

a. That a committee of nine persons (one representative from the Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., Brotherhood, two representatives from the Social Service Committee, and three members at large) be appointed by the Moderator to study the feasibility of an Associational-wide Youth Program.

b. That, along with other possibilities, a Saturday Night Youth Program should be considered. It has been suggested that this program might be broadcast over a local radio station; it would use local pastors and young people; recreation, films, and refreshments would be other features. Local churches would help with the programs and refreshments, with the expense being underwritten by the Association.

c. That the committee report be made to the next meeting of th Executive Committee.

d. That the Executive Committee have the authority to implement the recommendation of the Youth Program Steering Committee.

R. W. Dorr, Chairman
Social Service Committee

29. L. G. Bullard, treasurer of the Association, reviewed in somewhat detail his report as it appears in the Book of Advance Reports. In his usual able manner he offered some explanatory statements to supplement the report and to explain that remittances reaching him after September 30 had not been reflected in the annual report, but would show in the following year. Upon his motion, the report was adopted.

Report of the Treasurer

Associational Year October 1, 1959-September 30, 1960

Church	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
*Apex	$ 474.99	$	$	$ 474.99
Bay Leaf	110.00			110.00
Bethany	25.00			25.00
Bethlehem (C)	25.00			25.00
Cary	250.00	20.00		270.00
Central	35.00			35.00
Collins Grove	75.00			75.00
Ephesus	300.00	20.00		320.00
Falls	100.00	22.00		122.00
Fellowship	211.49			211.49
Flat Rock	25.00			25.00
Forestville		10.00		10.00
*Fuquay Springs	500.00	50.00		550.00
Garner	390.00			390.00
Good Hope	70.00	15.00		85.00
Green Level	100.00			100.00
Harris Chapel	48.50			48.50
*Hephzibah	240.00	25.00		265.00
Highland	330.00			330.00
Holly Springs	100.00	10.00		110.00
Hopkins Chapel	20.00			20.00
Inwood	135.00			135.00
Knightdale	945.74			945.74
Leesville	100.00	3.00		103.00
Mary's Chapel		6.00		6.00
Millbrook				
*Morrisville	90.00	10.00		100.00
Mount Herman	20.00	6.00		26.00
Mount Moriah	200.00			200.00
Mount Olivet	50.00	5.00		55.00
Mount Vernon	200.00	10.00		210.00
Mount Zion	75.00	5.00		80.00
Neuse	50.00			50.00
New Bethel (J)	508.00	2.00		510.00
New Bethel (R)	14.00	2.00		16.00
New Hill	30.00	4.00		34.00
*New Hope	320.80	10.00		330.80
New Light	5.00	5.00		10.00
Oak Grove	10.00			10.00
Oak Ridge		5.00		5.00

Pleasant Grove	75.00	6.00		81.00
Pleasant Plains				
Raleigh Churches:				
Boulevard	240.00			240.00
Boylan Heights	5.00			5.00
Calvary	647.47			647.47
Caraleigh	375.00	10.00		385.00
Carolina Pines	225.00			225.00
Emmanuel	630.93	10.00		640.93
First	1,950.00			1,950.00
Forest Hills	1,300.00			1,300.00
*Hayes Barton	950.00		*** $2,000.00	2,950.00
Longview	450.00			450.00
North Street	100.00	10.00		110.00
Pilot		12.00		12.00
Pullen Memorial	475.00	15.00		490.00
*Ridge Road				
St. John's	374.67			374.67
*Tabernacle	2,000.00			2,000.00
Temple	350.00			350.00
Trinity	380.11			380.11
Reedy Creek		2.00		2.00
Rolesville	311.06	20.00		331.06
Salem				
Samaria	200.00	15.00		215.00
Shady Grove		4.00		4.00
Six Forks	25.00	5.00		30.00
Sorrells Grove	10.00	5.00		15.00
*Stony Hill	100.00			100.00
Swift Creek	125.00	10.00		135.00
Union Chapel				
Union View	35.00			35.00
Wake Cross Roads	150.00	10.00		160.00
Wakefield		3.00		3.00
Wake Forest	225.00			225.00
Glen Royal	144.00			144.00
Wakeminster	15.00	10.00		25.00
Wake Union	10.00			10.00
*Wendell	350.00	25.00		375.00
Wilders Grove	150.00	10.00		160.00
Woodland	75.00	2.00		77.00
Youngsville	75.00	5.00		80.00
Zebulon	753.65			753.65
Baptist State Convention Promissory Note	2,000.00		** 1,000.00	1,000.00 2,000.00
TOTALS	$21,465.41	$434.00	$3,000.00	$24,899.41

*These churches have met their 1959-60 quotas but checks were received after books were

closed for the minutes of 1960. See supplementary report below.
** Was Applied to new work of Fellowship
*** New Work

Add Balance at beginning of year		2,406.56
Total Available funds for the year		$27,305.97

L. G. Bulard, Treasurer

LESS DISBURSEMENTS

BUDGET ITEM		
ADMINISTRATION		
Secretary of Missions	$ 5,200.00	
Travel	900.00	
Annuity	200.00	
Convention and Conferences	250.00	
Utilities	600.00	
Office Secretary	2,379.64	
Social Security	68.89	
Treasurer (Honorarium)	250.00	
Clerk (Honorarium)	125.00	
Secretarial Help	75.00	
OFFICE		
Rental	1,092.00	
Bulletins, Supplies and Maintenance	1,235.07	
Minutes	959.65	
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School	266.60	
Training Union	390.34	
Brotherhood	7.86	
Music Department	.00	
Woman's Missionary Union	201.77	
SCHOOLS OF MISSIONS	$ 2,279.46	
ASSOCIATIONAL HOME		
Payment on Home	1,092.00	
Mortgage and Interest	515.00	
Maintenance	3,757.88	
CONTINGENCY FUND	1,180.00	
Expansion (New Work)	3,694.88	
TOTALS	$26,721.04	$26,721.04
Balance in Bank on September 30, 1960		$ 584.93

Respectfully submitted,
L. G. Bullard, Treasurer

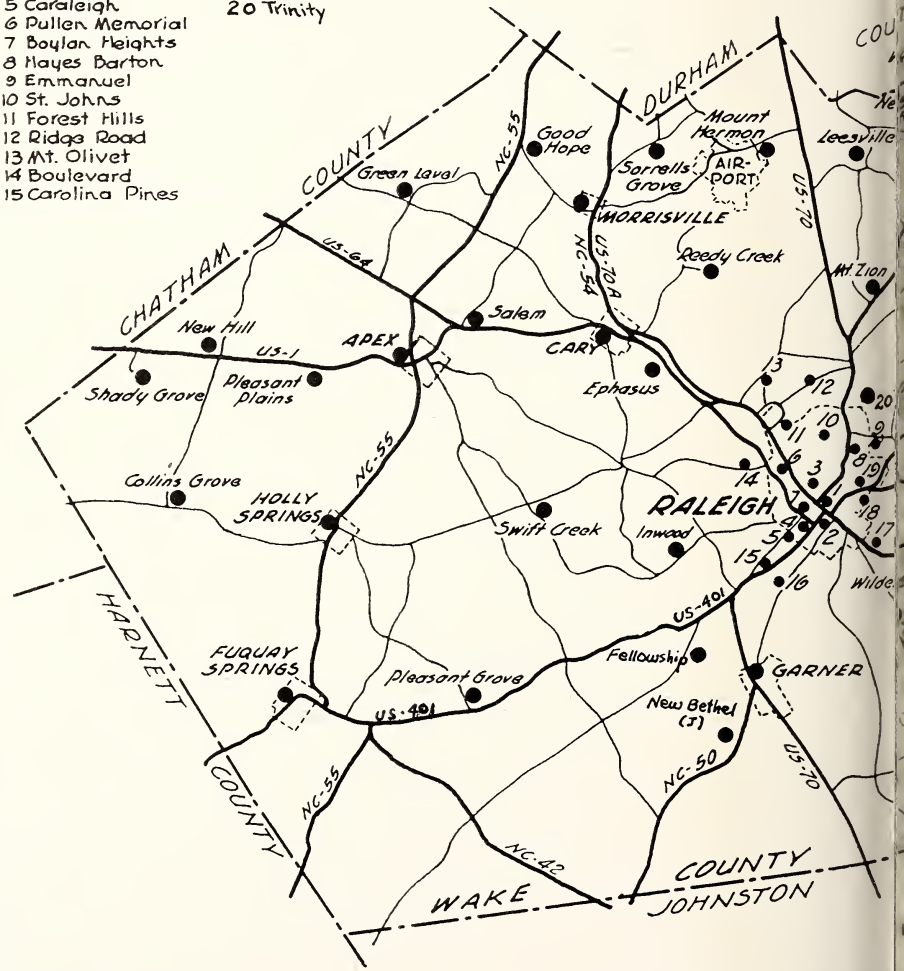
Outstanding obligations:
Notes Payable for Fellowship Funds ..... $ 3,312.11

MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION

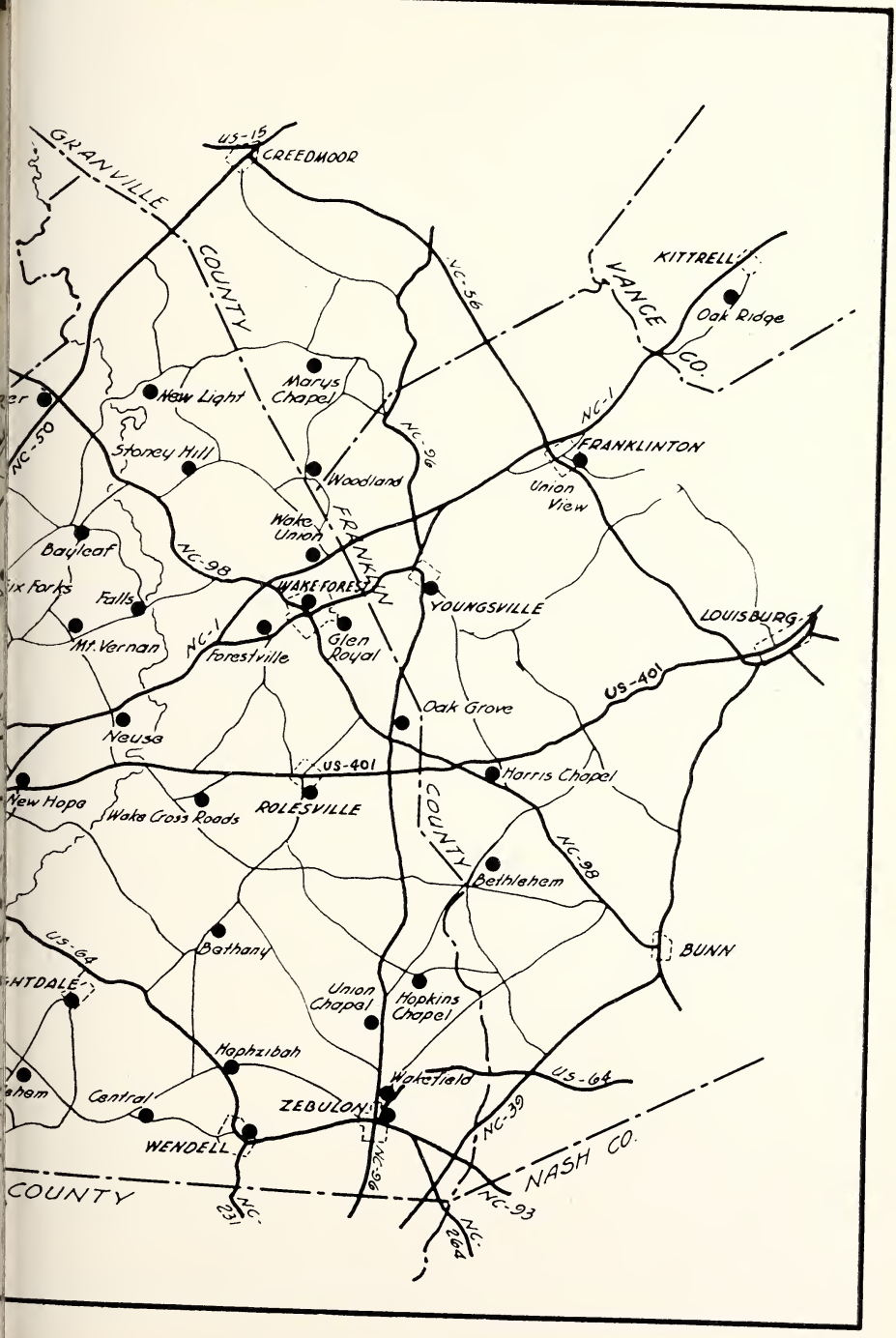
Scale: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6

Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

1 First
2 Tabernacle
3 North Street
4 Calvary
5 Caraleigh
6 Fuller Memorial
7 Boylan Heights
8 Hayes Barton
9 Emmanuel
10 St. Johns
11 Forest Hills
12 Ridge Road
13 Mt. Olivet
14 Boulevard
15 Carolina Pines
16 Highland
17 Longview
18 Temple
19 Pilot
20 Trinity



November 1, 1958


GRANVILLE
COUNTY
US-15
CREEDMOOR
NC-56
KITTRELL
VANCE
CO.
Oak Ridge
NC-1
FRANKLINTON
Union View
NC-50
New Light
Marys Chapel
NC-96
Stoney Hill
Woodland
Wake Union
FRANKLIN
Baylcaf
NC-98
WAKE FOREST
YOUNGSVILLE
LOUISBURG
Falls
Mt. Vernan
NC-1
Forestville
Glen Royal
US-401
Oak Grove
Neusa
US-401
Harris Chapel
New Hope
Wake Cross Roads
ROLESVILLE
COUNTY
NC-98
Bethlehem
BUNN
US-64
Bethany
Union Chapel
Hopkins Chapel
Hophzibah
Wakefield
US-64
Central
ZEBULON
NC-39
WENDELL
NC-96
NASH CO.
COUNTY
NC-231
NC-264
NC-93

Note Payable for Secretary's Home Remodeling	2,000.00
Balance of Loan at First Federal Savings and Loan Association	9,173.60
	$14,485.71

Payments on above obligations have been and are being met satisfactorily.

Supplementary Report of Treasurer for October, 1960

	Associational Missions	Minutes	Misc.	Totals
*Fellowship	$	$	$87.00	$ 87.00
**Fuquay Springs	500.00			500.00
**Hephzibah	80.00	25.00		105.00
**Morrisville	90.00	10.00		100.00
**Hayes Barton	250.00			250.00
**Ridge Road	300.00			300.00
**Tabernacle	1,000.00			1,000.00
Totals	$2,220.00	$35.00	$87.00	$2,342.00

*To make payment on note at First Federal Savings & Loan Association.
**Churches completing their 1959-1960 goals, but checks received after the books for the Associational year were closed.

30. Clerk Leon Spencer, in presenting the digest of the church letters, called attention to the decline in baptisms, enrollment in Vacation Bible School, Training Union, and Brotherhood work. At the same time gifts for mission causes increased in per capita from $9.59 in 1959 to $10.46 in 1960.

31. Ordination Committee Chairman John W. Kincheloe, Jr., outlined the duties of the Ordination Committee in an interesting and informative manner after which he gave the report of the activities of his committee during the preceding year. Upon his motion, the report was adopted.

Report of Ordinations Committee

James Marvin Bohannon—Examined October 8, 1959, and ordained by the Forestville Church on October 25, 1959.

D. Ray Hamilton—Examined December 4, 1959, and ordained by the Wakeminster Church on January 17, 1960.

C. W. Driver—Examined December 4, 1959, and ordained by the Harris Chapel Church on December 11, 1959.

Ralph Parks—Examined February 25, 1960.

T. G. Bashford—Examined January 21, 1960, and ordained by the Tabernacle Church on March 6, 1960.

Wesley Brett—Examined April 19, 1960, ordained on May 15, 1960, by Wake Forest.

John King—Examined April 19, 1960, ordained by the New Hope Church on May 1, 1960.

W. E. Claffey—Examined June 13, 1960.

Marshall Tobias, Jr.—Examined June 13, 1960, and ordained by the Pullen Memorial Church on July 3, 1960.

Marvin Jackson—Examined September 8, 1960, and ordained by the Forestville Church on September 11, 1960.

Lloyd F. Jackson—Examined September 23, 1960.

G. T. Sturch—Examined January 21, 1960, and ordained by the Wake Forest Church on February 11, 1960.

32. The report of the Memorials Committee was brought by Chairman Paul West. The report, together with prayer being offered by Committeeman Charles Stevens, while the congregation stood in silent tribute to those who had passed away during the preceding year, was an impressive portion of the services. The report as adopted follows.

Memorials Committee Report

Over the years our conventions and Associations have thought it fitting to turn aside during the proceedings of these annual meetings to take note of our debt to the past and to pay respect in particular to those of our number who have ceased from their labours among us during the previous year.

We now at this juncture in the meeting of our Association pause to memoralize those who have departed from our midst since we last met, and whose names will be recorded in the Annual. In honoring their memory we are resolved to follow—though falteringly—yet resolutely, the upward trail which they chose to travel, looking unto Him who is our righteousness and our path to the Father's house.

E. Paul West, Chairman
Committee on Memorials

33. Crate Jones, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, presented the report and called attention to the suggested plan of simultaneous revivals throughout the territory of the Convention. The report was adopted as follows.

Report on Evangelism

Our usual Simultaneous Revivals were not held during this year. However, a School of Missions was observed in many of our churches with the hope that this emphasis increased our awareness of our evangelistic responsibility both at home and abroad. To listen to the Missionaries was to be impressed with the difference Christ can make in anyone's life. A clearer vision was received of our part in world evangelization. This fall there was emphasis placed on the work of the Sunday School through an Associational sponsored Pastor-Led Sunday School Enlargement Campaign. Again this is filled with an

evangelistic note since the Sunday School is recognized as the arm in this field. With greater understanding of Sunday School work much fruit should be gathered in the future.

In addition to these two projects most of our churches have had at least one revival meeting. Our prayer is that our people will learn to respond to the call of Christ to their hearts and follow him. To see Jesus and to know Him is to bring the experience of continual revival in the heart. To talk about Him and tell what He has done is to help others find the same relation to Him. God grant that all of us may find Jesus to be the new life we need.

There was never a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptists have been blessed by God as few people have been blessed in all Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our Association annually.

2. That our Association have an evangelistic clinic on February 20, 1961.

3. That our Association participate in the Baptist Jubilee Revival, and that we set annual Baptist Jubilee Revival dates through 1964. We suggest that B. J. R. C. prepare definite dates for 1962, 1963. and 1964.

4. That our Association shall recognize the Associational officers to serve as the Baptist Jubilee Revival Committee.

5. That every church utilize the church council in promoting a perennial program of evangelism within the local church.

6. That every church co-operate with the Baptist Jubilee Revival, with emphasis in revivals being placed upon every member doing personal soul-winning.

7. That each church follow the *Revival Plan Book,* thus pray, plan and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Revival and to experience a new depth of spiritual life.

8. That every church co-operate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to help anchor and mature every member coming into the fellowship of the church.

Crate Jones, Chairman
Committee on Evangelism

34. Lamar Brooks, Chairman of the Committee on Audio Visual Aids, urged continued and expanded use of the facilities of the State office and other available audio visual materials to assist in the promotion of our Baptist programs. Report was adopted.

Report of the Visual Aids Representative

The ultimate purpose of everything being discussed in this annual meeting is to reach more people effectively with the Gospel of Christ. Visual aids are God-given tools which when rightly used can make the entire program of your church more effective in reaching this goal. Jesus said "Blessed are your eyes, for they see, and your ears for they hear." He often used visual aids in his own ministry. He paused in the sermon on the mount to point to the birds flying overhead, and then said "Behold the fowls of the air, for they sow not, neither do they reap nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them. Are you not much better than they?" And then he pointed to the wild flowers growing nearby on the mountainside and said "consider the lilies of the field, that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. Wherefore, if God so clothed the grass of the field. . . . Shall he not much more clothe you, O ye of little faith."

Visual aids are not intended to be an entertainment, or a crowd-getter, or a cure-all, or a substitute for preparation on the part of the person presenting a program. They are designed to help people learn faster, to help them remember longer, to make learning more enjoyable, to complement and enrich other methods of teaching and training, and in general to make more effective all that we are trying to do.

Visual aids can be used in teaching, in training, in worship, in evangelism, in stewardship, and mission study.

The Department of Audio-Visual Aids of the Baptist State Convention seeks to undergird and strengthen the existing church programs which are already in motion. This department maintains a splendid library containing hundreds of 35mm filmstrips and about twenty-five 16mm motion pictures. All films cover every area of Baptist work including Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Home and Foreign missions, Children's activities, Christian living, Evangelism, and Stewardship. Catalogues listing all these films and many other non-projected visual aids are available without cost from the Visual Aids Department. New catalogues are published each year as the film library is expanded.

Mr. Jimmy Morris, Secretary of this department, will be happy to counsel with pastors and other workers concerning the proper equipment to purchase in carrying out this work in the local church. He also works closely with the Department of Church Architecture in designing audio visual installations, both for station and closed circuit use.

It is recommended that any church desiring to make use of Audio Vasual Aids will organize this ministry according to the recommendation found in the study course book entitled *Using Visual Aids in a Church,* by Earl Waldrup. This book will enable any church to have the very best of advice in carrying out this work.

Lamar Brooks, Representative
Audio-Visual Aids

35. The report on the work of the Baptist Student Union was also presented by Lamar Brooks, which was adopted as follows.

The Baptist Student Union

The Raleigh Baptist Association has had no organized effort on behalf of Baptist Student Union work. This work in our area is too important to be neglected, therefore, your nominating committee proposes a representative be elected and that this representative form a Student Work Committee. This Committee would have the following responsibilities:

1. Keep informed about the total BSU program in state and Association and be acquainted with the philosophy and policies of the Department of Student Work.
2. Make known to the people of the Association the work and needs of the program, through whatever media seem best (report to annual Associational meeting, etc.)
3. Interpret the thinking of the Association to BSU Director(s) and/or Department.
4. Advise with and assist local churches (and parents and pastors) in developing Student Work Committees which will fulfill responsibilities suggested.
5. Sponsor special events as deemed helpful—Off-to College rally, Youth Evangelism, Church welcome, Operation Outreach, etc.
6. Emphasize summer service and vocational dedication. This will involve knowing the number and vocational plans of the students in your Association, their college location, etc.
7. Learn about the colleges, universities, nursing schools, etc., in our Association, their educational philosophies, trends, administrative officer, general moral and spiritual climate.
8. Work with the BSU Director to implement the work done in the school(s) in your Association.
9. Share with the Department of Student Work an annual report of the work in your Association.

36. The moderator recognized and welcomed visitors from other Associations.

37. The congregation joined in singing "O, For a Thousand Tongues to Sing."

38. Several announcements, including arrangements for the dinner hour, were made by H. A. Hodge.

39. The Campbell College Choir under the direction of Charles Horton, rendered three impressive musical selections which were a source of inspiration to everyone present.

40. "My Father's Business" was the theme for the Association Sermon, which was very ably presented by Parks Harris, pastor of Samaria Church. With enthusiasm and unusual ability the speaker sought to show WHY we should be about "Our Father's Business." In an impressive manner he reminded members of the congregation that they obtain a "Spiritual Birth Certificate" through personal encounter with God. He offered a further challenge that once one has obtained this "Certificate" he is obligated to lend support in sharing the Gospel with a lost world. He asserted that there is so much to do in so little time, but that it is the command of Christ that we carry out The Great Commission. Benediction was pronounced and messengers and visitors gathered on the spacious grounds of the Zebulon Church to enjoy the delicious food prepared and served by the host churches.

Friday Afternoon, October 28, 1960

Theme: Mandates for Stewardship and Promotion

41. Following the singing of the hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord," Joe Roach, pastor of the Hephzibah Church, conducted the devotional period using as his Scripture reference Titus 1:1-9.

42. Emory Holden brought the recommendation of the Committee on Committees, which was duly adopted. The list appears elsewhere in this annual.

43. Fred Scott, representing the Committee on Nominations, presented the recommendations of the committee. There being no nominations from the floor the following report of the committee was adopted unanimously.

Report of Committee on Nominations

John M. Simms	Moderator
W. C. Adkinson	Vice Moderator
L. G. Bullard	Treasurer
Leon Spencer	Clerk
T. Lacy Williams	Trustee
E. F. Canaday	Trustee
Carl Holleman	Trustee
W. H. Vinson, Jr.	Baptist Homes
Mrs. Marse Grant	Children's Homes

L. M. Massey ..... Baptist Hospital
Miss Grace Yow ..... Christian Education
Garland Hendricks ..... Annuity Board
Lamar Brooks ..... Baptist Student Union
Charles McMillan ..... Sunday School Superintendent
Bennett Straughn ..... Training Union Director
Mrs. W. C. Adkinson ..... Woman's Missionary Union Pres.
J. C. Price ..... Brotherhood President
Eddie Gray ..... Director—Music Education Department

Fred Scott, Chairman
Nominating Committee

44. Joe Roach, who brought the report for the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher, presented the following recommendations, which was adopted.

Report on Time, Place and Preacher, Raleigh Association

a. The annual session of the Raleigh Association will be held with the Forest Hills Church Thursday evening, October 26, 1961.

The morning and afternoon sessions will meet with the Cary Church Friday, October 27, with Ephesus, Morrisville, Reedy Creek and Salem serving as co-hostesses.

b. We recommend the 1962 session be held with the Wake Forest Baptist Church on Thursday evening before the 4th Sunday in October.

The morning and afternoon sessions will meet with the Garner church with Fellowship, Highland, Mount Moriah and New Bethel (J) as host churches.

c. We further recommend L. D. Holt to preach the annual sermon in 1961 and Marion Lark as alternate.

Joe Roach, Chairman

45. The report of the Committee on Resolutions as presented by Alphonso Jordan was unanimously adopted by standing vote.

The Committee on Resolutions

1. We resolve that The Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Reverend Ronda Robbins for the splendid way he has presided over this 155th Annual Session

2. We resolve to express our thanks to all of those who have taken part in this splendid program, all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Associational work.

3. We resolve to express our appreciation to the host churches for this Annual Session. Their hospitality and cordiality have been clearly demonstrated and appreciated.

4. We resolve to express our gratitude to our Associational Clerk, Leon Spencer, and to our Associational Treasurer, L. G. Bullard, for their faithfulness and efficiency. Their tasks require much effort,

time, and ability. For their devotion and service we are thankful.

5. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support and service to our Association and to the Kingdom work of our Baptist State Convention.

Alphonso Jordan, Chairman
Committee on Resolutions

46. Editor Marse Grant brought an interesting and enthusiastic report on the **Biblical Recorder.** He cited the rapid growth in circulation and invited the messengers to lead their churches to adopt the "Every Family Plan" so that everyone might become and stay well informed about our Baptist work. The report which follows was duly adopted.

Report on Biblical Recorder

Baptist democracy has long depended largely on informed, enlightened people for progress. Informed people must be reading people. It is forever essential for Baptists to have a medium of communication for news and discussion. They must know what their fellow-Baptists are doing: the work of missions, evangelism, education, and our wide program of Bible teaching, Christian training and benevolence. Baptists must read in order to understand the magnitude and the glory of Baptist growth. They must know if they are to grow. Information about Kingdom building brings inspiration for Christian action.

The Lord has blessed our Baptist work in North Carolina in a marvelous way. It is great in its total purpose and scope, and inspiring in its opportunities. How can Baptists hope to keep informed and inspired to do their best in this panorama of Christian activity all over the State, unless they take and read their State Baptist paper each week?

The *Biblical Recorder,* serving North Carolina since 1833, is the one publication covering the entire field of our co-operative efforts, and without it a successful promotion of all our work would be wellnigh impossible. The *Recorder* serves every cause dear to the hearts of our Baptist people in North Carolina. Our Baptist state paper informs, indoctrinates, enlists, inspires, and unifies our Baptist forces for the Lord's work.

If your church does not have a *Recorder* club, send one in now. We sincerely urge all pastors, Associational workers, Sunday School superintendents, teachers, and officers, State workers, W. M. U., Training Union and Brotherhood members and others, to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized *Recorder* club in every church. Any Sunday is a fine time to start a Club in your church if you don't have one. List the names and addresses correctly and mail them in with $2.00 a year for each one, this will cover a year's subscription. The Club plan at $2.00 a year means only 4 cents a week for each subscriber. The *Recorder* ought

to go into every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Single or individual subscriptions, $2.50 a year in advance.

Club Plan, $2.00 a year, payable in advance. Minimum number of only four subscriptions will start a Club. Additional subscriptions may be added at any time at rate of 17 cents a month for each unexpired month of Club. Send complete list for your Club at one time, with $2.00 for each name for one full year. Always give name of your church and Association.

Every-Family Plan, $1.50 a year, or 12½ cents per month, payable annually, quarterly, or monthly in advance. The church puts the *Recorder* in its budget or pays through any other desired plan and the paper is mailed to all resident families, one copy each week to each family. Subscriptions expire at the same date.

Marse Grant, Ed. and Business Mgr.
C. W. Bazemore, Associate Editor

47. Clerk Leon Spencer reported enrollment of 402 messengers and 131 visitors in addition to the Campbell College Choir of 30 members. From information readily available it appears that a new record of attendance was established.

48. As has been the custom for the past two years certain areas of Baptist work have been emphasized at the Association meeting. The program of the Children's Homes, the Homes for Aging and the Hospital, comprising the group of Christian Social Service Institutions, were chosen for the current meeting.

Roger Williams, pastor of the Mills Home Church, presented in an impressive manner the services rendered by the Children's Homes to unfortunate children in our State, but he likewise enumerated the needs of the institution to more effectively serve our boys and girls. The report which follows was duly adopted.

The Baptist Children's Homes

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. The continued financial support has been encouraging.

There is always a need in this area of our Baptist work. Many children need to be cared for, we want to emphasize the following needs.

1. The number of children in foster home care needs to be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. The Children's Homes need to begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the State by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family break-downs.

The Children's Homes share in the Cooperative Program and

receive help through special gifts and offerings. Let's remember to pray for this phase of our work and give it our support in every way.

49. In speaking for the Homes for Aging, Superintendent W. A. Poole reported that they now serve 118 persons in three homes. He stated that plans are well advanced to begin work soon on he Hamilton Home in Eastern North Carolina. A gift by Mr. Matthews of $50,000 and 14 acres of land near Hamilton has caused other substantial support and this new facility should assist in reducing the waiting list of some 200 persons. The report which follows was adopted.

Homes for the Aging Report

God's gift to the Homes for the Aging during the past nine years has been James M. Hayes, Sr. No man could have worked harder, or accomplished more, than this dedicated man of God. On July 1, he relinquished the heavy and challenging responsibilities of the office of general superintendent to his successor, William A. Poole.

The new superintendent is diligently at work and is finding a solid foundation on which to build and expand our ministry to the aging in our midst.

Great blessings are in store for us in this tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new infirmary Annex, constructed at a cost of $193,000, and with 28 new rooms, will be in use by September 1. It is hoped that the construction of the proposed new Hamilton Home can be started by late summer, with facilities for around 30 additional residents. Our hats are off to all who have given so liberally and worked so tirelessly in bringing this fourth Home to fulfillment!

At the present, there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries and applications pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is not unrealistic to say that we could fill rooms up to 500 in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God and expect great things from God as we plan for the future in our ministering to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches of our Convention. We could not operate without this very important and blessed tie that binds. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and the financial support of the churches. During the fiscal year, October 1, 1959, to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. Although this amount is $123,000 short of our goal of $200,000, we are profoundly grateful to God and to every-

one who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

We are constantly experiencing mixed emotions in the Homes. We rejoiced with Aunt Fannie Drumwright on her 99th birthday in July, and were saddened by the deaths of Miss Lillie Herring in October, Mrs. Mary Holder in April, Mr. T. J. Castevens in June, and Mrs. Annie Smith in July.

We shall welcome a visit to the Homes from our fellow Baptists at any time and stand ready at all times to render the service that God has called us to render to the aging.

Let it be known throughout the bounds of our fair State that there is nothing to hinder any needy aging person in our midst from coming to the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging except lack of space. Let us, therefore, dedicate ourselves to the end of making more space available at the earliest possible moment.

W. H. Vinson, Representative
Homes for the Aging

50. Dr. W. K. McGee, Director Denominational Relations at the Baptist Hospital, directed an appeal for increased support for the Mothers' Day Offering in order that hospital care might be available to more persons unable to pay for such services. The report was adopted as follows.

Report of Baptist Hospital Representative

The Baptists of our state established the Hospital because they wanted a place where our people could get care when they needed the facilities of a modern hospital. Christian charity is its heart, and the bigness of this heart is shown in the fact that 40% of its work is for service patients. There is no reason to expect the need for this service to decrease. Instead, it is bound to continue to grow, for:

1. Approximately 20 per cent of the white population of North Carolina lives on a total family income of less than $1,000.

2. The number of our older people increases every year. Many have only small Social Security or Old Age Assistance incomes, while many others have nothing. Unless they have help, they cannot get good medical care.

3. Families in medium and lower income groups can carry their loads under normal circumstances but when disaster comes in the form of long illnesses, injuries of critical nature, the necessity of difficult surgery, or other conditions requiring costly treatment and care, they cannot handle the added burden.

These facts lead to the one conclusion that the Hospital must have more money if it is to continue taking care of those who need its help, and this money can come only through increased giving by the churches. (The Hospital receives 3.7% of the Co-Operative Fund—a total of $129,605.11 in 1959—but this money is pledged for capital

expenditures—such as payments on new buildings and equipment.)

1. The cost of care of service patients (those who must have financial assistance) in 1959 was $780,435.40, with no charges made for professional services of physicians, beyond insurance payments. To pay this cost, the Hospital had $449,606.58 from the following sources: Welfare funds, $186,613.13; gifts, mostly from individuals, $23,645.06; Duke Endowment, $24,942; and the Mother's Day Offering, $214,406.39. Money spent above the funds available was $195,593.61.

2. Although room rates for private patients were increased and employees continued to work for less than they could earn in comparable institutions, there was not enough money to pay the $195,-593.61. The operating loss for the year was $17,144.05 with no allowance for depreciation. (This year the Hospital Trustees felt compelled to establish the 40 hour work week and the 75 cent minimum wage, a change which affected 900 employees and resulted in increased costs.)

The Hospital is a modern medical center prepared to serve all our people. In 1959, sixty-five per cent of the patients were Baptists and they came from every part of the state. In their home communities, others received the care of doctors, nurses, and technicians who were trained at the Hospital and the Bowman Gray School of Medicine. Everywhere, Baptists enjoy better health and happier lives because of research done at their medical center.

If each church will shoulder its responsibility in a realistic manner, the financial problem of providing a continued growing service for the needy sick will be solved without hardship for any individual or congregation.

In 1960, the contributions from the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association including the W. M. U. amounted to $6,971.81. Pastors and Sunday School superintendents are urged to keep before their people this vital ministry of healing and Christian witness.

L. M. Massey, Hospital Representative

51. The report on Christian Education as recorded in the Book of Advance Reports was adopted and ordered to be included in the 1960 Annual.

Christian Education

Every person spends his entire life learning. From an infinite variety of sources we gather information and store it up. This process of acquiring information becomes "education" when it is directed toward a goal. To be educated is not merely to accumulate facts. Rather it is to move intellectually in a specific direction.

Christian education is the guiding of the learning process by the Christian faith. It is the discipline of the mind under the direction of Jesus. Since education always manifests itself in character, Christian education results in growth in Christ-likeness.

Every person receives his education from many sources. In schools the learning process is consciously cultivated and directed.

It would be impossible to overemphasize the importance of the school in the formation of ideals, attitudes, and personal characteristics. Yet the school does not achieve these results alone. We learn also from the home, the social group, the church, our work. Since learning becomes education when it is directed toward a goal, our learning from all these sources becomes Christian education when it is subjected to the discipline of Christ. The decision to give this direction to education must be made up by each individual for mimself.

The organized agencies of education, such as the public schools and the colleges, operate on the basis of certain presuppositions. Those presuppositions determine the character of the education afforded in those institutions. Public institutions are prohibited by our constitution from being avowedly Christian. Yet, because our democratic principles originated in the Christian faith, there can be an affinity. In public schools the influence of a Christian teacher is of tremendous importance. He cannot use the school to propagate the Christian faith; yet the fact that he is Christian affects all relationships with his students.

On the level of higher education the presuppositions upon which an institution operates are even more important. During the college years young people assume an independence which they have never had before. Inevitably during this period of growth they will be influenced by their school—else education is a farce.

It is for this reason that our denomination operates in our state its seven colleges. In a way in which our public institutions cannot be, our denominational schools are avowedly Christian. They seek to maintain the highest possible educational standards. Although they are handicapped by the lack of adequate financial support, we may rightfully take pride in their accomplishments. And they pursue this goal saying to the public, "We are a Christian institution." In the light of this Christian commitment the faculty is chosen and the work is planned. The student who enters one of these schools becomes a part of a Christian community of learning. The program of work includes a study of the Bible because Christians, who look to the Scriptures as their authority, need desperately to know their authority better. But this Christian commitment underlies the study of all academic courses and is the foundation of true learning.

Five junior colleges and two four-year liberal arts colleges are owned and operated by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Through them we have the opportunity to exercise a tremendous influence upon our society. In the long run, the education of a considerable number of our young people under Christian auspices serves as leaven in our society. The colleges are not ends in themselves. We support them not for their own sake, but for what we are doing through them.

Roger H. Crook, Representative
Christian Education

52. Following the installation of officers, newly elected

Moderator John M. Simms accepted the responsibilities of the office by inviting us to look onward and upward as we go into the new year.

53. The meeting was adjourned by prayer offered by Theo Davis, member of the Zebulon Church.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

Ministers Ordained This Year

Forestville ..... Marvin W. Jackson
Harris Chapel ..... C. W. Driver, Jr.
Highland ..... William E. Claffey
New Hope ..... John P. King
Forest Hills ..... Ralph Z. Parks
Pullen ..... Marshall Tobias
Tabernacle ..... Thomas G. Bashford, Charles Lloyd, A. B. Hammett
Wake Forest ..... George Sturch, Wesley Brett
Wakeminster ..... Ray Hamilton

Ministers Licensed This Year

Carolina Pines ..... Ray Holmes, Donald R. Rhodes
Union View ..... H. D. Harris

Other Ministers Not Pastors in the Association

APEX—F. T. Collins, R
BETHLEHEM (R)—T. H. Allen, O.M.I., Route 2, Raleigh
CARY—Douglas M. Branch, O.M.S.W., Cary; Clyde Davis, O.M.S.W.. Cary; B. W. Jackson, O.M.S.W., Cary; Tommie Womble, O.M., Cary
EPHESUS—C. E. Watkins, L.M., 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh; J. H. Cooke, R.O., 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh; Raleigh James, O.M., Route 1, Cary; B. G. Early, R.O., Jones-Franklin Rd., Raleigh; Francis Cordrey, Cary
FORESTVILLE—Lee Anglin, O.M.; J. W. Davis, O.I., Fred McClure, O.M.I.
FUQUAY SPRINGS—Proctor Smith, O.M.I., 115 E. Academy, Fuquay; Jimmie Johnson, Parker Dr., Fuquay
GARNER, FIRST—J. R. McDaniel, O.M., Route 3, Raleigh; W. A. Weston, O.M., Garner; N. A. Catlett, Loop Rd., Garner
GOOD HOPE—L. M. Yates, Morrisville
HEPHZIBAH—Willard Goforth, Wendell; Marvin Hayes, Wendell
HIGHLAND—Edward Landrus, 3309 Garner Rd., Raleigh
INWOOD—Robert McColl, L.M., Wake Forest; James Poage, 2202 Tryon Rd., Raleigh; J. R. Jeffreys, O.M., 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
LEESVILLE—James H. Grayson, Route 6, Raleigh
MILLBROOK—John Eddins, Ed., Route 1, Raleigh

MT. HERMON—Norman E. Mitchell, Route 4, Durham

NEUSE—Winfred Welborn, O.M., Route 2, Wake Forest; Warren Harvey, O.M., Route 7, Raleigh

NEW HOPE—R. V. Glazebrook, O.M., Route 7, Raleigh; John P. King, O.M., 4437 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh; Mrs. H. Allen Taylor, L.M., Route 7, Raleigh

PLEASANT GROVE—J. E. Doffin, O.M., 402 E. Jones St., Raleigh; Edmond Larbacher, L.M.

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Scott Douglas, I.O., Durham Rd., Cary

BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Robert Shaw, 404 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh

CARALEIGH—F. P. Gibson, O.M., 744 Woodland Rd., Raleigh; W. J. Horton, O.M., 222 Maywood Ave., Raleigh

EMMANUEL—Harold Cole, S.W.O., 2525 Medway Dr., Raleigh; Alphonso Jordan, O.M., 2105 Bernard St., Raleigh; Charles E. Stevens, R.O.M., 600 Aycock, Raleigh; Joe Stroud, S.W.O., 2018 Pine Dr., Raleigh; Willis Abernethy, M.M., 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh

FIRST—John Brown; L. L. Carpenter, O.R., 3203 Ruffin Sr., Raleigh; Wm. Dixon, O.Ed., Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest; Bobby Jones, O., Cary; Broadus E. Jones, O.R., Raleigh; J. Clyde Turner, O.R., 304 N. Edenton St., Raleigh; David Harkness, Ed., Southeastern Seminary; Paul Simmons, O.Ed., Southeastern Seminary

FOREST HILL—Jack Bagwell, S.W.O., 117 W. Park Dr., Raleigh; Robert Costner, D.M.O., 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh; W. R. Grigg, S.W.O., 4337 Galax Dr., Raleigh; Herman Ihley, S.W.O., 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh; Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, M.M., 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh; J. P. Morgan, S.W., 3325 Hampton St., Raleigh; Mrs. L. Bunn Olive, R.F.M., 1618 Hillsboro St., Raleigh; E. L. Spivey, S.W.O., 2502 Mayview Rd., Raleigh; E. C. Upchurch, S.W.O., 505 Banks Ave., Raleigh

HAYES BARTON—Earle L. Bradley, S.W.O., 2324 Ridge Rd., Raleigh; C. W. Bazemore, S.W.O., 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh; R. T. Greene, S.W.O., 1214 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh; James H. Christie, R.O., Maggie, N. C.

LONGVIEW—G. Van Stephens, R.O., 2311 Euston St., Raleigh

NORTH STREET—W. B. Farmer, O.M., 506 Peebles St., Raleigh

PULLEN—Don K. Appleton, I.O., 138 Lord Ashley Rd., Raleigh; Alton Y. Busbee, M.E.O., Church Office, Pullen; Bernard Cochran, Ed.O., 3422 Redbud Lane, Raleigh; W. C. Fitzgerald, Ed.O., 623 Stacy St., Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman, R.O., 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh; James Y. Greene, O., 712 Kimbrough St., Raleigh; W. L. Highfill, Ed.O., 613 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh; T. C. Johnson, I.O., 801 W. Morgan St., Raleigh; Ralph E. McLain, Ed.O., 3400 Lake Boone Tr., Raleigh; John E. Rasberry, O., Long Island, N. Y.; Leroy Richardson, Ed.O., 1011 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh; W. Gordon Poole, Hosp. Adm. O., 1506 Scales St., Raleigh

RIDGE ROAD—E. P. West, O.M.R., 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh; James W. Ray, O.M., 2801 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh

ST. JOHNS—L. J. Morriss, S.W., Anderson Dr., Raleigh; Donald McNair, L.M., 2268½ Circle Dr., Raleigh; David O. Dyer, L.M., Route 6, Raleigh

TABERNACLE—O. J. Hagler, O.M., 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh; A. B. Hammett, O.M., 501 N. Main St., Wake Forest; Julian Hopkins, O.M., 3100 Beaufort Ave., Raleigh; Charles Lloyd, O.M., Route 7, Raleigh; Thomas G. Bashford, O.M., 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh; James R. Capps, L.M., 2410 Wesley Rd., Raleigh; Marshall Crane, Jr., O.M., Curtis Baptist Church, Augusta, Ga.; J. Ben Eller, O.M., 2317 Millbank Rd., Raleigh

TEMPLE—James E. Coates, I., c/o Temple Baptist, Raleigh

ROLESVILLE—Ben Fisher, O.M., Wake Forest; Jerry Shaw, L.M., Wake Forest; Lawrence Garett, L.M., Wake Forest

SIX FORKS—Leo Stroup, P.O.M., Route 3, Smithfield; Johnny New, P.L.M., 222 Cox Ave., Raleigh

STONEY HILL—O. C. Davis, L.M., Route 1, Raleigh

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Henry Huggins, Wake Forest

WAKEFIELD—C. C. Wheeler, R., Zebulon

WAKE FOREST—Olin T. Binkley, Ed.; Thomas A. Bland, Ed.; R. C. Briggs, Ed.; Denton R. Crocker, Ed.; E. Luther Copeland, Ed.; W. R. Cullom, R.; Pope A. Duncan, Ed.; J. Leo Green, Ed.; Garland A. Hendricks, Ed.; J. B. Hipps, Ed.; Marc Lovelace, Ed.; Edward A. McDowell, Ed.; M. Ray McKay, Ed.; S. L. Morgan, R.; C. H. Norris, R.; Stewart A. Newman, Ed.; Harold H. Oliver, Ed.; E. C. Osburn, Ed.; B. Elmo Scoggin, Ed.; George H. Shriver, Ed.; James Sistrunk, Ed.; Truman A. Smith, Ed.; S. L. Stealey, Ed.; W. C. Strickland, Ed.; J. C. Trotter, Ed.; J. E. Tull, Ed.; John T. Wayland, Ed.; Jesse B. Weatherspoon, Ed.; J. A. Steely, Ed.

WAKE UNION—Jim Cralle, Wake Forest

WENDELL,—Jesse McCarter, Home for Aging, Winston-Salem

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. R. O. Potts, M. M. Youngsville; Charles G. Tabor, Missionary, Korea;

ZEBULON—T. B. Davis, R. O., Zebulon; A. M. Fox, R.O., Zebulon

Students for the Ministry

Forestville ..... Jack Shepherd, Robert Wainwright

Harris Chapel ..... B. Fergerson

Raleigh:

Calvary ..... Jackie Sealey

Emmanuel ..... W. C. Frazier

Union View ..... H. D. Harris, Carroll Reid Winstead

Wake Forest:

Glen Royal ..... Whiteford Faile

Wake Forest .... James Anderson, James Bardin, Lin Barnett, Rodney Beals, William C. Blalock, S. C. Butler, Jr., Myron Collins, Frank Deitz, Keith Edwards, Thomas Epps, T. D. Fowler, Flynn Fox, W. A. Hardison,

Charles Hedman, Bob Hensley, Carl Herweyer, Ward Holland, Clint Hopkins, Joe Hudgens, Joe Hughes*, Joe Killian, David Leary, Frank Lowe, Jr., R. C. McMillan, Bill McNatt, Philip Marron, Earl Martin, Harry Mathis, Charles Midkiff, Paul W. Parker, Jr., Joseph Polinski, L. F. Porter, John Salano, Tom Savage, Billy Siress, Rowe Teague, Larry Turner, C. O. Tyndall, Jim Wade, Marvin Hughes*

Wakeminster ..... Charlie Miller

Licensed Ministers

Forestville .... Riley Cothran, George Harris, Ben Hall, Doyle Kay, Allen Lawrence, Melvin Nuckols, Raymond Phillips, Jas. Sansbury, Wallace Taylor

Oak Grove ..... B. J. Ferguson, Charles Kay, R. T. Johnson

Raleigh:

Calvary ..... John Baxley, Elmer Joyner, David Mustin

Carolina Pines ..... A. R. Gann, P. R. Holmes, D. R. Rhodes

Tabernacle ..... C. J. Benner, Clarence Hilling, Gerald LeBarbour, Jack Pearson, S. H. Powers, R. L. Yates

Wake Forest .... Wayne Bell, John Biggers, Carl Burton, Clice Buttermere, David Canady, E. E. Ferguson, Patrick Forbes, Walter Howell, John Kiraly, Tom LeVines, Joe Newton, Garris Parker, G. W. Patch, Ray Register, Jack Thomas, John Wortham

Youngsville ..... Charles Kindred

Ordained Ministers

Forestville ..... Boyce Kimball, Billy Presley Chappell Wilson, Buford Raffield

Millbrook ..... David Jones

Mt. Zion ..... David Lynch

Raleigh:

Carolina Pines ..... Henry Freshour

Hayes Barton ..... Tom Lagow

Pullen ..... Robert Childs

Wake Forest .... David Britt, E. A. Campbell, Edgar Christman, John Compere, Paul Craven, Wm. Davenport, J. C. Doss, Hubert Dupree, Cecil Gholston, Ed. Heath, Howard Ingalls, Wilbur Jones, Alex Kenworthy, Gene Leamon, Bill Lee, Wm. Lilly, Howard McDonald, Howard Mitchell, Howard Moore, Jim Moore, Samuel Moore, T. A. Moore, Larry Painter, Ray Pollard, Douglas Ponder, Thomas Pulliam, Harry Raley, John Rhodes, Harold Rumfelt, Dale Smith, Dale Thomas, Ralph Thomas, Fred Thompson, Ronald Warnock, Joe Warson, Donald Williams, Rodney Wurst, Julian Yuille

Educational Directors or Assistant Pastors

Cary ..... J. C. Price, 515 Pleasants Ave., Cary
Ephesus ..... Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary
Fuquay Springs .... Miss Kathryn Rowland, 201 Aiken St., Fuquay Spgs.
Garner, First ..... Charles Hodges, R1, Mendenhall Tr. Court, Cary
Raleigh:
Calvary ..... John Baxley, R7, Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... Miss Rachel Rogers, Meredith College, Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Willis Abernethy, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh
First ..... Mrs. Edwin Preston, 99 N. Salisbury, Raleigh
Donald Niswonger, 99 N. Salisbury, Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Harold L. West, 104 Shepherd St., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Miss Jackie Norris, 2018 Reaves Dr., Raleigh
Pullen ..... Alton Busbee, Pullen Church, Raleigh
St. John's ..... David O. Dyer, R6, Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Harold I. Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. W. A. Keith, 1811 Wake St.,Raleigh
Wake Forest ..... John S. Compere, 315 W. Pine St., Wake Forest
Zebulon ..... Mrs. Bobby Sherron, Zebulon

Chairmen Missions Committee

Bethlehem (R) ..... Weldon Demont, R1, Knightdale
Raleigh:
Hayes Barton .... Mrs. Sherwood L. Jones, 2719 Cartier Dr., Raleigh
Ridge Road .... Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Joe S. Correll, 807 Harvey St., Raleigh
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Horace Wrenn, R6, Durham
Wendell ..... Miss Lessie Richardson, Wendell

Directors of Audio-Visual Aids

Cary ..... Howard Franklin, 208 Fairview Rd., Cary
Garner, First ..... T. C. Baucom, Hilltop Ave., Garner
Inwood ..... J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Cecil Sears, Box 56, Morrisville
Raleigh:
Calvary ..... Bobby Morton, Station B, Raleigh
Carolina Pines .... Herman English, Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Fenner Watkins, 421 Guilford Circle, Raleigh
Hayes Barton .... Charles F. George, Jr., Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
Claud D. Taylor, 405 Morrison Ave., Raleigh
Longview ..... W. E. Pigott, 2324 Stevens Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ..... Bob Johnson, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Arthur Holder, 2805 Kilgore Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... J. S. Blinson, 2209 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh

Chairmen of Deacons

Apex ..... C. A. Baucom, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... W. N. Bailey, R1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... S. T. Davis, R2, Wendell

Bethlehem (C) ..... H. T. Rogers, R1, Youngsville
Bethlehem (R) ..... Paul Hicks, Knightdale
Cary ..... G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary
Central ..... Bradley Roberts, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... V. H. Womble, New Hill
Ephesus ..... J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls ..... Haywood Barham, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship ..... J. R. Partin, 5215 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh
Forestville ..... Jack Benfield, R2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs ..... F. L. Hunt, Fuquay Springs
Garner, First ..... W. A. Langley, Lakeside Dr., Garner
Good Hope ..... W. M. Ellis, R3, Durham
Green Level ..... J. H. Bryson, R3, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Leonard Frazier, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah ..... Billy S. Liles, R4, Zebulon
Holly Springs ..... George Hall, Holly Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... C. E. Duke, Sr., R3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... E. P. Flowers, 5215 Dillard Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale ..... O. W. Faison, Knightdale
Leesville ..... W. E. Edwards, 218 Heater Dr., Cary
Mary's Chapel ..... E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor
Millbrook ..... Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... E. G. Herndon, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon ..... E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah ..... R. R. Trevathan, R2, Raleigh
Mt. Oliver ..... F. S. Hardy, R1, Cary
Mt. Vernon ..... Wyatt Nichols, R7, Raleigh
Mt. Zion ..... J. B. Comer, R6, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Homer Wadford, R7, Raleigh
New Bethel (J) ..... Ransom Bailey
New Bethel (R) ..... M. H. Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... W. W. Womble, New Hill
New Hope ..... Vernon Carver, 3527, Baugh St., Raleigh
New Light ..... C. A. Woodlief, R1, Creedmoor
Oak Grove ..... Kenneth White, R1, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove ..... Alton Smith, 107 N. East St., Raleigh
Pleasant Plains ..... J. L. Wilkerson
Raleigh:
Boulevard ..... P. M. Hendricks, 1016 Pineview Dr., Raleigh
Calvary ..... F. E. Baker, M1B Cameron Ct. Apts., Raleigh
Caraleigh ..... B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh
Carolina Pines ..... P. T. Grimes, Sr., 512 Marble St., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... A. T. Powell, 518 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
First ..... Roy Purser, 3 Henderson, Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... J. G. Gibbs, 117 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Dan E. Stewart, 2704 Fairview Rd., Raleigh
Longview ..... G. C. Davis, 2907 Robin Hood Rd., Raleigh
North Street ..... Roy Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh

Pilot ..... R. L. Carroll, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen ..... C. E. Bishop, 727 Runnymede Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road ..... Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ..... Paul Childers, 3612 Dade St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... W. O. Kelley, 1327 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Temple ..... J. S. Blinson, 2209 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Hugh Shaw, R1, Six Forks Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... C. H. McGhee, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... D. B. Jones, R4, Zebulon
Salem ..... Wake Upchurch, Apex
Samaria ..... Russell Seymour, 701 St. George Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... K. H. Womble, New Hill
Six Forks ..... David Johnson, 3213 Copley Dr., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove ..... J. E. Barber, Morrisville
Stoney Hill ..... Frank Bailey, Wake Forest
Swift Creek ..... T. M. Jones, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel ..... Charles Creech, Zebulon
Union View ..... C. R. Winstead, Mitchell Ave., Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... C. C. Poole, R2, Wake Forest
Wake Forest:
Glen Royal ..... Grover Alford, 36 Mill St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... W. C. Stephenson, Stadium Hwy., Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Coit Ray, R1, Wake Forest
Wake Union ..... R. R. Pratt, 135 W. Vernon Ave., Wake Forest
Wendell ..... W. J. Underhill,Wendell
Wilders Grove ..... R. P. Hunt, R5, Raleigh
Zebulon ..... H. A. Hodge, Jr., R4, Zebulon

Church Librarians

Cary ..... Mrs. H. E. Ward, 204 Heater Dr., Cary
Ephesus ..... Mrs. J. C. Wells, 229 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh
Falls ..... Mrs. Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs .... Miss Kathryn Rowland, 201 Aiken St., Fuquay Spgs.
Green Level ..... Miss Beatrice Council, R3, Apex
Hephzibah ..... Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Violet Busbee, Knightdale
Millbrook ..... Mrs. W. V. Green, Sr., R7, Raleigh
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Jack Wilkerson, R2, Clayton
Mt. Olivet ..... Mrs. T. A. Watkins, R1, Cary
Mt. Vernon ..... Mrs. David Harrison, R1, Raleigh
Mt. Zion ..... Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh
New Hope ..... Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh
Pleasant Grove ..... Miss Mattie Banks, R4, Raleigh
Raleigh:
Boylan Heights ..... Miss Maxine Prince, 603 Cutler St., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. Thad Macon, 1410 Highland Rd., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. J. H. Melton, 2126 Pine Dr., Raleigh
Forest Hills ..... Mrs. Avery Upchurch, 4204 Galax Dr., Raleigh
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh

Longview ..... Mrs. Jean Frazier, 519 Poole Dr., Raleigh
Pullen ..... Mrs. M. E. Ray, 708 Brooks Ave., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. Frances Klein, 602 Gardner St., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. Eddie Gray, 1412 Watauga St., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Mrs. Grace Dalton, R1, Six Forks Rd., Raleigh
Swift Creek ..... Mrs. J. R. Atkins, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel ..... Mrs. Charles Creech, R4, Zebulon
Wake Cross Roads ..... Miss Louise Richards, R5, Raleigh
Wendell ..... Mrs. A. H. Baynes, Wendell
Zebulon ..... Miss Martha Watkins, Zebulon

Organists or Pianists

Apex ..... Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex
Bay Leaf ..... Mrs. Pat Davis, R1, Raleigh
Bethany ..... Mrs. John Stalvey, Knightdale
Bethlehem (C) ..... Mrs. Dale Arnold, R1, Louisburg
Bethlehem (R) ..... Mrs. E. M. Stott, R2, Raleigh
Cary ..... Mrs. A. G. Bullard, 124 W. Park St., Cary
Central ..... Mrs. Luna Roberts, R1, Wendell
Collins Grove ..... Mrs. Phillip Rogan
Ephesus ..... Mrs. R. I. Wickham, R1, Cary
Falls ..... Mrs. Tim Watkins, R3, Wake Forest
Fellowship ..... Mrs. Richard Misner, Legend Rd., Raleigh
Forestville ..... Mrs. LaNelle Phillips, R2, Wake Forest
Fuquay Springs ..... Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay Spgs.
Garner, First ..... Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., Garner
Good Hope ..... Gayle Howard, R1, Morrisville
Green Level ..... Mrs. W. A. Peebles, Apex
Harris Chapel ..... Miss Carolyn White, R1, Youngsville
Hephzibah ..... Mrs. Doris Ann Goforth, Wendell
Highland ..... Mrs. Deryl Holliday, 1908½ Park Drive, Raleigh
Holly Springs ..... Mrs. Julian M. Motley, Fuquay Springs
Hopkins Chapel ..... Mrs. Nancy Brannan, R3, Zebulon
Inwood ..... Mrs. M. C. Dixon, 2826 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh
Knightdale ..... Mrs. Jack Smith, 3216 Poole Rd., Raleigh
Leesville ..... Mrs. J. R. Nipper, R1, Raleigh
Mary's Chapel ..... Charlie Wheelous, Butner
Millbrook ..... Mrs. Helen Hayes, R1, Raleigh
Morrisville ..... Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville
Mt. Hermon ..... Lois Sanders, R1, Morrisville
Mt. Moriah ..... Mrs. Roy Baucom, R2, Raleigh
Mount Olivet ..... Mrs. J. E. Harris, R1, Cary
Mt. Vernon ..... Mrs. Roger Stevens, R1, Raleigh
Neuse ..... Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest
New Bethel (J) ..... Mrs. Jimmie Maynard, R3, Raleigh
New Bethel (R) ..... Miss Lattye Arnold, R1, Raleigh
New Hill ..... Miss Linda Barbee
New Hope ..... Miss Linda Carver, 3527 Baugh St., Raleigh
New Light ..... Carolyn Chesenhal, 3514 Guss Rd., Durham

Oak Grove ..... Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville
Oak Ridge ..... Mrs. W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell
Pleasant Grove ..... Mrs. L. E. Flowers, Jr., R1, Varina
Pleasant Plains ..... Mrs. E. B. Tirgen, Apex
Raleigh:
Boulevard ..... George Houston, Jr., 122 Gilbert St., Raleigh
Boylan Heights .... Miss Betsy Fulghum, 524 New Bern Ave., Raleigh
Calvary ..... Mrs. J. P. Braswell, R1, Cary
Caraleigh ..... Mrs. Neil Council, 410 Guilford Circle, Raleigh
Carolina Pines .... Mrs. J. H. Hodge, 1409 Car. Pines Ave., Raleigh
Emmanuel ..... Mr. Willis Abernethy, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh
First ..... Dr. Harry Cooper, 3 Henderson, Raleigh
Forest Hills
Hayes Barton ..... Mrs. Fred M. Downey, Box 6098, Raleigh
Longview ..... Mrs. Jean Parker, 205 Colleton Rd., Raleigh
North Street ..... Mrs. McCoy Beaver, 4130 Western Blvd., Raleigh
Pilot ..... Mrs. Annabelle Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh
Pullen ..... Mrs. F. Carter Williams, R6, Leesville Rd., Raleigh
Ridge Road .... Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh
St. John's ..... Mrs. Luna Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh
Tabernacle ..... Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 116 Harrison Ave., Raleigh
Temple ..... Mrs. J. L. Stough, 1425 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh
Trinity ..... Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellvue Rd., Raleigh
Reedy Creek ..... Mrs. Foye Beddingfield, R1, Cary
Rolesville ..... Mrs. George Wall, RFD, Wake Forest
Salem ..... Mrs. Margaret Perry, Apex
Samaria ..... Miss Nancy Burroughs, Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh
Miss Carolyn Warren, 2800 Friartuck Rd., Raleigh
Shady Grove ..... Miss Ann Booth, New Hill
Six Forks ..... Roland Doepner, Sr., 1230 Bickett Rd., Raleigh
Sorrells Grove ..... Mary Marcom, Morrisville
Stoney Hill ..... Janice Harrison, R1, Raleigh
Swift Creek ..... Mrs. Lillian Young, R4, Raleigh
Union Chapel ..... Miss Vessie Ferrell, R4, Raleigh
Union View ..... Carolyn R. Frye, Box 56, Franklinton
Wake Cross Roads ..... Mrs. Mildred B. Perry, R2, Wake Forest
Wakefield ..... Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Zebulon
Wake Forest:
Glen Royal ..... Mrs. Bessie Warren, 4 Chestnut St., Wake Forest
Wake Forest ..... Ben S. Johnson, 336 N. Main St., Wake Forest
Wakeminster ..... Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh
Wake Union ..... Mrs. Christine Hall, R3, Wake Forest
Wendell ..... Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Wendell
Wilders Grove ..... Mrs. Mary Dunn, R5, Raleigh
Zebulon ..... Charles Horton, Box 66, Zebulon
Youngsville ..... Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville

OUR BELOVED DEAD

APEX—Mrs. W. T. Hunt, J. L. Castlebury, L. J. Sears, Mrs. J. W. Lassiter, E. W. Riggsbee, Don Herndon, Mrs. Nellie H. Carnette, Mrs. W. T. Lewis
BAY LEAF—V. L. Thompson
BETHANY—Mrs. John Blackard, Roy Weathers, Melvin Ray
BETHLEHEM (C)—Curtis Arnold, C. D. Baker, M. L. Fowler, Sr.,* H. G. Averette, Pettigrew Arnold
BETHLEHEM (R)—Leon Harrison, M. L. Phillips
CARY—Frank Allen, J. M. Adcock, Mrs. D. S. Craddock, Mrs. Fred Duke, C. W. Holleman, Mrs. D. E. Matthews, Mrs. L. W. Maynard, Mrs. Sarah Blake Nine, H. I. Stevens, Vernon Thompson, John P. Hunter
CENTRAL—Mrs. Etta Honeycutt, Mrs. Crawford Vaughan
EPHESUS—C. E. Wilson, Ray Price
FALLS—J. L. Johnson,* Mrs. Meta Merkerson, Herman Frazier
FORESTVILLE—Herman Warren
FUQUAY SPRINGS—R. F. Howell, C. B. Barefoot, A. B. Hester, Preston Broadwell, W. A. Howard, Mrs. J. E. Holt, Mrs. C. C. Seagraves, Mrs. Annie Morgan
GARNER, FIRST—Elliot Quick,* Mrs. Anna E. Myatt, D. B. Stephenson
GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Lee Knott, U. R. Howard
GREEN LEVEL—Miss Betty Council, T. C. Council
HARRIS CHAPEL—Mrs. Wade Barnette, Mrs. Dollie Baker
HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Mollie Baker Vess, G. H. Scarboro, Mrs. Alice Broadwell, Mrs. R. L. Morris, Lee Roy Currin
HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Hersey Norris, Roger Collins
HOPKINS CHAPEL—G. S. Lockleair, J. L. Perry, Mrs. G. H. Ray
INWOOD—J. W. Penny, Mrs. B. M. Pipkin
KNIGHTDALE—Walter Ferrell,* George Curry, J. C. Frazier, W. B. Keith, John Allen
LEESVILLE—Elvin Sorrell, Joel Bailey
MARY'S CHAPEL—R. C. Cash, A. W. Wheelous, Claud Wheeler
MILLBROOK—Mrs. Etta Perry, Richard Evans
MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Molly Maynard, W. L. Bowers
MOUNT OLIVET—W. E. Blake,* Bill Cooper, Earl Godwin, Mrs. Clyde Farnell, Thelbert Pollard, Mrs. Ora Ross
MOUNT VERNON—L. W. Lowery, Mrs. W. V. Shepard
MOUNT ZION—J. H. Harton*
NEW BETHEL (J)—Miss Peggy Clark
NEW BETHEL(R)—Mrs. Maggie Ray
NEW HILL—Robert Wilkins, Sr.
NEW HOPE—Druary Partin
NEW LIGHT—Mrs. J. L. Mitchell, E. H. Sherron
OAK GROVE—Frank Mitchell, Mrs. Frank Gleen
OAK RIDGE—E. H. Perkinson,* J. M. Finch*
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. W. M. Cotton, Miss Selestia Banks, J. T. Pearce, John Gunter
RALEIGH:

CALVARY—Mrs. C. A. Harris, Sr., R. R. Boling, F. L. Woodard, Mrs. H. L. Thompson, W. M. Riggsbee

CARALEIGH—Mrs. Emma Edwards, T. C. Grissom, J. C. Morris, George Phipps, Mrs. G. G. Powers, K. W. Reaves, Miss Corinna Reddish, Mrs. Lizzie Williams

CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. David Parrish, R. G. Lewis, Stephen Blanchard

EMMANUEL—A. S. Weeks

FIRST—Mrs. J. R. Medlin, Hubert A. Royster, Mrs. Lonnie Smith, P. T. Wyatt, M. R. Spivey, John Bickle, W. O. Smith,* Clyde Wilson, Miss Pattie Wilson, O. L. Carpenter, Mrs. W. H. Richardson, W. H. Turner, Mrs. Minnie B. Towler, Mrs. N. C. Newbold, Mrs. Annie Bailey Jones

FOREST HILLS—Logan Bishop, G. R. Smeltzer, Mrs. H. J. Perry, Mrs. J. R. Atkinson, J. A. Williams

HAYES BARTON—Leon M. Agnew, Chester O. Bell, P. R. White, L. S. Noel, B. D. Willett, G. A. Moore, Mrs. T. R. Rand

LONGVIEW—Mrs. Pervis Tucker

NORTH STREET—M. A. Alexander, M. C. Arnold, M. J. Carlton*, Frank Carter, O. G. Ellen, Mrs. Galdys Evans, Jimmy Jordan, W. L. Lloyd, Mrs. Ida Murray, Mrs. Estelle Reaves, Luke Sherard, Ben I. Taylor (L.M.), Mrs. Laura Wilkinson, Mrs. W. C. Winfree

PILOT—N. E. Ford

PULLEN—Elsworth Maine, Mrs. Foy Hobgood

RIDGE ROAD—J. W. Canady, Troy Wilder

ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. N. L. Broughton

TABERNACLE—Mrs. Alma Houchins, I. C. Yates, Miss Annie Lancaster, W. D. Jones, T. J. Bell, W. O. Strother, Miss Gertrude Ferrell, Mrs. S. O. Garrison, Mrs. Maggie Scarborough, Mrs. Howard Laws, David Bricknell, Miss Willie Baugh, Mrs. Clyde Jones, Miss Doris Dudd, J. E. Lloyd, Mrs. Florine Griffin Markham, O. J. Lee, J. A. Ellis (O.M.), W. E. McConnell, Mrs. Willie M. House, Mrs. T. G. Smith, D. Lee Browning, Miss Mae Reynolds, Mrs. Ruth Carter, J. W. Fleming

TEMPLE—Mrs. R. D. Cates

TRINITY—C. D. Stevens

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Roxie Rogers, Mrs. Edward Williams, Miss Bette Williams, Willie Hagwood, Mrs. Renn Williams, Miss Minnie Stell, Jim Watkins

SALEM—George Anderson, Mrs. Bettie Glover, Willie Holt, O. E. Perry, Wade Speagle, J. W. Keith*, William Wilkerson*, Foy Walker, Mrs. Valley Pendergraph

SAMARIA—W. H. Smith

SIX FORKS—Wiley Johnson, Mrs. Mary Henry, Mrs. Zola Smith

STONY HILL—Billy L. Roy, Mrs. Sallie Dew

SWIFT CREEK—J. J. Olive, Mrs. Vera Newton, L. M. Furr, Benton Jackson, Mrs. Nettie Mundy, Mrs. Hettie Jones

UNION VIEW—Otis Woodlief*

WAKE CROSS ROADS—H. B. Jones, D. M. Carter
WAKEFIELD—Mrs. T. C. Pippin, Mrs. C. E. Stone, D. D. Chamblee*
WAKE FOREST:
GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Mattie Cash
WAKE FOREST—Wait Brewer, Mrs. J. G. Blalock, Mrs. W. R. Timberlake, R. W. Wilkinson, Sr., T. H. King (O.M.)
WAKE UNION—J. V. Jackson, G. R. Barham, Mrs. Frank Kearney
WENDELL—Mrs. Jesse McCarter, Mrs. E. V. Richardson, Mrs. G. B. Archer, Everette Ledford, Sr., D. C. Batchelor, Joe Hull, Malcom Todd
WOODLAND—Mrs. Ila Ray, Mrs. Nellie Shearon, Walter Choplin, W. R. Pleasants, Mrs. Lodema Morton
ZEBULON—Mrs. J. S. Pulley, Mrs. Hannah D. Liles, Z. N. Culpepper, Wade Perry, M. M. Prince
YOUNGSVILLE—John Mitchell*, Henry Green*, Jarvis Lindsey, Mrs. J. L. Brown
* Deacon

EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX—Started construction of new Education Building

BAY LEAF—Called new pastor; 80th anniversary celebrated with dedication of newly furnished Sanctuary

BETHANY—Called new pastor

CARY—New Minister of Education; Instituted Forward Program

CENTRAL—Built new pastorium

HIGHLAND—Addition to pastorium

HOPKINS CHAPEL—Called new pastor

MARY'S CHAPEL—Called new pastor

MILLBROOK—Called new pastor

MORRISVILLE—Called new pastor

MT. HERMON—Called new pastor

MT. MORIAH—Called new pastor

MOUNT VERNON—Called new pastor

MT. ZION—Church sanctuary redecorated; church grounds graded and landscaped; new sidewalks; erected new church sign

NEW BETHEL (R)—New entrance to sanctuary; supported orphan in foreign orphanage

NEW HILL—Called new pastor

RALEIGH:

BOULEVARD—Ground-breaking services; called new pastor; moved into new church building

CALVARY—Called new pastor; new Minister of Music-Education

CAROLINA PINES—Purchased parsonage; cleared site for new unit of church plant

FIRST—Called new pastor; purchased Johnson property to provide for expansion

FOREST HILLS—Fifteenth Anniversary Services—Laying of the Cornerstone for new sanctuary, and Dedication of the L. Bun Olive Memorial Chapel

LONGVIEW—Observed tenth anniversary

RIDGE ROAD—Chapel and Educational Building completed; Hammond Organ presented to church

REEDY CREEK—Called new pastor
WAKE FOREST—GLEN ROYAL—Called new pastor; purchased new organ and piano
WAKEMINSTER—Called new pastor; installed hardwood floors and new pews
WAKE UNION—New walkways
WENDELL—Purchased house and lot adjoining church

HISTORICAL TABLE

PLACE AND DATE OF MEETING	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	EXECUTIVE SECRETARY	PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON
1944—Tabernacle	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris

TABLE A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Leon P. Spencer
Clerk
104 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh

Ronda Robbins
Moderator
Box 66, Apex

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	St. Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary
Apex	T	1874	4	Ronda E. Robbins, Box 66, Apex	12	7	21	475	177	652	1	75	*	...	...	...	6300
Bay Leaf	R	1880	4	Ollis Revels, R1, Raleigh	1	8	2	115	43	158	...	24	*	...	...	...	4200
Bethany	R	1898	4	J. B. Zimmerman, R2, Wendell	11	8	12	221	97	318	1	15	*	...	...	...	2400
Bethlehem(C)	R	1895	4	R. A. Walker, R1, Louisburg	4	2	11	191	31	222	1	4	*	*	...	...	1800
Bethlehem(R)	R	1880	4	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh	8	6	17	345	90	435	1	25	*	...	*	...	4500
Cary	C	1874	4	L. J. Brooks, 146 S. Harrison St., Cary	21	76	44	823	197	1020	1	104	*	*	...	...	5700
Central	R	1925	4	Leon Addleton, R1, Wendell	6	7	11	221	156	377	1	30	*	...	...	...	3640
Collins Grove	R	1870	2	Robt. Ledford, Seminary Tr. Park, Wake For.	...	2	....	57	23	80	1	6	*	...	...	...	1000
Ephesus	R	1857	4	L. M. Woolweaver, Route 1, Cary	27	37	32	582	20	602	1	59	*	...	...	...	4500
Falls	V	1900	4	Roy Davis, R3, Wake Forest	...	12	11	196	82	278	2	30	*	...	...	...	4160
Fellowship	V	1958	4	R. L. Coats, 919 Grovemont Rd., Raleigh	13	37	11	89	2	91	1	10	*	*	...	...	2940
Forestville	V	1859	4	M. M. Ashley, Wake Forest	6	41	60	172	75	247	1	16	*	*	...	...	4000
Fuquay Springs	C	1902	4	Interim	7	23	32	521	220	741	2	160	*	*	*	...	5700
Garner-First	C	1887	4	W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner	17	40	44	554	85	639	2	100	*	...	*	...	5160
Good Hope	R	1881	4	R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., R1, Morrisville	5	7	9	308	160	468	1	24	*	...	...	...	3380
Green Level	R	1870	4	R. D. Keller, R3, Apex	2	....	6	299	80	379	1	20	*	...	...	...	4000
Harris Chapel	R	1890	4	H. R. Hunting, R1, Youngsville	2	1	2	217	205	422	1	....	*	...	...	...	4000
Hephzibah	R	1808	4	.....	12	12	22	338	202	540	2	27	*	...	...	...	3900
Highland	C	1954	4	C. L. McMillan, Jr., 420 Parkland Dr., Raleigh	22	23	20	229	35	264	1	42	*	...	...	...	3100
Holly Springs	V	1822	4	J. M. Motley, Fuquay Springs	7	5	7	160	50	210	1	10	*	*	...	...	1800
Hopkins Chapel	R	1851	4	E. C. Lehman, Jr., R4, Zebulon	4	4	12	333	106	439	2	11	*	...	...	...	3600
Inwood	R	1877	4	Interim	5	9	23	243	94	337	1	21	*	...	*	...	4420
Knightdale	T	1901	4	.....	21	15	22	515	118	633	1	35	*	...	...	...	5200
Leesville	R	1876	4	D. W. Smith, R6, Raleigh	12	10	3	86	40	126	...	12	*	*	*	...	2850
Mary's Chapel	R	1874	4	J. O. Wade, Wake Forest	...	4	3	84	98	182	...	....	*	...	...	...	1800
Millbrook	V	1875	4	J. W. Bullard, R7, Raleigh	6	17	20	294	50	344	1	130	*	*	...	...	5300
Morrisville	V	1870	4	J. L. Coley, R1, Cary	13	7	5	178	73	251	1	20	*	...	...	...	3215
Mt. Herman	R	1856	4	C. C. Bailey, Wake Forest	4	5	2	130	....	130	1	2	*	...	...	...	1200
Mt. Moriah	R	1834	4	J. E. West, R2, Raleigh	15	14	23	216	109	325	1	13	*	...	*	...	4000
Mt. Olivet	R	1886	4	R. H. Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Dr., Raleigh	15	14	17	248	18	266	1	9	*	...	...	...	2080
Mt. Vernon	R	1849	4	J. C. Adkerson, R7, Raleigh	...	1	11	184	58	242	2	26	*	...	...	...	3900
Mt. Zion	R	1852	4	C. L. Lunsford, R6, Raleigh	7	8	8	271	30	301	1	10	*	...	...	...	3900
Neuse	R	1952	4	A. A. Watson, Jr., Box 10214, Raleigh	5	5	4	66	48	114	1	12	*	*	...	...	1800
New Bethel(J)	R	1860	4	Lacy Oliver, R1, Garner	8	17	18	325	78	403	1	55	*	...	*	...	4800

New Bethel(R)	R	1846	4	Z. W. Settlemyer, Box 1064, Wake Forest	...	7	4	40	65	105	1	....	*	...	*	...	681
New Hill	V	1888	2	James Bohannon, Southeastern, Wake Forest	...	4	6	100	31	131	1	3	*	...	...	...	1200
New Hope	R	1832	4		14	41	21	483	84	567	1	85	*	...	*	...	4800
New Light	R	1771	4	P. E. Cherenhal, 3514 Guss Rd., Durham	3	4	2	95	....	95	1	5	...	...	...	...	2080
Oak Grove	R	1875	4	W. H. Pope, R3, Wake Forest	...	5	9	238	89	327	1	18	*	...	...	...	3640
Oak Ridge	R	1872	2	Leonard Thomas, Erwin	4	2	2	190	....	190	1	7	...	...	...	...	840
Pleasant Grove	R	1868	4	M. S. Terry, R1, Varina	31	17	9	337	71	408	2	16	*	...	...	...	3800
Pleasant Plains	R	1914	2	James Bohannan, Box 82, Wake Forest	2	2	1	71	34	105	1	2	...	...	...	...	1200
Raleigh																			
Boulevard	C	1953	4	W. L. Culbertson, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh	6	20	30	216	38	254	2	85	*	...	*	...	4500
Boylan Heights	C	1952	4	W. E. Coates, 506 Cole St., Raleigh	4	23	27	149	37	186	1	10	*	*	*	...	3640
Calvary	C	1935	4	R. T. Funderburke, 631 Ralph Dr., Raleigh	7	22	45	533	47	580	1	15	*	...	...	...	6000
Caraleigh	C	1904	4	W. P. Biggerstaff, 162 Summitt Ave., Raleigh	20	15	18	557	59	616	2	35	*	...	...	...	4650
Carolina Pines	C	1950	4	V. P. Locke, 2113 S. Highland Dr., Raleigh	15	34	33	250	162	412	2	21	*	*	...	...	5215
Emmanuel	C	1950	4	L. D. Holt, 320 Hudson, Raleigh	32	55	71	639	35	674	1	270	*	*	*	...	6000
First	C	1812	4	J. M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury, Raleigh	10	55	15	1280	450	1730	...	....	*	*	...	...	9000
Forest Hills	C	1945	4	A. D. Aldrich, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh	40	140	164	1202	150	1352	1	250	*	*	...	...	7050
Hayes Barton	C	1926	4	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr., 2300 Beechridge Rd., Ral.	29	62	83	1467	135	1602	...	296	*	*	*	...	8190
Longview	C	1950	4	W. F. Scott, Jr., Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	17	43	29	533	38	571	1	60	*	*	...	...	6000
North Street	C	1914	4	R. C. Lanier, 620 E. Franklin St., Raleigh	60	62	50	578	52	630	2	70	*	...	...	...	5200
Pilot	C	1898	4	W. M. Enzor, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh	15	12	5	297	80	377	1	43	*	...	...	...	4241
Pullen	C	1923	4	W. W. Finlator, 434 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	15	62	56	607	69	676	...	78	*	*	...	...	6800
Ridge Road	C	1954	4	R. W. Dorr, 3046 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh	13	52	19	298	19	317	1	60	*	...	*	...	5400
St. John's	C	1950	4	J. W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh	4	35	18	310	15	325	1	136	*	*	...	...	7200
Tabernacle	C	1874	4	J. F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh	59	135	159	2062	183	2245	2	598	*	*	*	1	9200
Temple	C	1949	4	W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh	10	29	48	665	106	771	1	200	*	*	*	...	6000
Trinity	C	1956	4	J. D. Stone, 5042 Croydon Circle, Raleigh	8	31	6	191	33	224	...	19	*	*	*	...	4040
Reedy Creek	R	1881	2	I. J. Carey, 321 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest	6	5	....	63	9	72	1	8	*	...	...	...	720
Rolesville	V	1834	4	Crate Jones, Rolesville	13	34	26	637	61	698	1	39	*	...	...	...	5454
Salem	R	1849	4		4	6	19	303	98	401	1	25	*	*	*	1	4503
Samaria	R	1876	4	P. C. Harris, Box 2502, Raleigh	17	39	13	366	40	406	2	16	*	...	...	...	5200
Shady Grove	R	1824	2	Robt. Ledford, Wake Forest	1	2	4	54	49	103	1	....	...	...	...	...	750
Six Forks	R	1950	4	B. M. Spence, R1, Raleigh	4	3	3	50	84	134	2	10	...	...	...	...	2100
Sorrells Grove	R	1901	2	H. L. Nichols, Durham	...	...	....	92	....	92	1	....	...	...	...	...	600
Stony Hill	R	1884	4	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest	3	2	14	398	....	398	2	18	...	...	...	...	3900
Swift Creek	R	1879	4	D. W. Silver, R4, Raleigh	5	10	11	180	110	290	1	22	*	...	...	...	3640
Union Chapel	R	1911	4	G. F. Stallings, Wake Forest	24	6	5	156	70	226	2	3	*	...	...	...	2140
Union View	T	1944	4	W. M. Dameron, 19 S. Chavis St., Franklinton	24	5	2	275	....	275	3	30	...	...	...	1	3900
Wake Cross Roads	R	1786	4	E. T. Holder, Jr., R5, Raleigh	7	6	6	422	78	500	2	8	...	...	...	...	4200
Wakefield	R	1905	4		5	6	13	244	76	320	2	15	*	...	...	...	3600
Wake Forest																			
Glen Royal	V	1902	4	Myron Collins, Wilkinson Tr. Pk., Wake For.	1	....	14	240	30	270	1	27	*	...	...	...	3020
Wake Forest	C	1835	4	Ben F. Lynes, 504 Durham Rd., Wake Forest	9	124	137	585	361	946	1	64	*	*	...	...	6800
Wakeminster	R	1951	4	Ray Hamilton, R6, Raleigh	...	4	3	80	17	97	1	12	*	*	...	...	2065
Wake Union	R	1786	4	I. T. Stroud, Box 286, Wake Forest	...	6	5	104	82	186	2	6	*	...	...	...	1200
Wendell	T	1906	4	W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell	12	12	22	469	127	596	1	93	*	*	...	...	4600
Wilders Grove	R	1953	4	M. D. Lark, 1937 Fairfield Dr., Raleigh	8	21	18	156	22	178	1	20	*	*	...	...	2700
Woodland	R	1863	4	K. M. Cooper, R3, Wake Forest	1	15	11	234	74	308	2	20	*	...	...	...	2600
Youngsville	T	1880	4	R. F. Potts, Youngsville	1	10	18	195	53	248	1	....	*	...	...	...	3500
Zebulon	T	1868	4		14	35	23	556	128	684	1	42	*	*	*	...	5500
Totals	..	....	.		**875**	**1804**	**1842**	**28533**	**6601**	**35134**	**97**	**3997**	...	...	...	**3**	**323501**

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Charles McMillan
Associational Superintendent
420 Parkland Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Dept.	General Officers	Mission S.S. Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission VBS Enrolment	Total V.B.S. Enr.	Jan. Bible Study	Preparation Week
Apex	J. D. Powell, Apex	7	45	36	52	80	64	21	12	19	60	181	21	6	...	604	324	....	...	....	*	...
Bay Leaf	Wade Davis, R1, Raleigh	...	6	5	4	9	4	....	12	3	18	35	....	12	...	108	60	47	...	47	*	...
Bethany	Fletcher Stell, R5, Raleigh	4	16	13	21	18	8	14	21	...	62	33	....	4	...	214	95	68	...	68	...	...
Bethlehem(C)	Thurman Johnson, R3, Zebulon	...	....	7	9	13	16	4	12	...	....	35	....	12	...	108	65	45	...	59	...	...
Bethlehem(R)	E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	...	35	17	26	24	34	38	....	...	64	96	...	4	...	338	172	....	...	....	*	...
Cary	G. W. Jordan, 101 Connor St., Cary	53	114	75	125	176	116	53	46	21	185	233	37	7	...	1241	535	343	...	343	*	*
Central	Clarence Richardson	...	10	24	18	24	21	23	20	...	48	62	....	....	...	250	163	113	...	113	...	...
Collins Grove	S. W. Holleman, R1, Holly Springs	...	....	8	3	7	....	11	....	...	14	15	...	7	...	65	45	27	...	27	...	...
Ephesus	D. A. Ennis, 213 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh	...	58	47	53	65	53	35	34	...	77	146	14	3	...	585	351	176	...	176	*	...
Falls	J. C. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	3	15	18	12	24	11	18	....	2	49	51	11	5	...	219	153	75	...	75	*	...
Fellowship	J. R. Partin, 5215 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh	...	24	17	27	36	18	12	13	...	17	20	...	6	...	190	130	121	...	121	*	*
Forestville	Ray Branson, R2, Wake Forest	...	8	15	16	21	14	4	24	...	7	18	1	4	...	132	81	73	...	73	...	...
Fuquay Springs	Al Johnson, 206 E. Spring, Fuquay	...	56	32	67	98	78	55	....	...	357	....	24	9	...	776	400	180	...	180	*	*
Garner-First	R. L. Hayes, 510 Lakeside Dr., Garner	12	107	60	94	102	58	28	30	...	125	167	6	5	...	794	385	286	...	286	*	*
Good Hope	W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville	...	13	18	18	29	25	18	34	...	91	33	31	3	...	313	183	....	...	....	...	...
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex	6	28	16	23	41	26	25	9	5	45	77	22	5	...	328	77	86	...	86	...	*
Harris Chapel	Joseph Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	...	17	11	17	27	28	13	11	...	34	42	...	5	...	205	138	75	...	75	...	...
Hephzibah	R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell	10	29	31	21	41	27	48	....	29	38	131	12	3	...	420	203	122	...	122	...	...
Highland	W. H. Barkley, 1130 Crosslink Rd., Raleigh	...	55	36	37	62	26	4	....	...	98	65	...	4	...	387	194	187	...	187	*	*
Holly Springs	Stephens Underwood, Holly Springs	...	10	13	7	15	19	16	40	...	11	36	6	2	...	175	131	81	...	81	...	...
Hopkins Chapel	Billy K. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	...	14	29	20	26	27	29	36	...	....	123	....	....	...	304	141	100	...	100	...	...
Inwood	H. E. Davis, Jr., R3, Raleigh	...	20	26	38	37	26	9	3	...	22	87	5	4	...	277	161	....	...	....	*	...
Knightdale	Blake Self, Knightdale	15	47	32	73	81	60	38	43	...	49	123	16	4	...	581	275	203	...	203	...	...
Leesville	Ernest Carter, R4, Durham	...	8	9	10	13	11	4	....	...	14	21	...	12	...	102	53	62	...	62	*	...
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Wake Forest	...	....	....	9	9	10	10	....	...	....	12	....	....	...	50	40	....	...	....	...	...
Millbrook	C. M. Thompson, 4115 James Rd., Raleigh	8	47	32	28	44	34	18	....	8	68	94	33	5	...	419	281	149	...	149	*	...
Morrisville	Lee Jones, Box 103, Morrisville	6	8	6	11	30	17	15	....	...	32	55	3	4	...	187	106	66	...	66	...	...
Mt. Herman	Jock King, R1, Morrisville	...	....	14	12	11	13	10	12	...	44	....	....	....	...	116	78	66	...	66	...	...
Mt. Moriah	L. A. Moore, R2, Raleigh	...	20	12	25	32	31	19	....	...	30	94	...	3	...	266	160	123	...	123	*	*
Mt. Olivet	E. W. Choplin, Cary	...	34	21	31	48	34	18	....	3	36	65	...	4	...	294	153	87	...	87	...	...
Mt. Vernon	L. M. Dean, R7, Raleigh	...	13	12	14	18	10	....	23	...	....	41	....	3	...	134	78	78	...	78	...	...
Mt. Zion	Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, R6, Raleigh	...	18	16	10	23	14	10	7	...	37	41	...	3	...	179	106	120	15	135	*	...
Neuse	Boyce Lawrence, R2, Wake Forest	...	6	15	10	20	9	8	....	...	16	17	...	3	...	104	64	57	...	57	*	*
New Bethel(J)	Joseph Bryan, R1, Garner	16	29	25	21	54	54	....	15	...	160	....	2	4	...	380	225	153	...	153	...	...

New Bethel(R)	Clyde Arnold, R1, Raleigh		4	7	8	15	10	12		3		24		3		86	28	28		28		
New Hill	Percy Barbee, New Hill			8	6	15	10		12		7	23		3		84	50					
New Hope	Hector Moss, 3710 Baugh St, Raleigh		77	22	38	46	44	27		7	125	113		3		502	336	235		235		*
New Light	Johnny Turner, R1, Wake Forest	6		9		14		17			21	14		7		88	68					
Oak Grove	W. H. Alford, R1, Youngsville		24	11	19	31	22	11	37	2	15	56		8		236	135	87		87		
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, R1, Kittrell				23	17		41				62		8		151	81					
Pleasant Grove	W. R. Barbee, R1, Varina	9	31	26	47	44	34	32	41		44	54		3		365	201	157		157	*	
Pleasant Plains	Wade Sears, Apex			14		8	12					37				71	51					
Raleigh																						
Boulevard	Lewis Bowers, Box 6312, Raleigh	10	38	20	22	30	20	4	29	1	29	22	11	4		240	149					
Boylan Heights	C. V. Belvin, 1811 Sunset Dr., Raleigh		15	14	25	39	14	14			11	37	4	3		176	106				*	
Calvary	L. T. Robbins, 305 Dixie Tr., Raleigh		43	32	47	67	58	29	23	3	35	123		4		464	312	171		171		
Caraleigh	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	7	40	28	44	64	56	27	31		24	147	16	5		489	228	224		224	*	*
Carolina Pines	Z. C. Rudd, 2736 Layden St., Raleigh	20	41	46	70	94	60	30			95	75		8		539	246	221		221	*	*
Emmanuel	R. E. Thompson, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh	11	98	59	114	87	76	50			130	155	8	7		795	419	302		302	*	*
First	Edgar Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh	26	60	75	70	93	88	96	24	18	20	428	27	7		1032	529	163		163	*	
Forest Hills	J. M. Britt, 2914 Barmettler St., Raleigh	42	169	112	140	189	137	84	63		215	302	19	11		1483	727	333		333	*	
Hayes Barton	J. P. Freeman, 435 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh	20	104	73	134	142	111		129			722	34	12		1481	745	218		218	*	*
Longview	Willis Davis, 753 St. George Rd., Raleigh	12	87	89	131	136	69	39			241			4		808	450	312		312		
North Street	Roy Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	9	28	36	55	77	66	43	15	10	86	131	24	6		586	291	118		118	*	
Pilot	Douglass Small, 1008 N. Blount St., Raleigh		3	27	26	37	35	10	26		14	40		23		241	196	198		198		*
Pullen	T. C. Blalock, 1315 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	20	25	40	65	70	60	40	100		175		15	10		620	360					
Ridge Road	G. P. Donavant, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh		36	32	49	54	50		10			147	2	6		386	193	101		101	*	
St. John's	Lester Hinnant, 1807 Sunset Dr., Raleigh	10	50	25	41	37	27	16				133	30	6		375	165	115		115	*	
Tabernacle	John Simms, 1340 Chester Rd., Raleigh	27	85	70	101	130	150	188	19		138	541	112	14	75	1650	845	241		241	*	
Temple	W. M. Morgan, 2406 Medway Dr., Raleigh	10	96	81	128	131	85	57	33		88	202	12	10		933	450	330		330	*	*
Trinity	A. E. Drew, 5081 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	1	48	29	48	38	20	26			41	38		4		293	140	144		144	*	*
Reedy Creek	Vernon Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh			7	5	9	11					31		8		71	58	44		44		
Rolesville	J. L. Perkinson, Rolesville		56	30	55	63	65	51	16		94	180	18	22		650	319	192		192		
Salem	W. J. Booth, Apex	10	25	14	30	27	17	25			74	86	25	6		339	154	116		116		
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, 2403 New Bern Ave., Raleigh		49	41	57	53	41	18				156				415	298	115		115	*	*
Shady Grove	K. H. Womble, New Hill			8		11	12		18			23		3		75	40					
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, 612 Wayne Dr., Raleigh		5	7	7	6	9		19		19	17		2		91	75	32		32		
Sorrells Grove	C. W. Barber, Morrisville			8	16	12	9	11			20	16		4		96	55					
Stony Hill	E. Harrison, R1, Wake Forest		6	12	16	22	25	22	52			64		11		230	145	65		65		
Swift Creek	E. L. Jones, R4, Raleigh		5	16	13	25	15	13				62		3		152	107	101		101	*	
Union Chapel	Fernie Richards, R5, Raleigh			21	17	35	14	24			21	59		4		195	101	62		62		
Union View	Roy May, R2, Franklinton	16	14	18	24	28	35	24	21		38	39		15		272	159	150		150	*	
Wake Cross Roads	C. C. Poole, R2, Wake Forest	4	26	15	24	26	42	26	32	5	37	92		3		332	200	105		105		
Wakefield	W. C. Farrington, R3, Zebulon		21	21	14	29	30	16	11	3	25	74		3		247	130	96		96	*	
Wake Forest																						
Glen Royal	Marvin Grice, 107 Elizabeth Ave., Wake For.		10	10	12	26	30	5	10		21	60		4		188	121	93		93	*	
Wake Forest	J. L. Shearon, 532 S. Wingate St., Wake For.	18	52	37	55	74	68	15	50	10	68	82	64	4		597	292	158		158	*	
Wakeminster	Charlie Miller, R1, Wake Forest		6	7	11	13	12		18			25		2		94	49	67		67		
Wake Union	Elmo Powell, R3, Wake Forest		11	10	9	24	14	18		4	18	27	15	5		155	65	58		58		
Wendell	F. A. Todd, Wendell	6	44	32	49	61	47	18			198			5		460	278	132		132	*	
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., 3804 Marsh Creek Rd., Raleigh		18	16	17	22	20	10			40	35		6		184	118	85		85	*	
Woodland	J. P. Bailey, R1, Wake Forest		12	18	22	24	10	19			44	54		3		206	135	71		71	*	
Youngsville	W. T. Moss, Youngsville		17	13	20	19	16			2	29	70		5		191	113	108		108		
Zebulon	L. M. Massey, Zebulon	10	38	37	56	87	47	68				248	25	6		622	308	177		177	*	*
Good Will Center	Kathleen Welbourn, Raleigh																	55		55		
Totals		**444**	**2527**	**2131**	**2942**	**3759**	**2899**	**1904**	**1296**	**158**	**4208**	**7375**	**705**	**458**	**75**	**30881**	**16627**	**9149**	**15**	**9164**		

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

Bennett Straughn
Associational Director
1216 Brookside Rd., Raleigh

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Grand Total Enrol.	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Apex	Nolan Cooke, Apex	6	9	14	24	26	7	...	...	10	3	99	78	...
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Ruth Taylor, R5, Raleigh	...	4	6	8	4	...	10	20	....	14	66	40	...
Bethany	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	*
Bethlehem(C)	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Bethlehem(R)	W. V. Clark, R1, Knightdale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Cary	Mrs. Robert Riley, 403 Keener St., Cary	25	15	20	40	55	19	...	20	42	5	241	110	*
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	34	....	*
Collins Grove	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, R1, Cary	3	10	14	29	26	8	...	13	48	4	155	91	...
Falls	Haywood Barham, R3, Wake Forest	6	11	5	18	6	17	...	13	28	3	107	65	...
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh ..	8	15	12	16	10	7	...	27	....	2	97	46	...
Forestville	Max Ward, R2, Wake Forest	5	...	...	13	6	...	28	...	....	4	56	25	...
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Dan Brisson, 309 Woodland Dr., Fuquay	...	5	...	17	17	30	...	...	.....	4	73	30	*
Garner-First	J. B. Rock, 1406 Valley Rd., Garner	15	13	26	55	36	6	...	17	35	4	207	106	...
Good Hope	Allen Overton, R1, Morrisville	...	12	...	20	....	18	28	19	....	3	100	60	*
Green Level	W. D. Beckwith, R2, Apex	...	8	9	14	12	14	...	...	23	3	83	....	*
Harris Chapel	Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	1	3	3	15	13	2	3	18	5	4	67	49	...
Hephzibah	J. W. Mills, Wendell	6	7	9	21	7	8	...	14	5	4	81	40	...
Highland	Mrs. Annie L. Carroll, 718 Wilson St., Raleigh	5	5	13	24	14	...	14	...	19	3	97	55	...
Holly Springs	M. F. Nutt, Holly Springs	...	...	6	6	11	...	10	...	15	...	48	30	...
Hopkins Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Inwood	E. P. Flowers, 5215 Dillard St., Raleigh	3	6	13	18	14	...	...	17	17	3	91	70	...
Knightdale	Sigma Wall, Knightdale	2	4	17	25	25	9	...	13	....	4	99	55	...
Leesville	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Mary's Chapel	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...
Millbrook	Claude Caldwell, R7, Raleigh	11	12	8	14	13	11	...	...	20	3	92	50	...
Morrisville	W. A. White, Jr., Box 126, Morrisville	4	5	6	20	11	11	...	25	....	1	83	48	...
Mt. Herman	J. T. Estes, R1, Morrisville	...	8	...	12	....	15	...	...	15	...	50	45	...
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Moody Clemmons, R2, Clayton	...	...	17	26	31	...	16	31	28	5	154	62	...
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Paul Tyson, Sr., 3040 Blue Ridge Rd., Ral.	...	...	6	11	10	...	...	...	12	2	41	24	...
Mt. Vernon	Paul Spivey, R7, Raleigh	4	3	5	12	8	...	...	7	12	2	53	24	...
Mt. Zion	Raymond Sears, R6, Raleigh	...	12	...	11	10	...	...	8	25	3	69	50	*
Neuse	Miss Virginia Allen, R7, Raleigh	...	...	...	15	8	...	...	...	23	2	48	25	...
New Bethel(J)	Elmo Noblin, R1, Garner	...	9	10	21	20	...	6	20	....	5	91	69	...

New Bethel(R)															
New Hill															
New Hope	Jack Smith, 2706 Halford Dr., Raleigh	2	5	6	16	23	14		26	15	6	113	57	*	
New Light															
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, R1, Youngsville			12	9	9				16	2	48	20		
Oak Ridge															
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Myatt, R1, Varina		7	4	20	7		15	29		2	84	38		
Pleasant Plains															
Raleigh															
Boulevard	R. L. Stephens, 412 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	8	13		12	8		14		20	3	78	48		
Boylan Heights	G. R. Hall, 609 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh			11	25	11	9		16		4	76	29		
Calvary	H. G. Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh	14	8	11	18	15	8		37	37	2	150	128		
Caraleigh	L. M. Holt, 1444 Curfman St., Raleigh	6	4	10	25	19	17		13	20	3	117	60	*	
Carolina Pines	J. M. Morgan, 2733 Crest Ave., Raleigh	13	7	25	31	31	10		20	35	4	176	92	*	
Emmanuel	A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Raleigh	17	11	38	54	40		23	58		6	247	152	*	
First	Albert Haskins, 2331 Churchill Rd., Raleigh	8	8		25	19	37			50	3	150	147	*	
Forest Hills	E. S. Coates, 1232 Walnut Tr., Raleigh	26	20	43	74	67	27		32	60	5	354	191		
Hayes Barton	Roland Danielson, Route 7, Raleigh	8	10	28	86	108	59			94	5	398	215	*	
Longview	Southgate Britt, 808 Colleton Rd., Raleigh	4	9	16	45	5			32		4	115	60	*	
North Street	J. C. Dempsey, 723 Boundrey, Raleigh		13	12	12	21				19	3	80	58		
Pilot	Mrs. Anabelle Small, 1008 Blount, Raleigh		5		18	13	10			18	6	70	40	*	
Pullen					15	20	25	30				90	65		
Ridge Road	Donald Emery, 3024 Farrier Rd., Raleigh			6	6	23				27	2	64	33	*	
St. John's	Eugene Patterson, 317 N. King Charles Rd.		9	12	16	9			36		4	86	39		
Tabernacle	Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Ral.	7	12	29	45	64	100	18	48	50	9	382	200		
Temple	W. F. Smith, 1211 Watauga St., Raleigh	23	10	21	33	30	33			41	5	196	107	*	
Trinity	C. F. Edwards, R1, Eden Forest, Raleigh	2	6	20	22	11	7			31	4	103	50		
Reedy Creek															
Rolesville	W. H. Parker, Rolesville	15	15	33	36	31	8		45		3	186	120		
Salem	Sterling Howell		10	10	15	12	13		12	10	3	85	40	*	
Samaria	E. W. Wilder, 3219 Poole Rd., Raleigh				14	9	18		10	16	2	69	40	*	
Shady Grove															
Six Forks	Eugene Spence, 506 Wayne Dr., Raleigh		3	1	3	3	2	2	7	28	3	52	29		
Sorrells Grove			10		6	14			18		2	50	35		
Stony Hill	Lemmuel Ray, R1, Wake Forest			4	9	16	11			14	5	59	33		
Swift Creek	Mrs. A. J. Bartley, R4, Raleigh	9		9	17	14			16	18		83	65		
Union Chapel															
Union View	F. G. Alford, 304 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton			6	14	12			12	20	3	67	54	*	
Wake Cross Roads	R. L. Jones, R5, Raleigh	10	10		20	20	10		25			95	65		
Wakefield	Harold Murray, Zebulon			7	16	14	4			11	2	54	26		
Wake Forest															
Glen Royal	Millard Dickerson, R2, Wake Forest				13	8				10	4	35	24		
Wake Forest	Mrs. R. C. Briggs, 543 N. College St., Wake F.	12	10	9	9	10	8		29	8	3	98	110	*	
Wakeminster	Mrs. Henry Arnold, R1, Raleigh		3		8	8		10		7		36	25		
Wake Union															
Wendell	Warren Dean, Wendell		8	13	30	17			15		2	85	41		
Wilders Grove	Walter Jeffreys, R5, Raleigh	7	8	7	15	6	12		16	10	3	84	45		
Woodland	S. L. Shephard, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh		6	6	10	13	9			12	1	57	36		
Youngsville	Mrs. Frank Faulk, 814 S. Main St., Wake For.			5	13	12			12		2	44	20		
Zebulon	Charles Alexander, Zebulon			12	25	19			11		1	68	28		
Totals		**295**	**416**	**645**	**1385**	**1184**	**633**	**227**	**857**	**1113**	**211**	**6966**	**4012**		

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Eddie Gray
Associational Music Director
1412 Watauga, Raleigh

Churches	Minister of Music or Choir Director of Churches and Addresses	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Obsv.	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ord.	Name of Hymnal Used In Auditorium
Apex	Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Goodwin, Mrs. Reynolds	...	36	43	25	22	19	3	148	116	...	2	New Baptist
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Pat Davis, R1, Raleigh	...	...	10	...	...	15	...	25	20	...	1	Broadman
Bethany	Mrs. Ruth Weathers, Knightdale	...	...	25	...	...	15	...	40	25	...	2	Modern
Bethlehem(C)	Mr. Harce Baker, R3, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Bethlehem(R)	Allen Laymon, R2, Raleigh	...	...	...	15	...	20	3	38	10	...	3	Modern
Cary	Mrs. D. M. Branch, 106 Woodland Rd., Cary	26	20	20	15	...	36	7	124	105	*	35	Baptist Hymnal
Central	Mr. Bay Nowell, Box 301, Wendell	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Collins Grove	I. L. Holleman, R1, New Hill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, R1, Cary	...	...	20	10	12	26	...	68	52	...	2	Broadman
Falls	Mr. Page Young, Wake Forest	...	...	10	...	...	13	...	23	15	...	3	Baptist Hymnal
Fellowship		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	Baptist Hymnal
Forestville	Mrs. Roberta Ashley, Wake Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Broadman
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. John Ayscue, 312 Angier Rd., Fuquay	32	25	40	15	10	32	4	158	83	*	3	Baptist Hymanl
Garner-First	Mrs. Walter Rand, Jr., 317 Garner Rd., Gar.	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	28	23	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Good Hope	Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., R1, Morrisville	1	5	10	4	14	25	...	59	35	...	...	Broadman
Green Level	Rachel Lewter, R2, Apex	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Harris Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Hephzibah	Willard Goforth, Wendell	...	...	13	...	6	20	2	41	39	...	1	Broadman
Highland	Mrs. Deryl Holliday, 1908 1/2 Park Dr., Ral.	...	10	16	...	3	9	...	38	35	*	...	Broadman
Holly Springs	Mr. J. M. Motly, Fuquay Springs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Hopkins Chapel	K. G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	30	15	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Inwood	James Poage, 2202 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baptist Hymnal
Knightdale	Mrs. Blake Self, Knightdale	...	20	...	17	...	21	6	64	43	...	25	Modern
Leesville	Mrs. J. M. Seago, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Mary's Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Millbrook	Helen Haynes, R1, Raleigh	...	...	8	...	...	15	...	23	15	...	15	...
Morrisville	C. J. Barbee, R1, Morrisville	...	...	...	15	...	18	...	33	20	...	1	Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Herman	Hudie Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broadman
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. R. R. Trevathan; Mrs. J. E. West, Ral.	...	...	12	16	...	20	...	48	22	...	...	Modern
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardee, R1, Cary	...	...	25	...	...	16	...	41	35	...	2	Broadman
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stevens, R1, Raleigh	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	12	8	...	15	Baptist Hymnal
Mt. Zion	David Lynch, R6, Raleigh	...	...	16	...	...	12	...	28	28	*	...	Baptist Hymnal
Neuse	Mrs. A. A. Watson, Jr., Box 10214, Raleigh	...	...	...	7	...	10	4	21	11	...	10	Baptist Hymnal
New Bethel(J)	Bill McNally, R1, Garner	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	20	14	...	15	Baptist Hymnal

New Bethel(R)	Miss Lattye Arnold														Broadman—Voice of Praise
New Hill	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., R1, Cary														Broadman
New Hope	Mrs. J. P. King, 4437 Lousburg Rd., Raleigh							20		20	17			20	Broadman
New Light															
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville			10				22		32	20			2	Broadman
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell														Modern Hymnal
Pleasant Grove	L. E. Flowers, Jr., R1, Varina														Baptist Hymnal
Pleasant Plains	Pat Wood, Apex														Voice of Praise
Raleigh															
Boulevard	George Houston, Jr., 122 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh							15		15	15				Broadman
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Rachel Fatherly, 605 Cutler St., Raleigh			12				14		26	20			1	Broadman
Calvary	John Baxley, R7, Raleigh												*	2	Baptist
Caraleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh				10			18		28	15				Baptist
Carolina Pines	A. R. Gann, 109 Judson Dr., Wake Forest			8				18		26	21			14	Baptist
Emmanuel	Willis Abernethy, 2414 Medway Dr., Raleigh	6	34	35	20	16		23		134	86		*	30	Baptist Hymnal
First	Harry Cooper, 3 Henderson, Raleigh		16					42		58	38				Hymns of Christian Life
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Ral	13	47	59	37			46	11	213	185		*	15	Baptist Hymnal
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Fred M. Downey, Jr., Box 6098, Raleigh	49	19	37	19			36	30	190	175		*	3	Baptist Hymnal
Longview	Mrs. Peggy Holland, 2325 Millbank St., Ral.			20				25		45	30				Baptist Hymnal
North Street	Bobby Bridges, 115 W. Park Dr., Raleigh		15	15	18			20	6	74	60			20	Baptist Hymnal
Pilot	Carl Willis, Poplar St., Raleigh							14		14	5				Baptist Hymnal
Pullen	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh		30	25	20			45		120					Christian Worship and Praise
Ridge Road	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, R1, Raleigh				20			15		35	28			1	Baptist Hymnal
St. John's	D. O. Dyer, R6, Raleigh		16	15	4			15	4	54	40				Baptist Hymnal
Tabernacle	Harold Shoemaker, 1310 Westfield Ave., Ral.	14	44	45	44	114		61	18	340			*	60	Baptist Hymnal
Temple	Eddie Gray, 1412 Watauga St., Raleigh	22	32	37	20	16		27	1	155	142		*	25	Baptist
Trinity	Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellvue Rd.							22	1	23	12			20	Baptist
Reedy Creek	J. L. Marcom, R1, Cary														Voice of Praise
Rolesville	Mrs. Art Fore, Rolesville		27	26	16			25	6	100	75			25	New Baptist Hymnal
Salem	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Apex			4	8	6		20	1	39	20				Baptist Hymnal
Samaria	Harold Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Ral.			12				31	5	48	30				Baptist
Shady Grove															Broadman
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, 612 Wayne Dr., Raleigh	4	8	3		6		4	3	28	28				Voice of Praise
Sorrells Grove															
Stony Hill	Herman Harrison, R1, Wake Forest														Broadman
Swift Creek	C. D. Jones, 11 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh			15				17		32	32			6	Broadman
Union Chapel															Broadman
Union View	Melvin Frye, Box 56, Franklinton	10	10					40	1	61	45				Baptist Hymnal
Wake Cross Roads				8	8	10		20		46	20			1	Modern
Wakefield	Mrs. Harold Pippin, R4, Zebulon			12				18	2	32	20			12	Broadman
Wake Forest															
Glen Royal	Luther Alford, 17 Elizabeth Ave., Wake For.														Baptist Hymnal
Wake Forest	B. S. Johnson, 336 N. Main St., Wake Forest			40	23			26		89	60			24	Christian Worship and Praise
Wakeminster	Ray Hamilton, R6, Raleigh														Baptist
Wake Union	Mrs. L. Lee, Wake Forest														Broadman
Wendell	Mrs. W. H. Vinson, Jr., Wendell		20	32	11			20	3	86	61			3	Baptist Hymnal
Wilders Grove	Mrs. L. C. Allen, Jr., 3804 Marsh Crk. Rd., Ral.			6				10		16	14			3	Broadman
Woodland	L. L. Shephard, 3207 Buffalo Rd., Raleigh							20	1	21	18			3	Modern
Youngsville	Mrs. R. F. Potts, Youngsville	12	22	16	20			17	23	110	70		*	13	
Zebulon	Charles Horton, Box 66, Zebulon	16	8	22	21	6		25		98	98		*	12	Christian Worship and Praise
Totals		**205**	**464**	**782**	**458**	**241**		**1223**	**145**	**3518**	**2269**			**464**	

TABLE E — BROTHERHOOD WORK

Churches	J. C. Price Associational Brotherhood President Cary Baptist Church, Cary, N. C. **Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses**	**Chrm. R. A. Committee and Addresses**	No. Jr. R. A. Chapters	Jr. R. A. Enrolment	No. Int. R.A. Chap.	Int. R. A. Enrol.	Total R. A. Enrol.	Men's Bro'hood Enrol.	Total Men	Grand Total Enrol.
Apex										
Bay Leaf										
Bethany		Rev. J. B. Zimmerman, R2, Wendell	1	10			10			10
Bethlehem(C)										
Bethlehem(R)										
Cary	Herbert Young, 200 Walnut St., Cary	F. M. Blackley, 120 Urban St., Cary	2	18	1	10	28	55	55	83
Central										
Collins Grove										
Ephesus			1	9	1	5	14			14
Falls	Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	W. L. Johnson, Route 3, Wake Forest	1	16			16	17	17	33
Fellowship	E. H. Hutchins, R3, Raleigh							20	20	20
Forestville			1	7			7			7
Fuquay Springs	R. L. Wilkins, R1, Fuquay							30	30	30
Garner-First	J. R. McDaniel, R3, Raleigh	Richard Byrd, 914 Wade Ave., Garner	1	20			20	25	25	45
Good Hope			1	8	1	6	14			14
Green Level										
Harris Chapel										
Hephzibah	W. E. Perry, Wendell	R. M. Honeycutt, Wendell	1	8	1	7	15	38	38	53
Highland	J. W. Lynch, 2714 Garner Rd., Raleigh	K. P. Hatch, 3611 Garner Rd., Raleigh	1	6	1	2	8	23	23	31
Holly Springs										
Hopkins Chapel										
Inwood										
Knightdale	L. T. Hobbs, Knightdale	J. O. Maynard, Knightdale	1	10			10	22	22	32
Leesville		D. W. Smith, R6, Raleigh	1	6	1	2	8			8
Mary's Chapel										
Millbrook	Richard Beddingfield, R7, Raleigh	Jack Norwood, R7, Raleigh						15	15	15
Morrisville										
Mt. Herman										
Mt. Moriah			1	4	1	10	14			14
Mt. Olivet		Mrs. Roger Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Dr., Ral.			1	6	6			6
Mt. Vernon	Worth Lattimore, 720 Bickett Rd., Raleigh									
Mt. Zion	C. E. Wheeler, R6, Raleigh	C. A. Jessup, R6, Raleigh	1	8	1	6	14	14	14	28
Neuse										
New Bethel(J)	Graham Carroll, R3, Raleigh	Rev. Lacy Oliver, R1, Garner	1	13	1	7	20	8	8	28

New Bethel(R)											
New Hill											
New Hope	C. A. Coats, 4426 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh		1	12			12	49	49	61
New Light											
Oak Grove	Hunter Satterwhite, R1, Youngsville	Rev. W. H. Pope, R3, Wake Forest	1	12			12	15	15	27
Oak Ridge											
Pleasant Grove	Harold Cotton, R1, Varina	Gordon Conner, R1, Varina			1	17	17	28	28	45
Pleasant Plains											
Raleigh											
Boulevard	J. R. Jones, R4, Raleigh	Raven Cook, 1511 Crest Rd., Raleigh	1	11	1	10	21	28	28	49
Boylan Heights	J. G. Piland, 2219 Shannon St., Raleigh							14	14	14
Calvary	Bill Pitman, 2749 Newbold St., Raleigh	T. D. Brown, 809 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	1	8	1	5	13	27	27	40
Caraleigh											
Carolina Pines	G. H. Holmes, 2724 Hickory Rd., Raleigh							44	44	44
Emmanuel	P. D. Spell, 2309 Yancey St., Raleigh	E. E. Stephenson, 227 Georgetown Rd., Ral.	1	18	1	5	23	43	43	66
First	H. Belcher, 1229 Canterbury, Raleigh	Jack Moore, 1625 Beaver Dam, Raleigh	1	14			14	55	55	69
Forest Hills	G. K. Middleton, 2817 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	Jack Leet, 207 Brooks Ave., Raleigh		14			14	114	114	128
Hayes Barton	Hollis T. Fuller, 2100 Breeze Rd.	John Eason, 330 Angier Ave., Raleigh	1	12			12	125	125	137
Longview	Charles Watkins, 902 Culpepper Lane, Raleigh	W. L. Hamnett, 2809 Kittrell Dr., Raleigh						40	40	40
North Street	R. Barrow, 2101 Ramseur St., Raleigh	E. P. King, 457 Rose Lane, Raleigh	1	6			6	23	23	29
Pilot	C. D. Wills, Popular St., Raleigh	James Bell, 1002 N. Blount St., Raleigh	1	4	1	11	15	25	25	40
Pullen											
Ridge Road	D. A. Bland, 2109 Manuel St., Raleigh							50	50	50
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 1610 Vale Ave., Raleigh							50	50	50
Tabernacle	C. Morton, 115 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh		1	12	1	10	22	70	70	92
Temple	W. L. Rogers, 502 1/2 Harding St., Raleigh	John Gillis, 1234 Clifton St., Raleigh	1	16			16	40	40	56
Trinity	Donald Moore, R1, Raleigh	Paul Williams, 622 Shelly Rd., Raleigh	1	10			10			10
Reedy Creek	G. H. Tackett, R1, Cary	Russell Booth, R1, Cary						12	12	12
Rolesville			1	11			11			11
Salem		Marshall Reams, Apex	1	18	1	16	34			34
Samaria	R. E. Smith, 2711 Toxey's Dr., Raleigh	C. G. Williams, R2, Raleigh			1	7	7	36	36	43
Shady Grove											
Six Forks	Tom Wood, 216 Marsh Ave., Raleigh							14	14	14
Sorrells Grove											
Stony Hill	N. Perry, R1, Wake Forest	G. M. Ray, R1, Raleigh	1	4			4	32	32	36
Swift Creek	T. M. Jones, R4, Raleigh	J. A. Jones, R4, Raleigh	1	12			12			12
Union Chapel	Fernie Richards, R5, Raleigh	Verlon Johnson, R4, Zebulon	1	17			17	30	30	47
Union View		Pete Kearney, Sterling St., Franklinton	1	10	1	15	25			25
Wake Cross Roads			1	11			11			11
Wakefield											
Wake Forest											
Glen Royal			1	10			10			10
Wake Forest		John Compere, 315 W. Pine St., Wake Forest	1	20	1	11	31			31
Wakeminster											
Wake Union											
Wendell	J. R. High, Wendell	Hugh Moody, Wendell	1	12			12	24	24	36
Wilders Grove	Paul Somers, R5, Raleigh	W. Richardson, 3916 Butler Blvd., Raleigh						15	15	15
Woodland											
Youngsville			1	11	1	7	18			18
Zebulon	C. V. Tart, Box 14, Zebulon	J. P. Price, Box 143, Zebulon	1	11			11	28	28	39
Totals			**39**	**439**	**21**	**175**	**614**	**1298**	**1298**	**1912**

TABLE F — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson Associational President 511 St. Mary's Street, Garner, N. C. Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Apex	Mrs. W. S. Goodwin, Apex	3	3	1	6	13	60	35	14	100	209	34
Bay Leaf	Mrs. O. L. Holliday, R1, Raleigh	1	1	...	1	3	6	10	...	18	34	12
Bethany	Mrs. Doris Blackard, R2, Wendell	1	1	...	3	5	30	8	...	49	87	7
Bethlehem(C)		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethlehem(R)	Mrs. E. A. Poythress, R1, Knightdale	2	...	...	1	3	15	...	...	20	35	10
Cary	Mrs. Lee Matthews, 107 Walnut St., Cary	4	3	1	7	15	47	44	14	157	262	46
Central	Mrs. F. L. Lovelace, R1, Wendell	...	1	...	1	2	...	14	...	36	50	18
Collins Grove	Mrs. J. B. Womble, New Hill	1	...	...	1	2	8	...	...	16	24	4
Ephesus	Mrs. T. R. Guess, 616 Jones-Franklin Rd., Ral.	2	2	1	7	12	28	29	10	69	136	59
Falls	Mrs. W. E. Looper, R3, Wake Forest	1	1	1	1	4	17	10	9	9	45	14
Fellowship	Mrs. H. P. Franks, 521 Ranch Farm Rd., Ral.	...	2	...	3	5	...	12	...	34	46	6
Forestville	Mrs. A. E. Sorrell, R1, Wake Forest	...	2	...	1	3	...	12	...	18	30	10
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. Jimmie Johnson, Parker Dr., Fuquay	2	2	1	8	13	51	23	21	144	239	61
Garner-First	Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Gar.	6	6	1	12	25	98	48	13	108	267	75
Good Hope	Mrs. J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	1	1	1	3	6	12	36	5	46	99	24
Green Level	Mrs. W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	2	2	...	4	8	30	22	...	67	119	24
Harris Chapel		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hephzibah	Mrs. J. C. Pearce, R1, Wendell	1	2	1	6	10	38	22	8	135	203	7
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh	3	2	1	3	9	42	16	4	41	103	21
Holly Springs	Miss Beatrice Hare, Holly Springs	1	1	1	1	4	10	10	8	16	44	5
Hopkins Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Perry, R4, Zebulon	2	2	...	1	5	40	34	...	31	105	10
Inwood	Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Spgs. Rd., Ral.	2	2	...	1	5	37	13	...	37	87	21
Knightdale	Mrs. E. F. Harper, Knightdale	2	1	...	4	7	23	21	...	63	107	25
Leesville	Mrs. E. H. Cross, 2200 Rumson Rd., Ral.	1	1	...	1	3	14	8	...	17	39	5
Mary's Chapel	Clellie Richard, R2, Creedmoor	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	12	12	...
Millbrook	Mrs. C. M. Billings, R7, Raleigh	2	1	1	5	9	26	15	9	72	122	35
Morrisville	Mrs. Cecil Sears, Box 56, Morrisville	...	1	...	1	2	...	9	...	18	27	7
Mt. Herman		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. J. E. Wilder, R2, Raleigh	1	2	1	3	7	19	14	6	42	81	13
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. James Tyson, 21 Burton Ave., Raleigh	2	2	...	3	7	19	18	...	36	73	9
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Melvin Dean, R7, Raleigh	2	2	...	...	4	21	10	...	26	57	16
Mt. Zion	Mrs. C. E. Wheeler, R6, Raleigh	2	1	...	2	5	15	13	...	18	46	10
Neuse	Mrs. Estelle Martin, R7, Raleigh	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	15	15	4
New Bethel(J)	Mrs. Clement Young, R1, Garner	2	2	1	6	11	29	30	15	77	151	44

New Bethel(R)													
New Hill	Mrs. W. T. Roundy, Jr., New Hill				1	1				10	10	3
New Hope	Mrs. J. L. Allen, Jr., R7, Raleigh	2	1		2	5	74	8		26	108	16
New Light												
Oak Grove		1	2		3	6	8	17		50	75	18
Oak Ridge												
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	2	1	1	6	10	25	17	13	86	141	16
Pleasant Plains												
Raleigh												
Boulevard	Mrs. P. M. Hendricks, 1016 Pineview Dr., Ral.	3	2	1	6	12	32	19	10	49	110	67
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Henry Vickers, 418 S. Boylan Ave., Ral.	1			1	2	11			18	29	6
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Ral.	2	5	1	7	15	40	49	15	73	177	15
Caraleigh	Mrs. B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Ral.	1	1	1	3	6	26	8	11	45	90	18
Carolina Pines	Mrs. C. S. Reaves, 500 Car. Pines Ave.,Ral.		2	1	3	6		24	6	33	63	21
Emmanuel	Mrs. A. L. Strickland, 303 Hudson St., Ral.	5	4	1	10	20	59	49	10	121	239	79
First	Mrs. R. N. Simms, Jr., 1105 Harvey St., Ral.	2	3	1	15	21	89	33	6	353	481	151
Forest Hills	Mrs. G. S. Pruden, 21 Dixie Tr., Raleigh	3	2	2	11	18	65	25	23	145	258	
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Sherwood Jones, 2719 Cartier Dr., Ral.	2	2	1	16	21	72	48	24	275	419	102
Longview	Mrs. Mabel Watkins, 902 Culpepper Ln., Ral.	2	3	1	9	15	19	47	9	83	158	49
North Street	Mrs. Roy Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Ral.	3	3		6	12	63	32		69	164	39
Pilot	Mrs. Ethel Bell, 2 N. Blount St., Raleigh	2	2		2	6	40	18		24	82	18
Pullen	Mrs. B. F. Bullard, 3310 Pollock Pl., Ral.	2	4	1	10	17	38	31	8	168	245	78
Ridge Road	Mrs. Curtis Tarleton, 3419 Lewis Farm Rd.	2	1		5	8	35	13		60	108	20
St. John's	Mrs. L. N. Massey, R6, Ral.		2		4	6		19		48	67	12
Tabernacle	Miss Carolyn Covington, T-4 Ral. Apts., Ral.	3	7	1	17	28	41	72	21	306	440	270
Temple	Mrs. A. B. Gulley, 2906 Brenwood Rd., Ral.	2	2	1	7	12	44	41	12	78	175	63
Trinity	Mrs. Clarence Pritchard, 3520 Bellvue Rd.	2	2		2	6	58	21		35	114	19
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Ral.				1	1				14	14	7
Rolesville	Mrs. O. T. Barham, Jr., Rolesville	2	2	1	7	12	76	31	19	101	227	39
Salem	Mrs. Herbert Howell, Apex	1	1		1	3	25	9		18	52	10
Samaria	Mrs. Betsy Smith, 904 Wilmington Ter., Ral.	2	2		4	8	45	15		46	106	16
Shady Grove												
Six Forks	Mrs. Charles Earley, R6, Ral.				1	1				14	14	2
Sorrells Grove												
Stony Hill	Mrs. Frank Baily, R1, Wake Forest				1	1				10	10	4
Swift Creek	Mrs. D. W. Silver, R4, Raleigh	1	1		1	3	15	17		27	59	
Union Chapel	Mrs. R. L. Richards, R4, Zebulon		1		1	2		12		23	35	2
Union View	Mrs. Wm. Colbert, 100 Bullock St., Franklint'n	1	1	1	1	4	20	9	12	17	58	10
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. L. L. Watkins, R5, Raleigh	2	2	1	1	6	17	22	5	15	59	8
Wakefield	Mrs. Dorothy Pate, R4, Zebulon	1	2		1	4	20	18		35	73	15
Wake Forest												
Glen Royal	Mrs. Clarence Smith, 5 Chestnut St., W. For.	1	1		2	4	12	13		23	48	12
Wake Forest	Mrs. C. I. Hudson, 228 N. Main St., W. For.	2	3		8	13	40	30		100	170	61
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh				1	1				12	12	5
Wake Union	Mrs. Luther Lowery, R3, Wake Forest				1	1				23	23	3
Wendell	Mrs. F. M. Pearce, Wendell	1	2		3	6	24	31		81	136	23
Wilders Grove	Mrs. Jean Lark, 1937 Fairfield Dr., Raleigh	1	1		1	3	20	9		15	44	6
Woodland	Mrs. Helen Darch, R1, Wake Forest				2	2				28	28	12
Youngsville	Mrs. W. T. Holden, Youngsville	2	2		1	5	24	16		18	58	
Zebulon	Mrs. Thurman Murray, Zebulon	2	3	1	7	13	31	40	12	100	183	43
Totals		**110**	**124**	**31**	**290**	**550**	**1943**	**1399**	**352**	**4422**	**8116**	**1997**

TABLE G — BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

Churches	Chairmen of Recreation Committees and Addresses	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Church		Money Spent on New Const., Prop., Mat., and Equip., Mission	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Coop. Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Participate in Relief & Ant. Brd. Pro. Plan		Church Secretary(ies)	Weekday Kindergarten	Motion Picture Proj.		Filmstrip Projector
Apex		12500	77500	38276	....		2617	35	480	* *	....	....	....	*	....	1
Bay Leaf		10500	40500	2987	....		1300	10	100	*	....	....	....	*	....	1
Bethany		18000	30000	.....	....		2300	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bethlehem(C)		.....	20000	3553	....		.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bethlehem(R)		18000	75000	.....	....		.....	9.4	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Cary	O. J. Winstead, 309 Urban St., Cary	22500	226500	.....	....		76051	30	700	*	....	*	*	....	....	1
Central		12000	42000	10406	....		6900	2	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Collins Grove		.....	6500	346	....		.....	$400	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Ephesus		17500	167000	4132	....		13695	4.9	300	* *	....	....	....	....	....	....
Falls	R. L. Barham, R3, Wake Forest	10000	30000	150	....		1130	4	135	* *	....	....	....	*	....	....
Fellowship		.....	30000	.....	5088		3500	7	312	* *	....	....	....	....	....	....
Forestville		.....	32000	.....	....		10108	3.6	120	* *	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fuquay Springs		29000	179000	4997	....		8948	24.3	1000	* *	....	*	....	*	....	1
Garner-First		20000	195000	.....	....		66615	10	480	* *	....	*	....	*	....	1
Good Hope		20000	75000	35000	....		20000	.....	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Green Level		7500	37010	.....	....		.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harris Chapel		11500	21700	.....	....		.....	$500	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hephzibah		20000	50000	955	....		.....	$1200	320	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Highland		11500	83500	2800	....		8654	13	360	....	....	....	....	*	....	1
Holly Springs		.....	20400	.....	....		.....	20	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hopkins Chapel		.....	75000	1414	....		450	.027	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Inwood		15000	40000	3167	....		.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	*	....	1
Knightdale		30000	80000	.....	....		.....	15	2.5	*	....	*	....	....	....	....
Leesville	Mr. Chas. Pettus, R4, Durham	12000	24000	355	....		.....	7.5	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mary's Chapel		.....	8000	.....	....		.....	.....	.....	* *	....	....	....	....	....	....
Millbrook		15000	70000	.....	....		800	25	150	* *	....	*	....	....	....	....
Morrisville	Miss Wilma Smith, Box 7, Morrisville	.....	60000	.....	....		.....	10	90	* *	....	....	....	....	....	1
Mt. Herman		.....	16000	364	....		680	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Moriah		18000	48000	.....	....		4400	.....	200	*	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Olivet		.....	75000	654	....		16848	7.5	55	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Vernon		20000	50000	200	....		9000	$600	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mt. Zion		12000	40000	.....	....		.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Neuse		.....	.....	1936	....		.....	.....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
New Bethel(J)		12000	75000	.....	....		.....	22	480	*	....	....	....	*	....	1

New Bethel(R)				18500	578									
New Hill		10000		20000					30					
New Hope		25000		155000	1100		36925	9	350		*		*	
New Light				15000										
Oak Grove		8000		48000				12		*				1
Oak Ridge				15000	1148									
Pleasant Grove		15000		70000	1000		18200	2.8	125	*				
Pleasant Plains				10000	857					*				
Raleigh														
Boulevard		15000		73500	38934		46862	10	240	*				1
Boylan Heights				55000	10995		14318	$50	50	*				
Calvary				175000	1300			8		*	*			1
Caraleigh		7500		110000	780		6554	13	375	*				1
Carolina Pines		15000		115000			40000	10	350	*	*			1
Emmanuel	Oscar Elmore, 605 Mial St., Raleigh	12000		235000				25	900		*		*	1
First		50000		890000			139500	16	1800	*	*		*	2
Forest Hills		25000		750000	300000		272000	24		*	*		*	1
Hayes Barton		28000		400000	26000		47754	18.7	3000	*	*		*	2
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	11250		242000			154500	3.5	300	*	*		*	2
North Street	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George St., Raleigh	14500		195000	100		75189	5	120				*	
Pilot		8000		25000	2243		6650	10					*	
Pullen				462500			70314	10		*	*			
Ridge Road				228500	156064		122248			*	*			1
St. John's	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Raleigh			150000	7000		32000	9	1.5%	*	*	*		
Tabernacle	C. J. Benner, 518 Phelps Ave., Raleigh			720000	18067	3660	185927	20	3000	*	*		*	1
Temple	M. E. McKinney, 305 Fenton St., Raleigh	22900		266000	1200		115357			*	*	*	*	2
Trinity		17500		40000	4200		14980	8	2%					1
Reedy Creek				7000				3	$5					
Rolesville		18000		84000				20	1.3%	*	*		*	1
Salem		20000		60000						*				
Samaria		15000		165000				$1200	$215				*	
Shady Grove				10000										
Six Forks				12000	1802									
Sorrells Grove				20900	1200									
Stony Hill		7000		27000				10	$100	*				
Swift Creek		20000		30000	1344			17	$100				*	
Union Chapel				22000	3390		3000	5		*			*	
Union View		9000		24000	749		7376	15	$60					
Wake Cross Roads		12000		75000	600				$150					
Wakefield		10000		75000	1773		4749	4		*				
Wake Forest														
Glen Royal		6000		28000	2385			10						
Wake Forest		25000		250000				27	$300	*	*			
Wakeminster				35000	1854									
Wake Union				10000	400			2.9	$10					
Wendell		20000		111500	341		13850	7	$350	*	*		*	
Wilders Grove				35000	6179		4486	10	175					1
Woodland		12000		35000										
Youngsville		7500		55000			6660	8.5		*				
Zebulon		15000		125000				20	600	*	*		*	2
Totals		**855650**		**8879110**	**705275**	**8748**	**1693395**		**18817**					**32**

TABLE H — TOTAL RECEIPTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. G. Bullard Associational Treasurer 503 E. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C. Treasurers and Addresses	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. R. C. Sears, Apex	43006	60198	6225	1791	....	43727	51743
Bay Leaf	Miss Iona Bailey, R7, Raleigh	11775	11848	3295	612	....	6675	10582
Bethany	Phillip Moody, R2, Wake Forest	5511	5101	2225	465	....	2223	4913
Bethlehem(C)	Bobbie Richards, R1, Youngsville,	3799	5575	1617	.....	....	3553	5170
Bethlehem(R)	J. O. Knott, R1, Knightdale	11918	8987	2975	600	....	3798	7373
Cary	J. D. Cooper, 200 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	54878	58469	5700	8400	....	26798	40898
Central	Charles Clark, R2, Zebulon	8070	16321	3640	520	....	11721	15881
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, R1, Holly Springs	2558	2558	1000	134	....	346	1480
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh	32458	31879	4500	2280	....	20700	27480
Falls	Lois Leonard, R3, Wake Forest	9454	9162	4160	1025	40	2926	8151
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh	8459	10238	2004	.....	32	7438	9474
Forestville	L. S. Marshall, R2, Wake Forest	6924	7437	4000	300	105	2546	6951
Fuquay Springs	Mrs. E. T. Green, 304 Wade St., Fuquay	35872	39122	5380	6409	....	14867	26656
Garner-First	K. W. Hall, Wade Ave., Garner	43168	43264	5160	3773	....	29126	38059
Good Hope	T. E. Hatcher, R1, Morrisville	16261	30326	3380	630	10	25000	29020
Green Level	W. E. Hilliard, R3, Apex	10929	10736	4000	895	....	3098	7993
Harris Chapel	Raeford Baker, R1, Youngsville	9142	8385	4000	.....	....	4152	8152
Hephzibah	Miss Pattie Lee, R2, Wendell	10776	10771	3900	975	....	3377	8252
Highland	V. H. Jordan, Jr., 512 Parkland Dr., Raleigh	15470	19164	3100	900	....	12355	16355
Holly Springs	Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Holly Springs	5258	5072	1825	300	....	1747	3872
Hopkins Chapel	W. I. Hopkins, R3, Zebulon	7343	7186	3100	640	....	3314	7054
Inwood	G. C. Strother, 1801 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	14542	14771	4052	2154	....	6956	13162
Knightdale	Vance Tibbens, Knightdale	20538	20274	4892	3026	....	6150	14068
Leesville	Mrs. W. N. Crook, R6, Raleigh	7010	5781	2295	240	....	2578	5113
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	2289	2372	1800	.....	....	331	2131
Millbrook	W. V. Didawick, Millbrook	22651	20595	5300	1004	....	8899	15203
Morrisville	C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	9512	7326	1775	600	....	3597	5972
Mt. Herman	E. M. Estes, R1, Morrisville	3085	3215	1200	177	....	1517	2894
Mt. Moriah	G. V. Avery, Clayton	11530	12885	2993	429	....	6601	10023
Mt. Olivet	F. S. Hardy, R1, Raleigh	6483	6577	2080	600	....	3530	6210
Mt. Vernon	Otho Edwards, R7, Raleigh	10101	9884	3900	300	....	4529	8729
Mt. Zion	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh	9913	9924	3900	600	....	4894	9394
Neuse	Mrs. Irene Sanders, R7, Raleigh	5238	4472	1800	336	....	1936	4072
New Bethel(J)	James Mitchiner, Garner	20814	21539	4800	870	....	11094	16764

New Bethel(R)	Mrs. A. A. Ray, R1, Raleigh	1474	1816	681	70	....	782	1533
New Hill	W. W. Womble, New Hill	2875	2505	965	128	....	928	2021
New Hope	J. M. Wilburn, R5, Raleigh	31178	30169	4600	2319	....	19636	26555
New Light	Mae Weaver, R1, Wake Forest	2375	2328	2080	.....	....	53	2133
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., Wake Forest	7813	7550	3640	260	34	2646	6580
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, R1, Kittrell	2046	3195	915	.....	....	1526	2441
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, R4, Raleigh	13879	14971	3800	564	....	9122	13486
Pleasant Plains	V. E. Ayscue, Box 638, Apex	1915	2370	1085	.....	34	1164	2283
Raleigh								
Boulevard	J. A. Gentry, Jr., 2611 Avent Ferry Rd., Ral.	20862	19864	3803	3470	....	10495	17768
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	9182	9692	3640	.....	....	5855	9495
Calvary	T. A. Smith, 1607 N. Blount St., Raleigh	38081	38900	4900	7197	....	18173	30270
Caraleigh	J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh	18003	17573	4650	2137	....	7591	14378
Carolina Pines	J. H. Hodge, 1409 Carolina Pines Ave., Ral.	25987	27512	5215	3585	....	14843	23643
Emmanuel	Alex Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh	48216	58958	5110	8333	....	37498	50941
First	G. C. Riddick, 611 Tucker St., Raleigh	197241	202571	5600	28186	593	117322	151701
Forest Hills	J. N. Sasser, 628 Grove Ave., Raleigh	111124	111653	7050	19718	....	60384	87152
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 2222 Lash Ave., Raleigh	126082	123798	8190	18128	....	56002	82320
Longview	W. E. Riggan, 2416 Milburnie Rd., Ral.	49415	41217	6000	2961	....	29569	38530
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Ral.	28377	28502	5200	1745	....	19749	26694
Pilot	R. L. Carroll, 125 Plainview Ave., Raleigh	11563	11184	4241	1060	....	5290	10591
Pullen	Roy Medlin, 3029 Medlin Dr., Raleigh	65073	65402	6800	12160	....	37939	56899
Ridge Road	T. H. Lynn, 3908 Arrow Dr., Raleigh	49676	59094	5400	5513	....	43458	54371
St. John's	J. G. Durham, 1017 W. Peace St., Raleigh	29106	27159	7800	2326	....	13917	24043
Tabernacle	G. E. Moore, 311 E. Edenton St., Raleigh	149458	167459	9200	31537	3660	79198	123595
Temple	F. R. Horton, Jr., 3313 Coleridge Dr., Raleigh	50950	51855	6225	10491	....	28102	44818
Trinity	T. E. Buchanan, 3221 Dell Ave., Raleigh	14736	16130	4490	410	....	9573	14473
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Zelita Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	1636	1658	770	60	15	505	1350
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Rolesville	31337	31062	5455	3875	....	11318	20648
Salem	Rex Thompson, Apex	9580	9559	4500	590	252	3334	8676
Samaria	A. C. Honeycutt, 617 St. George Rd., Raleigh	19824	19891	5200	2344	....	10244	17788
Shady Grove	Charles Womble, New Hill	1465	1254	800	100	52	173	1125
Six Forks	Mrs. Vick Stewart, 712 W. Johnson St., Ral.	5742	5446	2100	420	....	2792	5312
Sorrells Grove	Miss Joyce Watkins, R1, Morrisville	2552	1974	600	100	....	1201	1901
Stony Hill	Douglas Dew, R1, Raleigh	11200	8916	3900	350	500	2000	6750
Swift Creek	Mrs. Betty H. Shaw, R4, Raleigh	9425	6431	2520	420	....	2093	5033
Union Chapel	Donald Richards, R4, Zebulon	7252	6855	2140	670	....	3876	6686
Union View	F. G. Alford, 304 Mitchell Ave., Franklinton	8380	8796	3900	225	....	4528	8653
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	12250	9879	4200	1095	....	3478	8773
Wakefield	Mrs. Mary M. Green, R4, Zebulon	7301	7212	3365	505	20	2583	6473
Wake Forest								
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake For.	8788	7350	3020	560	....	2388	5968
Wake Forest	W. L. Royall, 359 Main St., Wake Forest	49343	45457	6800	11378	....	10228	28406
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	3938	4922	1807	300	....	2409	4516
Wake Union	Mrs. Bruce Lowery, Box 702, Wake Forest	2766	2992	1200	150	100	1055	2505
Wendell	Burke Smith, Wendell	20180	21966	4600	3600	....	9720	17920
Wilders Grove	C. E. Allen, R5, Raleigh	11543	10492	2700	360	....	6180	9240
Woodland	W. D. Bailey, R3, Wake Forest	8291	8460	2600	709	....	4693	8002
Youngsville	W. R. Evans, Box 164, Youngsville	10680	11461	3500	1035	54	5414	10003
Zebulon	R. S. Hendricks, Box 404, Zebulon	26415	25760	5500	6830	31	8994	21355
Totals		**1864270**	**1942634**	**308430**	**238959**	**5532**	**1022120**	**1575041**

TABLE I — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Robert L. Costner
Associational Missionary
1417 Park Drive, Raleigh, N. C.

Churches	Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects, Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Apex	Mrs. H. O. Holland, Apex	5404	460	275	302	1272	7	628	100	7	8455
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, R1, Raleigh	140	100	140	120	180	50	268	150	118	1266
Bethany	Mrs. Mabel Scarboro, R2, Wendell	114	25	10	19	20	....	.....	.....	.....	188
Bethlehem(C)	Mrs. H. M. Phillips, R1, Youngsville	.....	25	25	30	100	....	125	75	25	405
Bethlehem(R)	Mrs. Grady Douglas, R1, Knightdale	800	100	58	62	194	....	300	100	.....	1614
Cary	M. T. Jones, 214 S. Academy St., Cary	14033	270	311	308	1557	....	941	151	.....	17571
Central	Miss Iris Marshburn, R1, Wendell	50	35	37	17	126	....	100	75	.....	440
Collins Grove	G. W. Holleman, Box 234, Holly Springs	400	75	32	26	22	....	422	61	40	1078
Ephesus	D. E. Strother, 5809 Waycross St., Raleigh	1575	300	49	104	1339	....	290	216	526	4399
Falls	Z. V. Strickland, R3, Wake Forest	75	100	85	119	300	....	150	100	82	1011
Fellowship	Mrs. J. C. Stephens, 613 Woodland Rd., Ral.	494	211	6	.....	40	....	.....	6	7	764
Forestville	Mrs. Mary Evans, 809 S. Main St., Wake For.	150	.....	.....	.....	161	....	100	75	....	486
Fuquay Springs	A. L. Melemore, Fuquay	8175	1000	211	537	1596	61	600	....	286	12466
Garner-First	S. F. Humphreys, 1000 Lakeside Dr., Garner	3600	360	121	169	562	133	100	110	50	5205
Good Hope	J. W. Sears, R1, Morrisville	700	85	56	65	77	....	276	47	.....	1306
Green Level	W. C. Mills, Jr., R2, Apex	1642	100	78	103	215	....	486	54	65	2743
Harris Chapel	Mrs. Roy Frazier, R2, Wake Forest	166	42	7	.....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	233
Hephzibah	W. M. Dean, R2, Wendell	1262	265	123	114	220	25	280	100	130	2519
Highland	Mrs. H. B. Williams, 2920 Boone Tr., Raleigh	2160	360	.....	95	136	.....	.....	32	26	2809
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, Holly Springs	.....	110	100	162	253	200	170	173	32	1200
Hopkins Chapel	K. G. Hopkins, R4, Zebulon	30	.....	13	.....	48	....	25	16	.....	132
Inwood	Jane Greene, R3, Raleigh	1000	135	53	104	213	....	82	22	.....	1609
Knightdale	Mrs. H. R. Knight, R5, Raleigh	3820	946	129	250	541	150	100	120	150	6206
Leesville	Mrs. W. J. Howard, R6, Raleigh	385	100	12	56	45	....	25	25	20	668
Mary's Chapel	E. H. Lloyd, R1, Creedmoor	75	.....	50	8	.....	.....	93	15	.....	241
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Ral.	4360	150	76	250	321	....	120	50	65	5392
Morrisville	Mr. & Mrs. K. T. Upchurch, Morrisville	654	90	50	46	178	25	186	50	75	1354
Mt. Herman	R. W. Sorrell, R4, Durham	.....	20	50	35	.....	.....	150	50	16	321
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Grace Johnson, R2, Raleigh	1218	200	161	126	896	8	125	59	69	2862
Mt. Olivet	Barbara Medlin, 5669 Western Blvd., Ral.	261	55	2	18	31	....	.....	.....	.....	367
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, R1, Raleigh	522	210	.....	127	119	....	140	37	.....	1155
Mt. Zion	R. F. Gainey, R6, Raleigh	330	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	50	.....	530
Neuse	Miss Virginia Allen, R7, Raleigh	239	50	22	16	46	3	11	6	7	400
New Bethel(J)	Mrs. Louis Mitchiner, R1, Garner	3000	500	184	348	600	....	.....	....	143	4775

New Bethel(R)	Mrs. Audrey Ray, R1, Raleigh	38	26	18	18	68	....	50	40	25	283
New Hill	Margaret Bright, Box 44, New Hill	.....	30	75	65	75	25	113	76	25	484
New Hope	J. L. Allen, Jr., R7, Raleigh	1329	350	61	75	1455	200	100	44	.....	3614
New Light	J. L. Mitchell, R1, Wake Forest	.....	.....	58	58	.....	....	79	.....	.....	195
Oak Grove	Mrs. H. S. White, R1, Youngsville	571	10	46	58	178	....	67	40	.....	970
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	59	38	754
Pleasant Grove	W. L. Wrenn, R1, Varina	300	75	91	100	350	....	190	100	279	1485
Pleasant Plains	Frances F. Ayscue, Box 638, Apex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	25	22	87
Raleigh											
Boulevard	Mrs. Richard Moore, R6, Raleigh	1200	240	58	240	350	....	.....	8	.....	2096
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Eva Wall, 407 1/2 Cutler St., Raleigh	5	.....	.....	23	125	....	18	3	23	197
Calvary	P. T. Rideout, Jr., 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh	1048	648	758	3421	1848	....	180	90	637	8630
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Ral.	2266	375	70	60	157	6	56	24	181	3195
Carolina Pines	C. S. Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines, Raleigh	2852	275	22	49	82	75	39	23	452	3869
Emmanuel	J. H. Davis, 2011 Reaves Dr., Raleigh	6074	631	130	343	500	....	138	138	63	8017
First	L. R. Harrill, 1607 Iredell Dr., Raleigh	23152	1950	3379	8392	7378	2000	2166	1903	550	50870
Forest Hills	H. A. Sloan, 513 Gardner St., Raleigh	16607	1500	1198	479	2863	187	275	340	1052	24501
Hayes Barton	L. B. Hughes, 2111 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	23191	3000	1140	1366	10312	457	675	892	445	41478
Longview	A. J. Burgess, 2356 Derby Dr., Raleigh	1425	450	102	125	375	....	121	39	50	2687
North Street	G. W. Wester, 3005 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	794	118	147	147	209	19	137	156	81	1808
Pilot	Mrs. Argie Collins, Garner, N. C.	500	.....	17	37	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	593
Pullen	C. G. Mumford, 712 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	4209	510	443	793	1351	100	204	106	787	8503
Ridge Road	Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Ter., Ral.	3052	300	335	296	590	.....	.....	150	.....	4723
St. John's	E. L. Bradley, 3700 Dade St., Raleigh	2386	604	39	5	67	....	.....	5	9	3116
Tabernacle	J. B. Cooper, 124 Faircloth St., Raleigh	27368	2000	1173	1455	6507	700	.....	125	4536	43864
Temple	B. M. Montague, 2300 Timber Dr., Raleigh	5892	356	50	125	250	....	274	90	....	7037
Trinity	W. T. Thomas, Jr., 501 Cranbrook Rd., Ral.	1120	280	.....	66	120	23	24	....	24	1657
Reedy Creek	Mrs. G. H. Tackett, R1, Cary	52	5	8	10	16	22	130	41	24	308
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, R2, Wake Forest	5574	332	665	522	1973	125	440	522	261	10414
Salem	J. K. Goodwin, Apex	219	17	25	52	252	....	250	18	50	883
Samaria	Curfman Campbell, 610 Ashford St., Raleigh	1200	215	67	80	210	19	152	33	127	2103
Shady Grove	Mrs. Mabel Lawrence, New Hill	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	25	.....	129
Six Forks	Dorothy Sasser, 604 Gaston St., Raleigh	.....	.....	.....	30	35	....	18	26	25	134
Sorrells Grove	R. R. Jones, Morrisville	15	10	6	17	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	73
Stony Hill	Russell Derr, R1, Raleigh	954	100	25	150	407	305	.....	75	150	2166
Swift Creek	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodall, R4, Raleigh	989	125	11	32	58	....	92	50	41	1398
Union Chapel	Mrs. B. E. Mitchell, R4, Zebulon	160	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	169
Union View	W. E. Radford, R2, Franklinton	112	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	14	.....	.....	143
Wake Cross Roads	C. R. Blackley, R2, Wake Forest	120	160	137	177	248	68	83	79	34	1106
Wakefield	B. E. Strickland, Box 35, Zebulon	511	3	12	30	75	....	50	25	33	739
Wake Forest											
Glen Royal	Mrs. Joyce Davis, R3, Wake Forest	720	144	64	76	279	8	32	25	34	1382
Wake Forest	Mrs. O. T. Binkley, Box 311, Wake Forest	12800	225	302	362	2157	....	780	158	267	17051
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Raleigh	56	25	29	29	152	10	53	42	10	406
Wake Union	Joyce Cash, Box 57, Wake Forest	63	10	22	83	165	....	85	26	33	487
Wendell	Warren Dean, Box 446, Wendell	1455	300	100	100	1250	150	300	250	141	4046
Wilders Grove	L. C. Allen, Jr., 3804 Marsh Creek Rd., Ral.	240	160	33	39	667	....	.....	34	79	1252
Woodland	V. L. Pearce, 658 Wait Ave., Wake Forest	100	75	22	26	58	20	100	50	7	458
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 45, Youngsville	622	80	20	92	396	33	150	65	.....	1458
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Box 384, Zebulon	2400	450	321	263	606	....	100	100	165	4405
Totals		**211026**	**22722**	**13805**	**23706**	**55701**	**5214**	**14449**	**8270**	**12699**	**367593**

THEO. DAVIS SONS - ZEBULON, N. C.

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED